Bishop Baily's "Practice of Piety", in Indian.

Manitowompae POMANTAMOONK Sampwshanau Christianoh

Uttoh woh an

POMANTOG

Wussikkitteahonăt

GOD.

1 Tim. 4. 8.

Manittoonk khtoonneo quesoodtuungash yeuyeu ut pomantamooonganit kah ne paomeeug.

CAMBRIDGE.

Printed for the right Honerable Corperation in *London* for the *Gospelizing* the *Indins*, in *NEW-ENGLAND*.

1685.

III 10012
19.62
XX1685
A

Pahke Wahſhadtoonk

Papaume Wuttiſnniyeuonk GOD kah wut-Attributſumaſh, naſkpe wunnaetupanatamwe Wottinneowaonk God, ne niſhnoh wunnamptamwenin ahchue wahteunk, noh kodtantog wadchanittin.

NEwutche matta howan uppahketeahae Peantamoh, matta waheunk Goduh: kah matta ſampwe Manittoe pomuſhauoh, matta waheunk wuhhogkuh. Newaj kod wahteauwahuwi wunnaetupanatamwe ummiſſugkenoonk *GOD*, kah ukkuttummungeyeteoonk Wosketomp, kah yeuſh negonneyeue waj kutchiſhikiſh Manittowompae pomuſhaongaſh.

Manitowompae Pomantamoonk.

a Pſalm. 143.3. b 1 Tim. 6.16.

MAtta howan woh uppahke wahſhanoh Godoh, newutche noh nunnoonetuwonéun *a*, kah ayeu weqnaiyeuut mat woh paſoofukoomoomuk *b*. Qut onch kowahteeuwhikqun wuhhogkuh, neeunak nunnoochumweſue woh tanoonganunnonaſh.

c Deut. 1. 4. & 4.35. & 32.39. & 6.4. Iſa. 45.5, 6,7,8. 1 Cor. 8.4. Eph. 4.5, 6.

God Paſukoooo *c*, Wunneetupangtamweyeuoo *d*, mat wohkukquſſinooe *e*, pannuppeyeuoo *f*, noh nehenwoncheyeuit *g* wutch micheme onkyean micheme:

1 Tim. 2.5. d John. 4.24. 2 Cor. 3.17. 1 King. 8.17 Pſalm. 147.5. f Deut. 31.4. g Exod. 3.14. 1 Cor 8.6. Acts. 17.25. Rom. 11.36.

Ut Wuſtinniyeuonganit God, neenaſh woh nunnatwontamunun.

h Heb. 1.3. i Col. 2.9. Joh. 14.9. k Jo. 1.1. & 5.31, 37. & 14. 16.

1. *Wutchadchabe unniyeuonk.*
2. *Wut Attributaſh.*

Wutchadchábe unniyeuongaſh uſſowetamunaſh *Perſons*, aſuh *Howannoog* h.

Howanuoo, mamuſſe i Manittoonk chadchapeyeuit k.

Neg-

Neg niſhwe *l* Manittoe howanucoog, Wutcoſhimau, Wunnaumoniin, kah Naſkauanit. 1 *Gen.* 1. 26. & 2. 22. & 11. 7. *Exod.* 20. 2. *Hoſea* 14. 7. *Iſai.* 63. 9, 10. *Zeh.* 3. 1. *Hagg.* 1. 5, 6. 1 *John* 5. 7. *Mat.* 3. 16, 17. & 28. 19. *John.* 14. 26. 2 *Cor.* 13. 13.

Yeug niſhwe Howanúitcheg matta niſhwe chippeog, qut noh paſukcoit niſhucoo.

Ut Manittoe paſukcoconganit, ne niſhucoonk *m*, ne matta pehcheyeuuncoo, newutche God pahke uſſeonganucoo, kah matta pehcheinnoh; kah matta ohtoonganunncoo, newutche God webe paſukcoco, qut ne howanucoonk.

m *Gen.* 1. 26. & 3. 22. & 11. 7. *Iſa.* 6. 8

Yeug Howanucoog, webe niſhucoog; na paſuk, kah onkatuk, qut matta paſuk teag, kah onkatuk penoce teag.

God matta chadchabeyeuco, qut webe niſhucoo.

Yeug papaume woh nunnatwontamumun.

1. *OOweſuongoooaſh.*
2. *OOnappuonganoooaſh.*
3. *Wuttuſſeonganoooaſh.*

I. *OOweſuongaſh.*

n *Matth.* 27. & 3. 17

NEgonne Howanucoonk uſſoweſu *Wutcoſhimau.* Negonne newutche Wunnaumonuh *n* Chriſtoh. Nahohtoeu, newutche pepenauoncheh wunaumonahkonch *o* naſhpe ukkitteamonteanitteaonk.

o *Iſ.* 63. 16 *Eph.* 3. 14, 15.

p *Prov.* 30. 4.

Nahohtoeu Howanucoonk uſſoweſu *Wunnaumoniin p*, newutche Wutcoſhimau *q* onaumoniineuh.

q *Pſa.* 2. 6. r *Heb.* 3. *Phil.* 2. 6.

Wonk uſſoweſu *Wuttinnoowaonk*: Negonne, newutche unnantamôe r mehquontamunat, wut-

tiinnœwtoonk, ne kukkuhkœtomunkqunan, uttoh
ân Wutœshimau wunnaumoniit Wunnaumonuh ?
t *Heb.* 1. 3 Newaj wonk hennit œwaantamoonk Wutœshimau,
John 1. 18 *Prov.* 8. 22. Nahohtôeu, newutche waj ſ kutchiſſik, Wutœshimau wahſkadto wuttenantamœonk naſhpe nagum, wutche kœwadchanitteaonganun; Wutœshimau neh wunnaſhpe ketœhkónuh λόγῳ
u *Acts* 10. 43. *quaſi* λόγος. Niſſ we, newutche Wuttinnœwaonk God nahnaunne kukkuhkœtomunkqun papaume nagum t,
Heb. 1. 1. *Luke* 14. 27. Niſſ we Howanuœonk uſſoweſu *Wunneetupanatamwe Naſhauanit* u: Negoane, newutche noh
John 5. 45. *Acts* 3. 22, 23, 24. matta wuhhogkiyeue v naſhauonganuœo. Nahahœeu, newutche naneeſwe x Watœshimau kah Wunnaumoniin wunnaſhomauh. Wonk uſſoweſu
u *Iſaiah* 53. 10. *Wanneetupanatamweyeuœo* y, kah keoneetupanatamwahikqun z.
x *Cor.* 13. 13.
v *Job.* 4. 14. t *Cor.* 3. 17. x *John.* 10. 21, 22. *Gal* 3, 6. *John* 15. 26. y 1 *Pet.* 1. 15, 16. z 2 *Cor.* 3. 21. 1 *Theſſ.* 5. 23.
1 *Pet.* 1. 2.

II. OOnapuonganooaſh.

a *Matth.* 28. 19. Wutœshimau negonneyeu howanuœonk a; Noh matta howane wutche kutchiſſinœo,
1 *John* 5. 7. qut nehenwonche wutche, wunnaumonieu Wunnaumonuh, kah weeche Wunnaumonuh, naſhomau Naſhauanitto, wutch micheme. Wunnaumoniin webe wutcheiveuh Wutœshinneat; Naſhauanit wutcheiyeuh naneeſwe Wutœshimau kah Wunnaumoniin.

Wunnaumoniin nahohtoeu Howanuœonk, neh wunnequattegheonoh Wutœshimau. Matta naſhpe kitteamonteanittuonk, qut waj henniyeuonk, noh webe wutcheiyeu Wutœshinneat, kah weeche

Wut-

Wutœshimau naſhomau Naſhauanit. Noh Manittœit webe wutcheiyeu nehenwonche wuhhogat. Qut noh hœwanuœit, wutcheiyeu Wutœshineuh. Manittœœonk matta Manitœohteaœ Manittœuh; qut wuthowanuœonk *b* Wutœshimau wunnaumonieu wuthowanuœonk Wunnaumoniin.

Wunneetupanatamwe Naſhauanit, noh naſhauanit howanuœonk, nô *c* wœm Wutœshineat, kah Wunnaumoniinneat, naſhpe michéme naſhaonk, neane Wunnaumoniin wœk Wutœshineat naſhpe wunnaumoniyeuonk, netatuppe Naſhauanit wœk naſhpe naſhaonganit; Wuttœshimau negonnuhkauau Wunnaumoniinneat, kah yeug neeſwe negonuhkauóg Naſhauánitto.

Yeu kukkuhkœtomunkquaan, Negonne, uttoh an God uſſeit wame woſkeche wutanakauſuongaſh, Wutœskimau wutch anakauſu wuhhogkuh, naſhpe Wunnaumoniin, kah naſhpe Naſhauanit; Wunnaumoniin wutch anakauſu Wutœshiman, naſhpe Naſhauanit; Naſhauanit wutch anakauſu Wutœshineat, kah Wunnaumoniinneat. Nahohtoeu, yeu kukkuhkœtomunkqun, uttoh waj kutchiſſik, wame woſkeche wutanakauſuongaſh God; newutche Wutœshimau negonneyeuœ nuſſimun noh ukkezteauunah *d*; Wunnaumoniin kuppohquohwhunukquu; *e* kah Naſhauanit kœneetupanatamwahikqun *f* Kah yeu waj mœnouhikqueog Wunnaumoniin, uſſeu neau annœnont Wutœshimau *g*.

Chauhok yeu wunohtoonk; Matta ut God-ut negonneyeuœuk, kah majiſhyeuœuk; matta miſſugkenuonk, kah peiſſiſuonk, qut wame tatuppeyeuœg michememe.

Niſhnoh howanuœonk Godœœ: qut God woſketompait, webe nahohtoeu howanuit woſkeetompoœp, matta Wutœshimau, aſuh Naſhauanit.

Negonne, Newutche God wahteauwahuau ummiſhe womonaonk woſketompoh, maguk wunnukquttegheonuh, œwoſketompáinneat, kah wun-

b *Pſa.* 2.7 *Hebr.* 1.5.

c *John* 5 16. & 16. 15.

d *John* 14. 1.

e *Rom* 8. 2

f 1 *Cor.* 8 6. & 15. 24.

g *Mat.* 11. 25, 26, 27 *John* 5. 19 20, 21, 22, 23. & 11. 41, 42. & 12 49. 2 *Cor.* 2. 18. & 5.

wunnuppunat watch kowadchanitteaongonnn.

Nahohtoeu, Wunnaumonuh God woh wonk kowaumoniinneuh woſketomp; iſhkont ne weſuonk *wunnaumoniin*, woh unnianumaaón noh matta wunnaumoniyeumuk.

Niſhwe, newutche yeu tapeneunkquodt, noh ánneont Wutoſhineuh, woh nompinauſu ut nuhhogkanonut wuttinnuſſuonk God, ne wanteauwagkup.

Wunnaumoniin woſketompait, Manittoonk matta quinnuppenumoop woſketompáinneat; kah woſketompoonk matta quinnuppenumoop Manittoinneat.

Qut nahohtoeu howanuoonk wunneemunnumunap woſketompoonk; mamuſſe woſketompoonk. Muhhog, kah keteahogkou, kah wame wuttianiyeuongaſh, kah wunnowchumweſuongaſh, webe chaubokiſh matcheſeonk.

Nohohtoeu howanuoonk matta neemunnumoop woſketompae howanuoonk, qut woſketompae ahenniyeuonk. Newaj woſketompae ahenniyeuonk matta howanuoo ut Chriſtut; newutche nenag, Chriſt woh neeſoe howanuoo, qut matta ne nano. Neane keteahogkou, kah muhhog webe paſukoe howanuoo, neta up Maniſtoonk kah Woſketompoonk ut Chriſtut webe paſukoo howanuoo, kah ne nahohtoeu howanuonk ut Godut.

Wutehenniyeuonk woſketomp moſogqueh-teauun nahohtoeu howanuiinneat, kah matta woh chippinnumoouu micheme. Qut matta paſukquneeoog, qut neeſe chippiſſuog naſhpe nehenwonche wuttianiyeuonganoouaſh, niſh negonne aniehetteupaſh aſquant moſogquehheomuk. Newutche woſketompae ahenniyeuonk ut Chriſtut matta neemunumoomunoo mat wohkukqnothinineog, kah Manittoe ahenniyeuonk ut Chriſtut matta neemunumoomunoo wohkukquoſſinoonk aſuh nuppoonk. Qut wame ahenniyeue wut-

wuttinniyeongash wutcheiyeumoash paſuk howanuoonganit.

Newaj wuttinnoowaonk God nowomoonk; *God manoobum Moeuwehkomonk naſhpe nehenwonche ooſqueheouk* h kah, *noh piſh wuſſittum mutaok naſhpe Woiketompuh ne kahtiniumpeh* i.

h *Acts* 20. 28.

Wonk newutche owoſketompoonk kezteau muk, matta niſhnoh ut ohtano paſukqut, webe paſukqunnu ohteau; qut onch newutche moſoquehtin Manittouut, woh ſampwe unnoowon niſhnoh ut ohteau.

i *Acts* 17. 31.

III. *Wutuſſeonganoooaſh niſh naſhpe Niſhwe Howanuoongaſh chadchapeyeuuk.*

NEeſe chippiyeuash wutruſſeonganoowash nawhutche woſkecheyeuoash, kah yeuſh uwame moeu anakauſuog; nawutche anomiyeuoash, kah yeuſh naſhpe chadchabe uſſeog.

Woſkecheyeue wutuſſeongash: Wutooſhimau kezteau muttaok; Wunnaumoniin manouhum Moeuwekomonk; Naſhauunit wunneetupanatamwaheau pepenauoncheh God: qut newutche moeu k anakauſuog, wuttinneomaonk God moomanch noowomoo, Chriſt kezteaun muttaok, kah wunneetupanatamwaheau Moeuwehkomunk.

k *Rom.* 11. 36.

Anomiyeue wutanakauſuongash yeuſh. Wutooſhimau wunnaumonahkau Wunnaumoniin. Wunnaumoniin, oozumoiinneuh Wutoo-

ſhimau. Naſhauanit woom na neeſwe. Kah naſhpe yeuſh, wutuſſeonganoonash chadchabiyeuog. Wutoonſhimau matta Wunnaumoniin aſuh Naſhauanit. Wunnaumoniin matta Wutoonſhimau, aſuh Naſhauanit. Naſhauanit matta Wutoonſhimau, aſuh Wunnaumoniin; qut wame yeug paſuk nont God: Wutoonſhimau noh Manit; Wunnaumoniin noh Manit; Naſhauanit noh Manit.

Papaume Wutattributſumaſh God

WUtattributſash God, keowahteauwabeeteamun God, neane neechumwak neewohtamoonganun ne naſhpe waheogkut uttoh aniit. Niſh neeſe chippiyeuaſh.

{ OOweſuongaſh. Wuttinniyeuongaſk.

OOweſuongaſh God monaaſh: Negonne eweſuonk *I Jehovah*; ne nauwattamun michemaohtae appuonk matta kadſhininoog kah matta wohkukquoſhininoog. *Iſa.* 42. 8. *Pſalm.* 83. 18.

(1 *Exod.* 15. 3.

God unnau *Moſesoh*, Exod. 6. 3. *Abraham, Iſaac kah Jakob matta neewahikoop naſhpe Neeweſuonk Jehovah*; newutche aſquam uſſeup ukquoſhaongaſh, uppohquohwhusonat watch *Egypt*, kah wuttinninnumauonat *Canaane* ohke.

Yeu eweſuonk God nauwuttameemeo; God noh michemappue Manit; kah teagwenu wahtunk, wame teanteag waſſinaiſh. Onk woh nuppahke pahahtanittamwu wunnamptamumun wame ukquothomuwaongaſh, niſh woh pahke uſſechiſh.

Onkatuk

Onkatuk œweſuonk GOD *Ehjeh*, Exod. 3. 14. *Nen Nukoh*, *Nen Nukoh*: uetatup Chriſt uſſoweſu *Alpha kah Omega*, Rev. 1. 8. Onkatuk œweſuonk *Jah*. Onkatuk œweſuonk *Lord*. Onkatuk œweſuonk *God*. Onkatuk œweſuonk *Elohim*; Ne nauwuttamun miſſugken Manit, kah niſhuœ. Wonk uſſuweſu *El*; Ne nauwuttamun menuhkeſue Manit, *Iſaiah* 9. 6. Wonk uſſoweſu *Shaddai*. Onkatuk œweſuonk *Adonai*. Onkatuk œweſuonk *Helion*; Noh anue quanunkqueyeuit, *Pſalm* 9. 2. *Luke* 1. 32. Onkatuk œweſuonk *Abba*.

Ne waantamwe uſſeonk, kah mœcheke menuhketeauun nœnamptamœonganun: Ne uſſœwenonat GOD, ne naſhpe œweſuonk, ne naſhpe weekontamwe aninnumunkqueog GOD. Menuhke kodtantog wahheonat GOD, ne pahke kukkinneaſuonk nœwomonôœun GOD, kah GOD nœwomonukqun. *m* Newutche nupponâmunk nœwomonukœonk, newaj pohquohwhunog.

m *Pſal.* 91. 14, 15.

Kah nukqonnunkquapeh, newutche wahteon nœweſuonk: noh nuppeantamunk, kah piſh nunnampœhamau.

Yeu wehque œweſuongaſh GOD. Papaume onkatœgenaſh wut Attributſaſh. Nawhutche wehe neheewonche wutcheiyeumœaſh wuhhogkat.

Yeuſh neeſinaſh Paſukœœonk, kah matta wuhkukquoſſinœonk: uppaſukœœonk matta wuttamteomunœ wunniſhuœonk, newutche matta œchippiyeumeinaſh, qut niſhwe howanuœ.

Naſhpe mat œwohkquoſſinœonk matta ahquœmpiyeue, aſuh ayeuonganue akkookinneganu.

Onkatuk wut-Attributſum, niſknoh ut michemappu; mat woh toh ut mat appu, qut niſhnoh ut appu.

Yaue chippi wutappuonk: 1. Niſhnoh ut appu. 2. Noh appu Keſukqut. 3. Ayeu nôeu *n* œneetupanatamœmoh. 4. Qut nahnaanne GOD appehtauau Chriſtoh, *Coll.* 2. 2.

n 1 *Cor.* 3. 16. & 6. 19. 2 *Cor.* 6. 16.

Onkatuk wut-Attributum: Matôſœwu.

Onkatuk Michemappu.

Napanna tahshinash onkatoganish wat-
Attributsumash God.

1. *Uppomantamoonk.* 2. *OOwohwohtamoonk.* 3. *Uppepenamwutteahoonk.* 4. *Ummenuhkesuonk.* 5. *Ummamuraaussuonk.*

1 God matta webe *Pomantam*, qut pomantamwaheau wame pomantaminitcheh; *a Act.* 17 25.28. & 14.15. *Psa.* 42.2. & 36.9. *Heb.* 3.12 *ut o Nagum nuppomantamunun, nuppummiimun, nannashomun, kah nutapimun*: kah newutche uppomantamoonk kah wutayeuong nenamyeuoo; noh webe mat nanuppoo, 1 *Tim.* 6.16.

2. Nashpe *OOwohwohtamoonk*, God wahteou wame teanteaquaffiniish nish aohtagkupash; nish yeuyeu ohtagish, kah nish pish onagish. Nashpe oowaantamoonk kezteoop muttaok kah uppiahquttumun.

3 Nashpe *Uppepenamwutteahoonk*, God pe- *p* 1 *Tim.* 2.5. *Rom.* 9.19 *Eph.* 1.5. penauau wuhhogkuh *p* kah nehenwonche wussohsumoonk, kah nishnoh teag wunnegen. Yeu noocheke ussoweetamun ut wuttinnoowaonganit God;

1. *Womoausuonk.* 2. *Sampweussoonk.* 3. *Monaneteaonk.* 4. *Wunneetoonk.* 5. *Wunnamuhkuteyeuonk.* 6. *Manunnissaonk.* 7. *Wunneetupantamoonk.* 8. *Musquantamoonk*, &c.

4. Nashpe *Ummenuhkesuonk* woh ussu tohkod ussit Kesukqut kah Ohkeut.

5. Nashpe

5. Nashpe *Vmmaumutanussuonk* God nanawnnau wame *q* tahscotamwoh muttaohkit, kah nishnoh teag; woh ahquontamauau matcheseaenúh; aiuskoiantamoe wunnamptunkqut, woh sohkauau ummatwonoh; kah matta wunnompaguunumoo howane, tohwaj usseit.

Yeush nashpe God wunayeu micheme, koh wunayeúhheau wame waniinitcheh.

Onkatoganash ogquenunkqussue wut-Attributsash God wusketukee, wuhtaucgoo, wunnutcheganu, wasseetu, weckontam; neuantam, sekeneam, &c. noh Qunnonou, Wonkoonos, Ogqunneg, &c.

q 1 *Cor.* 16. 2.
r *Gen.* 17. 1. *Psal.* 115. 3. *Matth.* 11. 26. *Ephe.* 1. 11. *Matt.* 8. 2. 1 *Chron.* 29. 11. 12. 2 *Sam.* 7. 22. *Rev.* 5. 12. 13.

Papaume wut-Attributsumash God, yeush sampshannukooongash naig wontamuitub.

1. MAtta pumuppeyeue koowahteauwahikoun God, qut nutaninnumunkqunnanonash ogguhse waheonat God.

2. Wame wut-Attributsash God wtcheiyeuash nishnoh howanuoonk, neaunak wuttinnsiyeuonk.

3. Wutteagwunnue Attributsash mat penoténuash wutch wutteagwunnuoonk. Nishnoh teag ut Godut, nish wutteagwunnuoonk asub wuthowanuoonk.

4. Wutteagwunnue Attributsash God matpenoowomaunoash.

Wame peantogig woh owahteauunash, kah wunnamptamunash yeush kuhkoowehteaoppgash

ongash papaume God, waj yensh ennom-aiyeuash.

1. Onk woh nowabeomun wunnawuhkuté-yeue God, wutch neg pannowae manittowit-cheg.

2. Wunnumwohtinat nuttahhunnonash quſhaonk God, waj ummiſſugkenoonk kah oneetoonk; kah wunnupwiſhadtauunat nuttahhunnonash natinnehamunat, waantamoonk kah nish noh wunneetupantamoonk ut Godut; wunnamptomunat wuttinnowaonk, quſhonat ummiſſugkenoonk; waeenomonat onéetoonk, kah ompadtuſſinnoononat.

3. Oſowunnumunat nutahhunnonaſh en wuttinnuſſuonganit God.

4. Aninumwontamunat nuttahhennonaſh ſampwe mehquanumonat God ut nuttahhunnonut peantamog.

Peantaman, yeu in mehquanum God ut kuttahhut; *God Michemappu* a, *mat Wobkukquſſinoo* b, *Wamenuhkeſu* c, *Wunneetupantan* d, *Waantam* e, *Sampweuſſu* f, *Mananeteau* g, *Pannuppeyeuoo* h, *Paſukoo*, i, *qut Niſhuoo* k, *Wutooſhiman*, *Wunnawmoniin*, *Naſhauanit* l; *niſhnoh ayeuonganit appu* m, *wanewunnum Keſuk kah Obke* n; *mahteou wame nuttahhunnonaſh* o, *kah wukkuttummungeyeuoonk* p: *Noh maguk wame wunneetupantamoongaſh*, *woh ahquontog matcheſeongaſh*, *ainsikoiantamunit chee*, *kah neit peantaman*, *naſhpe onweſuwuk Jeſus Chriſt*,

a Pſa.90.2
b 1 Kings. 8.27.
c Geneſ. 17.1.
Job.15.25
d Rev 4.1
& 15.4.
e Rom. 11.33.
& 16.17.
f Ezek. 34.6,7.
Pſ.101.11
& 145.8,9
g Deut. 31.4.
Gen.3.15.

Pſa 145.17. h Job.4.34. i Deu.32.4. k Job.5.7. Mat.3.16. & 28.19. l 2 Kin.8.17. 2 Cor.13.14. m Pſa.120.2: Jer.23.13 n Iſa.48.10,28, Dan.4.32. o 1 Kin.8.50, Jere.12.10. p Iſai.62.16,

Noh

Noh matta ſampwe wabeunk Godnh. Unmantamoe nunneukontunk ayeuau ut wuttabbut, neit uppean tamwontamun ; kah newaj uppeantamoongash webe matcheſeongash, ut anequabit God. Nez wahikqueaneg, quehtamwog kowesuonk ; noh ſampwe wahcont Godoh, uſſu nean owahteunk.

Kah,

1. Wowuſſumau *Godoh* neaunak wuttinnowaonk.

2. Naſhpewut-Attributſumash *God* wäspemo wuttah, ogqueneun kquſſineat *Godut* ; *Newutche, nnowau God, nen Wutoeſhean, uttiyeu nukquehtianumitteaoak? nen Wuſſontinomean, uttiyeu nukquſhitteaonk a ? Woi quichehtamook kah naumook, Lord koonenehikqnn b !* Noh aſquam quajtaoong onenehuwaonk, matta wahtean uttoh an wunneetuk. c *Noh anoowadt noowaeb God, kah matta nanawehteanoog wutannooteamoongash, noh pannoowaenin, kah wunnamukkuteyeuuk matta appehtunkoob.* Noſahken ogque nlleog *Godut*, ut onenehuwaonganit, owomoauſuonganit wuſſampweſeonganit, unmanunnuſſuonganit, koh ut niſhnoh wut-Attributſut, ne wehque kowaheon.

a *Mal.* 1. 6
b *Pſalm.* 34. 9.
c 1 *John* 2. 4.

Wonk uhhauwohomue kah mennhketeahae kodrantamog, pannuppewe wabeonat ; *God* ut keſukqut, yeu kuhkioneaſnonk nuppahke waheomun *God*.

Yeu naſhpe nowahteauunan orguhſuog waheaog *Godoh*, newutche matta owomonuh. Noh wahheont *Godoh*, owomonuh ; kah noh womononi *Godnh* uppabahtanumuh ; matta quſhoou woſketompoh, aſuh mattanittoh ; que unnunau *Godut*, kah pabahtanumau. Wunnamptaman ummiſſugkenoonk *God* tohwaj moomooſqhedge. Wunnamptaman *God* wahteau niſhnoh teag, uttoh kittin woh kummootin, woh kuppannowam, woh kuſcigntukeiyeu ? wun-

wunnamptaman onenehuwaonk *God*, tohwaj womantaman yeu muttaok? wunnamptaman *God* ſampweuſſeae Wuſſittumwaen, toh waj mat ainſkoiantamoan kummatcheſeongaſh? wunnamptaman *God* anue waantam, toh waj matta manunne appean, matchenehikqueóg howanig? toh waj mat ponamoan ut wunnutcheganit *God*?

Rom 8. 18 *Nob quanuppinuk niſhnoh teag onteneheonat neh womononcheh wunnamptaman ukquoſhannuwaongaſh?* wunnamptaman oneetuonk *God*, tohwaj mo womonoadt? womantaman oneetuonk, *God* anue wunneetu,

Womantaman waantamoonk, *God* anue waantam.

Webe pidtippaſhinne wunneetuonk yeu muttaohket, qut *God* tohkekommue wunneeton.

God pannuppeyeue wunneeton; noh wamanittoomit, noh wame wunneeton; noh ſampwutteahae kod waheont *Goduh*, woh owaheuh naſhpe womoanſuonk.

Eph 3. 10. God womoauſuonganuoo, kah wahteauunat womonittuonk ne anukomoomoo wahteauonk.

Yeu wehque papaume wahheaonk *GOD*. Eyeu papaume noowabeaonganun nohhogkanonog.

Natwon-

Natwontamoongash papaume ukkutummungeyeuoonk Wosketomp, asquam wunnekonunk God-ui nashpe Jesus Christ.

WOi kuttummunge millimin! uttoh woh nowch kutchu wahshadtoun mat wohkukquoshinnue kutawakompanaonk? kummahche pogkodchimitteap quenau neekean, nux quenau wompequoowmuk. Kasumitteap en micheme awakompanag nuppaonganit, asquam neekean en yeu tiohqui pomantamoonganit.

Nummiskom waj kutchissik kutawakompanaongash, qut matta nummiskomoo uttoh wehqshik. *Adam* kah *Eve* anhet neanuilit *God*, kah ponit Paradice ut, onk woh nag, kah wunneechanoh, wunne micheme pomantamwog, onk woh nanawunnumwog wame teantegwatsiniish, webe quehtinópanneg ummeechummuonk *pasuk Mehtug*, wutche kuhkinneasuonk wunnolwetauonganoo wame masugkenitche kezteauenúh: tokonogque God ukquehtinnónah webe yeu pasuk peasik, teag, kah yeu upponamun quehtinittuonk, meechuan pish micheme hequp.

Qut onch wunnamptamwog uhqutchhuwaonk Matteunit, anue onk wuttinnawaonk *God*, kah pannoowaenúhteaog *Godoh*, ne ahunnukqunitteahettit.

Nag matta tabattantamoog wame ummonatteaongash *God* nish manche attunnunámohettichch, matta tapantamoog ne ánichetteup,

onatuh *God* matta woh wane-unneheunk.

Unnantamuppanneg Mattannit woh mooeheke noonenehikqun, onk ne God mahche uffeit? kah nashpe uppittuánnumooonganoo, pogketamwog wutagwapehtauonganoo. Quanunkquappinitcheh.

Nag matta woh agwappehtauwooog *Godoh*, qut kodtantamwog chippe Godyeuinnea? kah blaſphemae tatuppeyeuinneat God.

Newaj wanehtenuwehettit wutogqueneunkquſſuonk *God*, kah ogqueneunkquſſuog Mattannittoout; newaj wame wunneechanooh agwappehtaminnit wame matanittuongash, kah onkquommomooongash yeu ut muttaohket, kah pish awakompanaog michemohtae nootaut, ne quagquoſhwehtauutup, Matannit kah wut Angelſuuoh.

Newaj naim ponuniſh kummuttaohke tahnoocheyeumash, kuhkinneash kah natwontash kummiſhe kuttummungeyeuoonk.

Natwontash niſhwe piſkeyeuoo kukkuttummungeyeuoonk.

1. *Ut pomantamuttat.*
2. *Nuppunnat.*
3. *Kah mahche Nuppumuk.*

Yeh Pomantamooonganit neeſe piſkeyeuoo kukkuttummungeyeuoonk.

1. *Kuhhogkae Onkapunnaongash.*
2. *Kukketeahogkou nne Niſhkenenunkquſſuongash.*

Ut Nuppooonganit naneeſwe kuhhog kah keteahogkou kuttummungeyeuoog.

Kah wonk nettatuppeyeuoo mahche Nuppumuk.

Negonne

Negonne, Natwontamuttuh muhhogkoot onkpunnaongash yeu ut muttaohket :

1. *Peiſſeſueog.*
2. *Wuskenueog*
3. *Wosketompaog.*
4. *Mahtantamog.*

Na'wontamoonongash papaume Peiſſeſſut kukouttummuongyeaoonk.

HOwan ken peiſſeſuean, webe puppinashimwe woſketomp ? kuhhog wompequatinneah nauape kodtuhhuwaonk.

Ne kemeyeuook akodchuonk, kah uttoh ade wutchaubukue matcheſeonk woſke naumukup : Wunnaumonuh God ahohpaheont wuhhogkuh woſketompainneat, tokonogque neemunaumup nuttinniyeuonganun, kah nunnoowhumweſuongash, qut onch matta ogque wompequoowun matcheſe e woſketompaut.

Neit yeu kittinne poſkonkkónittean en ohkeit, nashpe nishkeneunsque wuſqueheunk kokas akodchu wahteauwahuwonat neaunuk.

Neit tohwaj muskoaan keneetuonk, ne matanittue onkapunáhikup kokas ; kah kuppasoqun onkapunnae pomantamoonganit, kah wahshadtauunat yeu kutonkapunaonk, kummoe peyomp yeu muttaohkit. Ne negonne aſcop yeu muttaohket kummóp, kah maumachish ne won aſcan yeu muttaohket, pish kutahauúham.

Kah nashauwe ut yeush neſinash webe kummatcheſeem, nó pajeh ainskoianumoe quinuppekompsuean wunnamptauunat Chriſt.

Natwontamoongash papaume Wuskenue kukkuttumungeyeuoonk.

WUssinin ogqueneunkquſſu ſaſſakuſſue puppinaſhimwut wutuſſeongash aſcokeyeuoash, nanwiyeéyeuash, kah matchitash, mat kuhkeitamoo waantamwe kenoonittuonk. Wanne teag tapeneamoo qut webe pompeteaongash 5 quenau noache menuhkeſean kenananinit nashpe ſonobpunk kah ſaſamatahwhuttuontug.

Woh kenanaunuk onkatogig, newutche matta woh koone nanawunóh kuhhog. Horſes matta kutanue ſaunumoomukoh oweanun, onk ken nashpe nanawunnittuonk, kah yeu ummeechummuonk kummatcheſeonk. Onk yeu pish nnih nob pajeh kukquinnuppenat en Chriſt ut.

Natwontamoongash papaume Wosketompae kukkuttummungeyeuoonk.

WOsketompae pomantamoonk ogqueneangquot ketahhannit, uttoh adt wutonkapunnaongash ogwe waapemoouk kah uhhahſuhkoadtumoouk tukkoout.

Kah ne wuttat wámoonk aneukenootam negonſh[illegible]ouk. Quenau petuttean yeu muttaohke ahunagish kutogque weinakem onkapunnaongash matokqſur. Keyaus kukkodtantinuk nanwunondſquaineat; ummuttaohkeog kutóſhikquog webe pósnittamuneat; Maſamit kukqutchuk ut

gish

nish noh eiyane matcheſeonganit. Kowabu-unuk matwaog; kummoomooſqbie nathpe petuk-konittuongash kutatteamunganog kowoikhikquog kah kummoomooſqhikquog. Kummahtupanuk quoſhauwehtamunat kummittamwos kah kenee-chanog; nawhutch nohquae kummatwomog kah ayeuuhkonukquaiheg, onkatogig eiantukeiyeue ketompaog, kah yeug neetwe kootamehikquog. Matcheleonk kuſſogkepus ut kowaammattam-wutteahongamit; Matannit apebbanoh kuppon-amunk ut anquabean; kowaamoottamwut-teahaonk kut ogque aſuhkunk kah kenehqekhikunk miſhashimwut; moomanch wunayeuonk kowo-wunonukumuk en matcheſenat; moomanch mat-cheunniyeuonk kummoomooſqhik; wutch woh-qut ummuſquanittamoonk. Cau naben kuppog-ſoqun, wutche kummatcheſeongash; ut agwe kuſſeet ut chepiohkomukque muttoon tóanneemo kummiſeaſquonukquonat.

Yeu kuttummungeyeuinneat, uttoh woh kut-ton wutche anwohpoonk kah taphettuonk? Kekit numwoheeau nanaumontamoonk; ohteun numwohteau miſhe anakauſuonk; watohtimoin-neash webe numwohteau matcheſeonk; kehtoh numwohteau nuonukquodt, ohke numwohteau wuttamehpunaonk.

Uttoh woh kuttit pomantamun; weenau-eekean onkatogig kutiſhkauonut; matchekean kummiſhanánumukquog; waantaman kutomog kogkeahik muttaok; mattammagoodein kutahan-ehtunkquog; kowweinnuhkunk muhhogkoe mat-cheſeonk, ut matche muttaohkit. Kuſkeſuk-quash ogqueneunkquodtash kenogkeneganit, nish waj petutteomoouk matcheſeonk kah tahnoche-yeuoouk ut kukketeahogkounit. Kuhtauog-quash ogqueneunkquoatash ſquontamut, nish waj matcheſeonk petutteomoouk en kuttahhut.

Kuttenantamoongash ogqueyeoash mahtah-whonuk kummatchekodtantamoongash. Kup-puhkuk wutanakauſoukkompk Mattannit; kah kuttah wutah pukquohhou uttoh mattannit wame eiyane matcheſeongash.

Ken miſſugkenan woh kenummwabehtunk pittasnumoonk. Kuttummungeyeuean woh kenummwabetunk anakautuonk kah onkquannumoonk: ye nihnoh kittinniyeuongauit numwohteau kutchtannantamoonk.

Noh wunnontog weenauweeteup, yeu keſukok mattcheku; noh wunnukou wane pomontogkup, yeu keſukok mahchinau; noh ahanekup kah weekontogkup wunnonkou, yeu keſukok mau; noh wunnonkeu quohtianummomskup, yeu keſukok miſhanummau; noh pamontogkup wunnonkou, yeu keſukok nuppoo: kah matta kowahteou toh uttoohe woh nuppoan. Howan woh woogketog, wutonkápunnaongash woſketomp; kah yeſhonagwatteohtash noh pajeh aiuſkoiantamoe quinnappeog wunnamptauunat *Jeſus Chriſt.*

Natwontamoongash papaume Mohtantamoe kutium. mungeyeuoonk.

MOhtantamoonk neadtahtahok niſh noh eſyane kuttummungeyeuoonk. Sepopantaman, kummoſontuppsonk nauwoſemoo ewegwe aiutoonganit. Wuſkeſuk wuſiſſeghou, weepitteash anitteash; wunnashaonk matchemunggot; ogque kogkinne muſquantam mukkieſat; wuſkeſukquash pogkenumoonmwash, kogkoshau, noochumwesu, mohtquaeu. matta weekontamoonk ohtoou. Nagwatteae onkquammamoo no pajeh uppechenat oweenohkeet.

Matteag wame yeu ut muttaohkit weekontamwahikoo no pajeh aiuſkoiantamoe quihkeit wunnamptauunat Chriſt.

Natwontamoongash papaume Kethakog ounne onkquommomoongash yeu ut muttaobkit.

KEteabogkounue onkquommomoongash wahshaash natwontaman.

1. *Wunnayeuonk ne wanteauop.*
2. *Onkquommoonk ne nobkinnumauadt kutkog nashpe matcheseonk.*

1. *Wunayeuonk ne wanteauop*, ne wutogqueonnunkquissuonk God, kowohwohtamoonk kowahteauwahikup a wuttenantamoonk God, pahketeahae kooneetupantamoonk kutchippeahik wutch nish nob eiyane nishkeneunkquok. 2 Col. 3. 10. Rom. 12. 1

Kussampwutteahaonk kussampshanuk waantamwe ussenat, wame wuttinnaumatuongash God.

Wanteauan wutogqueneunkquissuonk God, kowanteop kowomoniaonk God, kah kowomoonkkoonk God. Kowanteôh kooniyeue weetomaonk God, ne ayimunkquean wunne pomantamoonk. Wanehteauan muttohke weenaueetuonk kah ne wutch wuttamantaman, neit natwontash nttoh woh nuttin wuttamhikqun wannehteauunat yeush kesukque nompakoounash?

2. *Onkquommomoonk* ne nobkinnumuadt kutkog neele pishkeu:

1. *Matcheseonk.*
2. *Matanittuonk.*

Eph. 2. 5 *Gen.* 6. 3.

1. *Matcheſeonk* mamuſſe wunnihkhikqun woſketomp, kah wame wutuſſeongaſh.

Kutahennieuonk unkquoahkehtuahhamun nag wutteae nogkueyeuonneat niſh noh eiyane niſhkeneunkquok.

Eph. 4. 17

Kuttenantamoongaſh numwohto tahnocheyeuukish; kowohwohtamoonk pohkenumoomo wutch aiowruonk, kuppepenamwutteahaonk, webe ne nishkeneunkquok, kah tahnocheyeuoukkuppeyenanum. Wame kutuſſeongaſh webe matchitaih. Kummatchekodtantamoonk matta noſweetamoomuno ennomai. Matcheſeae qutchehuwaongaſh nukkumme tohqunnumoomo metah: noh wanomptaunt Chriſtob moomanch ſoghik, qut noh aſquam aiuſkoiantog, nagwutteae webe matchelu; matchekodtantamoonk keniſhkhuk. Kummuſquantamoonk kukkogkeahik; ſhkauonittuonk kuttonouuſhik. koweekſippamoonk kukkogkewe ſippamwahik. Koſaumepoahik kukkodtupoonk.

Muſquantamoonk nnotahuwomo: Sohſumoe wutoqueneunkquſſuonk God, otowemo ogqueneunkquſſineat *a* mattannittoout; *Newaj GOD b ahtkoiantog ukkezheonah woſketomuh.*

a John 8. 44. *b Gen* 6. 6

2. *Mattannittuonk* waapemoo wutch matcheſeonganit. Kah ne *c Matanittuonk* neeſe piſkeu:

c Deut. 27 26. *Gal.* 3 10. *Pſal.* 119. 11.

1. *Kodchubkeu.*
2. *Mamuſſu.*

1. *Kodchubkue matanittuonk*, ne kenuhkukkunkquo yeu muttaohkit, kah Nuppoonganit.

d Rom. 1. 4, 5 *Jer.* 28 12.

2. *Mamuſſue matanittuonk* peyomoo ut chepiohkomukquk. Yeu muttaonkit ummonanittea ongaſh God, quinnuppinnumunaſh en matanittuonganit; *d* oneetupanatamoomaſh *GOD*, *e* nukquinnuppinnumunaſh en matcheſeonganit.

Isa 28 13 *e Gen* 3. 8, 30, 14 *Heb* 2. 15.

f Waammattamwutteahaonk wuttamehpunadt, kuppanne nukkonquo wutch Godut; kuttah

Rom 3. 21, 24, 26.

g aſuhkae

g aſuhkauau Mattanittoh kah kummatchekod- g *Eph.* 2. 8
tanramœongaſh. *Col.* 3 13.

Yeu wehque Matanittuonk yeu muttaohkit; neit Matanittuonk ut nuppœonganit.

Natwontamœongaſh papaume Nuppœe *kuttamungeyinœonk.*

KEhchis ſepe enninneadt, kah miſhe onkquoinmamwut, kah annœſit wunamamóonk; Neit nuppœonk peyau (noh noſhont niſhnoh howane ut mattaohkit, noh paudtunk matanittuonk; noh miyanont keteahogkounoh en chippiohkomuk) noh kogkuſlompomau kut chiſoh, matta kuttumunkinneamœ wuſſepe onk quanumoonk, quoihwunumauadt ſilver kah gold matta woh œwohquánumœ, qut ſukqoihtham wuhhog nó pajeh nuppuk, kah uppetukonuh neepauinneat ut anaquabit unkqueneunkque Wuſſittumwaenin.

Kah kehchi ſiogkontog œweechauónat, uppépumwoh unkquanumwuhhuwae kôunkquodtash monaaſh, onkquommomœongaſh ut niſh noh uppompuhchaſuonganit, *Keanontupau, Sauanumwutteabau, Onkquommattam wnnnogkus, wame wuhhog kuſſinaſhin, aſub ogque ſonkqui qnſſukquani:*

Seepish wutapineat wunnuppœe nunkquſſuonk onatuh napumuk; newutche nuppœonk uppœquauwinneauwoh; wuhhog ogque ſonkque kuſſittau quſſukquanit; wame woſkonaſh nunnaſhaash; wuttinnuſuonk nuppeomœ; wutonbetuk penaaſhau, œwadchaubukiſhkeſukquaſh paskiſuaſh; kuppattœn; nanakontanómœ; kah ohkeemungquot. ukuttunk kukkonkqueau; kah piſh noh wunnaſhon wuttah ômog paſkiſeau.

Neit kuttummunge Ukketeahogkounoh

wahteauoh muhhog nahen *nuppoo* : Newutche neane mithe yea muttaok mohtuppaemoouk, nepauz pish pohkionum, naneepauuhsbadt pish musqueheonganoo, anogqsog pish penushaog wutch Kesukqut, matoqs pish mehshetahshineumoo, kah ukkutshaumunnuoo, ohke unmatcheseongash, kah wutch yeuyeu wutunkohke pish nunnukshean, keitoh pish mishontoowau, kah woshetompaitteah pish mohtuppaemo nashpe wabesuonk; Netatuppe, woshetomp (noh peash muttaok) nuppuk, wushesukquash (nish ogqueneunkquodtash *Nepauzsaut*, kah *Nanepauuhshadtaut*) pogkenumoonoash, kah me teag naumoomuqoash webe musquehcongans mutcheseonk; wame owaammattamoongash ogque penushaash anogqsit; owohwohtamoonk, Ummehquontamoonk, Wuttinnomalyeum nunnukshae kah mat innoolue wabesuog waammattam chepiohkomukque nateau ut wuttahkut wutche ummatcheseongash; eyeu wabesuwontam ummichemoktae musquantamoonk God; eyeu wabesue *nitteahogkaunoh* mehquontamwoh wame wunnishteneunkque matcheseongash, nish wosukkutwhosikish at mishe bookut onatuh upbookum *Zechariah*: uttoh adt wame kummatcheseongash wussukwhosik, kah wame wunneleongash nish magkonaumunish, kah wame maranittuongash nish tamhoatanish. Zech.5.3

Nehenwonche kowaammattamwutteahaonk kuruttashpunnanuk, kummehquontamoonk pish owaantamunnash wame nuppoonk quoshauik. kompiu kenushikqunat. Kah kuttah wahteaun, yeush wame God owahteaunnash, kah moocheke.

Kodtanamun kutamaunumunat mehquontamoonk kummatcheseongash, nano kummocheke mehquonramunash, kah woh mat kutamannamoouash, kuttukqunash neenawun kutanakussuongash kah kutasukouunumun.

Kah ahpame kukketeahogkou yea in wuttamehpunadt kunmittamwus, keneechinog, kah keetom, ogjmanumuttamwe weenuhkompauonog kutapinneat, kah mishehteauog kutunkqua-numoonh.

Kah

Kah Mattannittmoog neg waj ſohhogig chepiohkomuk neemſkauonat *Kukketeahogkou*, nah quoſhoikkompoog tohqunnonat kukketeahogkou, nag quoſhoikkompoog tohqunnonat kukketeahogkou quenau kajsit wutch kuhhogkat, monchanonat en chepiohkomut: ketteahogkou kodtantam appinneat muhhogkat, qut waammamau wuhhogkuh nacche nuppoonh: kah oqquryeuoo nukkone kommukqut, nahen nookſkunk, ketteahogkou wibeſu ſohhamunat, newutche yeug chepiohkomukque adchaaſhimwog quoſhoe weenikkompauitcheg tohqunnonat. Luke 12. 20.

Yeuyeu ken mahtuhadtaan ne tohſhinish keſukodtash, kah nukkonash, pompineat, ſeſegenamunat, tahnoocheyinneat, kah matcheſenat, woh kummag wame ne ohtauan, ohtauunat majiſh paſuk Sabbath, aſuh paſuk mat meeſſue Keſuk, aſuh paſuk hour, kenugke ſamewutteahae peantogig, onk woh kutaluſkoinnam, kah woh kounohteah God naſtpe Jeſus Chriſt. Qut kuhhog noh weeche matcheſeqmont kekeahogkounoh, eyeu nahen nuppoo, kah noonunum kowweechiyeumukqunat aiuſkoiinkamoe wunnamptamunat.

Eyeu wame kummatcheſeae weekontamoongash mahtuhaash, kah nish nutkodtumoomonash webe onkappunaitteahonk, kah mat wohkukquohhinnue awakompunnaongash.

Howan woh wuttape wauwon kogkodchuhkodtumoe metah, wutch nish mahche nnegish quanumoongash, kah wutch onkapunnaongash nish paomoogish?

Yeu in onkapunaan, nish noh kuttinadtauomp wutch aninnummoadtuonk, qut na matta aninnummoadtuonk nanehteauoouun. Kukkod nootam neteagwe tapbettue kuttoonk, qut matta teag kenootamoo.

Kukkinnoon muſkeſukquog: Woi Muſkeſukquog teanuk kenahnaumumwop uttoh waj woh pohquohhamuk, nunnukqodtut apimuk yeuyeu natawompadtamook uttoh woh waj pohquohhamuk: qut kuſkeſukquash yeuyeu nahhen nuppoomoash.

Neit kukkinnœotam kuhtauogquash: Woi Nehtauogog, mo kenœnœotamumwœ weekontamœe kehetœkaongath, kah ketœhomaongash, ſun yeuyeu woh mat kenœotamœmœ taphettue wunnuſſittongquot wutche nukkuttummunge keteahogkou? qut kuttummunk! yeuyeu mahchinaonk kuppuhham kuhtauogwash, kenœnanum nœotamun paſuk kuttœonk, keetompaog kenœnukquean. Uttoh woh en kehtauogash nœotamœmœ wunnuſſittonkquotte taphettuonk paſuttauunnetan, nish matta wekontamœmunœogish nœotamun œnaunchemœkaonk Chriſt wunhaiyean? ketauogash matta woh kuttaphikœ.

Neit kukkinnœotam keenau: Woi Neenan kukkuhkenœotamwanthip onkapunnaon, eyeu nummiſthe wuttamehpunam, ſun woh mo kukkenœotamwanthuh wutch nœnieenonk? Sun woh kuſſohkauoog yeug nummatwomog natape miſhonukœwaongash: aſuh ſun woh kenupweshanoog nashpe wunónukœwaongash onk woh nutahqhikquog. Qut kuttumunk! kenan kupputtœmœmœ' Nœnunum webquetumunat nippemes.

Neit kukkenœotam kuſſeetash: Uttoh kutapinneau nuſſeetog? mo kukkohkogkenuppishomwœ, ſun woh mo kummonchanéumwœ woh toh in, wutch yeu nunnukquodtut? qut kuttumunk! kuſſeetash ogque ſonkquiyeuash quſſukquanir, neonunnumœmœash mamonchen.

Neit kukkenœotam kenutchegash: Woi nunnutchegash, kummahche menuhkeſimwœ, na neeſwe wunohkonat kah matompagwut; mœchekit nompe kenontumah, kah kuſſohkau nummatwomog. Yeuyeu kukquenauhimwœ matta nunnukquodtut nenutáin appéinah. Nuppœonk nummœſquompamuk, kah nukkod nuſhik: Mattannittoog weeinnekompoog nutupineat, tohquonat kuttummunge nukketeahogkou, yeuyeu aninnumah, ne matta nnanœg, pish mitheme nutawakompanam.

Qut kuttummunk! kenutchegash ne ne nœchuu-

chumwi. Kenœonunum ſohkomœnon kuhhog.

Niſh noh tag ohkœwemukquean, kah matta teag aninnumunkœan. Neit woh kenœtam kuttah aiq na nuppœmunœgkup, kah moe kummauem kuhhog. 2 Sam. 23. 5.

Woi nen kuttummunge miſſinnin! uttoh an nuppœe unkquanumœorgaſh weenuhkoiit! kah *Beliale* tomogkon nœwabuwunuk! Negonaeu kah nahohtoeu nuppœongane apehanog na neeſwe moeu nummattanukquog! Nuppœonk nuonuhkuhkunk kouhkummu; ogque peyaumœ iepauzſaut, noh kanupaihont tôkonogque muſkeſuk matta naumœun uppomuſhaonk nuppœonk. Matta nukkittamönteanumukœ, monaneteae God nuppapukquanne ohquanumuk; kah Mattannit noh mat monanitteog, nutaſkwhonuk, pabahteanumwe kuhkœtomwehteacheg, mœchekit nompe nuttammumukquog yeu keſukok; kah mat nœnamptauœog, kah mœmanch nuttahanehtauoog.

Eyeu toh nuttin wunnenêbikqun nœne neek: kah kœnaiiieéaonk! Uttoh omœ nœwekittamoe meetſuonk kah nœweekſippamœonk; nummœcheke mounumup muttachke maumachiaſh, qut eyeu woh wame nummagunaſh wutch ſampwutteahae peantan óonk, ne matta mahche tohbenuhpantamœ. Eyeu negonae nœweekontamœongaſh webe wutchahkhukqunaſh nukketeahogkou. Yeuſh mattammagwe wekontamœongaſh, webe aſœkekodteamœe unnukquomaongaſh: eyeu ogque monchœog onkauohtaut. Mehœontamun michemohtae onkquomomœongaſh, niſh onkquatunkanuœgiſh, wutch yeuſh tiohqui weekontamœongaſh, yeu nutogque onkquanumwehikqun chipiohkomuk, aiq na papeyoump.

Qut nuſſampœam nuttumhouon wame ne nohkukkiit newutche God nuttinhik ne anuffir, nutennomâiyeuhkunk. Nagwutteau nukquoſhwunnumunk monaneteaonk, nanompaſſumuk attumunuinunat: qut nag wutteae nutjiſſontamup: nunnegonunumup matcheſeae weekon-

tam-

amœongash, peantamunat kah noſwehtaaonut God: matcheetoe nummahtſhadtoun nutaquompiyeum, matta nuenatwontamœop, teagwe wunnompaginnumœonk ne maumajiſh woh anhimuk. Qut yeuyeu wame nœweekontamœongash niſh mahche nagiſh, matta yanoadtûmunœash paſuk onkquommomœonk ne yeuyeh waammattam. Muttzohke nœweekontamœongash tiohquiyeuash, kah niſh mohtſhaash aſq waahteauœomp: qut nutonkapunnaongash michemeyeuœash, kah matta piſh mahtſhanœash.

Yeuſh keſukodtash, nukkonash kah hourtash niſh pompœwae kah tohnœcheyeue mahtſhadtauunish, woi napehnout mahtſhadtouôsut ogketauunat Wuttinnœwaonk God, kah nœtamunat Kuhkœtomœadruonk, mauémuneat watch nummatcheſeongash mat meetſée peanamunat, kah quagwaſhwehtamunat en nuppunnat onk woh nuunaſhpe nut annooſuonk michememe wadchanittinneat.

Wonk nœche pomantamon, woh nutanue wunneſem, onk ne mahche uſſée: woh nuppogkodtittum muttaohke tahnœcheyeuœgish: woh nuppahketeahae kah peantamœue pomantam; woh nummehquontam Sabbath, woh nuttom Sabbath-day kommukqut.

Tôkonogque Mattannit wame wekontammœongash kah nompakonuuash aninnummiit, matta woh nupweſhanuk, wannantamuneat, yeu nunnukſhae wabeſuonk, eyeu ne waamattam.

Qut woi aninnœe mohhog, kah niſhkeneunkque neyaus. Mattannit mahche nœnombeukónukqun, kah nuppaſœqun awakompanonat: nutanue kuttummungeyeu onk noh nuppœe puppinaſhim: newutche nen woh nœnompaginumom, ut anaquabit kefukque miſſugkenœe wuſittumwenin: kah neit matta howan woh nukkeketœh kaunchikœ: kah matcheetoe Mattannittœog neg wahteunkig wame nukkeme matcheſeongash: kah nag piſh nutuſhpunanukquog, kah matta woh nuunœneyeuh.

Nuttah

Nuttah mahche nuppogkodchimuk ; newaj pish wunnamuhkut pakodchimimuk ut anaquabit ; kah na wutch pish nummonchanuk Matanittoog, en unkqueneunkque chipiohkomukque kuppithagkinnittuonganit, en michemohtae pohkenahtu. Matta pish wonk nunnaumowequâi, ne negonneyeue kah wunnegen teagne kezeunkup GOD.

Negonnaeu noweekontamup ut matchesheonganit ; qut yeuyeu nen ut wunnatcheganit Matannit neane nunnukshae pfukses ut wunnatcheganit quânanan, kah nunnukshae Lamb ut wusseetut mukquoshim. Uttoh pish nukkonen yeu nohkog ? kah howanig pish weetomukqueaneg ? Woi yeu mehquontamon nunnunnukuhom : matantamunaj ne kesukok adt neekeomp ; kah ahque wunnantamunaj ne kesukok nokas adt neekikqueomp ; napehnont, noh anont noashoh, mukkies wunneet, noshhâkquéos.

Napehnont nokas wuttoontomuk oweenohkéeyos. Toh waj neekeos waamuttamunat yeu chepiohkemukque wuttamehpunaonk, kah woh nummadtshadtauunat nukkuttummunge kesukodtumash ut michemohtae akodchuwonganit ! matanatamunaj ne kesukok matcheseae nukketeahogkou mosogquinit ne nishkeneunkque nuhhogkat ! yeuyen nuppowonk chippinukqueog, napehnont matta wonk mosogquehtoadteog.

Eyeu nutamachtôadtuonganun ahche weesogkon. Qut mosogquehtoadteog wonk, neanue woh weesogkon, newutche woh nutattummunumun pahthane onggyatunk wutch wame nummatcheseonganunonash nish anue unkqueneunkquokish onk ne woh kohchittuhhontamuk.

Qut tadshue nummoh ? nummaumachish hourum peyomoo, nuttah pakodche poksheau.

Yeu nishkeneunkque manoneechikomuk naben penusseau ; noonanum sepohkonat yeu muttohket, nunukon nishkeneunkque nuhhog aninunat ut weenohkeet.

Neit nunnukshae keteahogkou sohham wutch nuhhogkat, kah teanuk Matannittoog wuttohqunquh,

Rev. 21. 8. Jude v. 6. 1 Pet. 3. 19. qanouh, kah chekee ummonchanouh en chepiohkomukque noowaut, uttoh adt awakompanae kupihagkinit, nó pajeh mishe Wussittumwae Keſukok.

Neit nihkeneunkque wuhhogkuh ſeepſimónineuh weenohkit. Kah moochekit nompe nuppoog poſekinnittuog; nag pupukeg ut matcheteonganit, poſekinaog neh napinitcheh wutch matcheſeonk.

Yeu wuttin matcheetoe mat quanuppegig kah mat peantamoogig amaeneau. Ah pamontog, muttaok up Paradiſumeuoo, wunnogkus oo-Godumineah, ummatchekodtantamoonk ne wuttinnaumatuonk: ah pamontog ohkeeteup tahnoochieyeuoonk, kah yeuycu mahche nuppuk kepenum unkquanumoonk.

Waniit matta toh hen tupantamoop peantamanat kah womuſſumonat God. Mahchinadt, God matta toh wuttin tupanumopuh, matta woh owadchanuh. Tohſohke pomontog wuttinneumuhkauau mittannit, yeuyeu Matannit wutunkquotauoh. Uppomantamoonk uhquontamooonganuoo, wunnuppoonk micheme awakompanaeyeuoo.

Mattannit tohquunnau ukketeahogkounoh? weenohke wadchinau nihkeneunkque wuhhogkuh kah neut paſohtheganit nunnoukonoun yeuoh, unkapunae matchiſeaen, aninunat, numwodtamwinat ohke, wunnogkuſſit nnmwapinit ohquoh, kah weyaus matchemuogquotut, aſkuhhuk ukqueneunkque omohkeonk: kah neit naneeſwe wuhhogkuh kah ukketeahogkounoh piſh moe micheme awakompanaog.

Yeu wehque papaume Nuppoe Mattannittuonganit. Yeuyeu papaume Matannittuonk mahche Nuppumuk.

Natwontamœongaſh papaume Woſketompaé kuttummungeyeu œonk mahche Nuppumuk.

NUmwohtʒe matanittuonk penuſhôqqut woſketomp, wutchekee penukquoh wutchomohque mat *a* wohkukquoſhinnne ummuſquantamoonk wame *b* maſugkenuk God; ne *c* bettamun chepiohkomukque awakompanoonk.

Yeu awakompanoonk neeſe chippeyeuœ:

1 *Nuſſeyeuœ.*

2. *Neeſe piskeyeuœ.*

a *Luke* 8. 8 & 16. 23:
b 1 *Theſſ.* 1. 10.
c *Mat.* 23 33. *Luke* 16, 12, 13. 1 *Pet.* 3. 19 *Jude* v. 6, 7. *Acts* 7. 5.

1. *Nuſſeyeuo*, ne nohkukkongqut kateahogkou, amait wutch muhhogkat.

Queuau, amait wutch muhhogkat, neepau anaquabit God; attumununumunat œſittumœonk Chriſt. Newutche wunniſhkeneunkquſſuonk ne matta woh naſhpe ongk ketukqut, que Mattannittoog ummonchanouh en chepiohkomukqut: uttoh apit pohkenae *chainſut kah onkquommoœonganit pojch Wuſſittumwae keſukok.*

2. *Neeſe piskue amakompanconk*, ne piſh ponamanut nanceiwe muhhog kah kateahogkou mah che omohkemuk, naſpe mat wohkukquoſhinoe ummenuhteſuonk Chriſt: muhhog piſh ſohwhunau wutch weenohkit, kah kateahogkou wutch chepiohkomukqut, kah piſh moſogquoneg, kah neit piſh neepeog ut anaquabit Wuſſittumwaen Chriſt, attumununumunat ne unkqueneunkque wuſſittumœonk, neannak matcheſeae wuttuſſeongaſh.

Kummatchetoe kateahogkou, kah niſhkeneunkque kuhhog wonk nogkoadtehettit, ne

unkqueneunkque wuſſittumoe keſukod, uttoh piſh wuttinne taſhpinanittinneau? Keteahogkou piſh nanau muhhogkuh. Woi ken puttukquecheeu niſhkeneunkquok! Uttoh nuttin chequſhanittee kuppetutteaonnunat wonk matta anwohſinoe appinneat, qut micheme kuppiſhagkinnittuonganit, kummicheme awakompanoomununat weeche ken! kutogque peyom anaquabeh wuttaunoh *Jephthah*, en miſhe nutawakompanuonganit! Napehnont micheme aninqoos ut weenohkeit, onk woh wonk matta kenaonoh. Uttoh piſh nuttin chepſhonan moseu naſhpe yeuſh keme matcheſeongaſh, niſh moeu aſeogiſh, niſh piſh woſhwohtag, anaquabit God, kah Angelſog, kah Woſketompaog? Nowanteoh keſuk naſhpe womonaonk ne niſhkeneunkque meyaus! Sen ken nenan neyaus, waj kowweekontamoonk, kenoſwehtauunup uſſenat neadeahſhikiſh niſhkeneunkque nanwunoodſquauongaſh? Woi niſhkeneunkque menogkus, toh waj nen, yeuwee mattammagwe oweyous nowMaſittoomuneat kuhhog? Uttoh nuttinne kogkeonas, naſhpe tiohque kah peaſikiſh weekontamoongaſh, tummuhhowonat yeuſh macheuohtagiſſi awakompanaongaſh?

Woi kenaau quſſugquanog kah wadchuog, peyuok kah taſkehtahwhunnean, kah adtuhſhinnean wutch uhqueneunkque ne wuſkeſuk wuſſittumwaenin. Newutche ummiſſe muſquanittamoe keſukod paomook; kah howan tapenuk wunneepauinneat ut anaquabit, *Revela.* 6. 16, 17. Woj ohke tohwaj quequanan ut anaquabit LORD? toh waj matta woſhwunnumoan kuttoun, kummiſſeaſh quoninneat, ne anheop *Korah*, onk woh matta wonk nunnaitteoh.

Woi kenaau Mattannittoog napehnont nehuekuhkiyeog, teanuk, tohneit woh nehnekikkiyeog wutche monteoh.

Qut yeu en mauan ut kutonkapunnaonganit, Angelſog piſh chekewe kummokchaontonchimukquog, wutch kiſhke kowweenohket, en woh toh ken paſoche ayeuonganit, wuſſittum was

wutap-

wutappuonganit Chriſt. Uttoh pish ade neeauean ummenadcheanit Chriſt, ut kenugkematanumae gottog.

Neit pish Chriſt ogkeetamwame kunenehikoongash, kah kenuppoowonukoonk, kah wame wunneſeongash nish mehananamoe ponumaash, kah pish ogkeetamunash wame nishkeneunkque nish an matcheneheadcheh.

Neheawonche anome kuwaammattamwutteahaonk, (ne tatuppeyeuoouk muttannongane wauwacheg) pish kuppogkodchimuk. Mattannittoog neg quajhikqueaneg en nishnoh matcheſeonganit, eyen pish nag kutetaſhpunnanukquog. Wame wancetupanatogig (neg mehananumadcheg yeu ut pomantamoonganit) nag pish kuppiohſuke neepauittunkquog, ut wuttinnuhkounit Chriſt, wuttapeneamuneau oſittumoonk Chriſt, kah jishantamog kenishkeneunkquſſuonk.

Ut kuppishquanit monaog awakompanacheg, neg woh weechogqueaneg en chepiohkomukqut; kah ut agwe kuſſeetut wame muttaok chikohteau; waabe kutchanut Wuſſittummwaen pogkodche kootumuk, agwe kuſſeetut chepiohkomuk tanuemo kummiſſeaſhquonukqunat. Mattoh woh kutadtahſho kuhhog. Mos kenepo attumunumunat kowſumitteaonk. Chriſt pish kuttinnuk;

Amachtaek kenaau Mattanumitteaogiſh en micheme nootau, quoſhauchtaunt Mattaunit kah wut-Angelſumoh.

Ameebtak] Chriſt kutamauhkonuk wutch anequabit, kah wutch wame weekontamoonganit kah wunaycuonganit, unkque neunkquoote pogketamoonk.

Kenaau matanumittaatgish] Yeu pohkenae kah ubqueneunkquodte ſaſamatahwhuttuonk.

En nootant] Yeu wonk anukqueneunkquodte ſaſamahtahwhuttuonk.

Michemohtde] Yeu kuſſepohtae kuſſaſamatahwhutteaonk en chepiohkomukqut.

Queſhavehtaant Muttannis, kah wus Angelſumoh] Yeaſh chepiohkomukque kutawakompanaongaſh, kah awakompanae wettomadcheg.

Woi ubqueneunkque pogkodtittumoonk, newaj woh mo pohquohhamoonh; matta woh kutoninneamoouu, kah toh woh kutton? Na matta an wohſinnoonk, kah mat wohkukquoſhinnno. Angelſog piſh kullohwhohkonuk wutch anaquabit Chriſt, en monoiyeant kenugke mattannittoong, kah wame awakompanacheg, Naut piſh mauonk kah ſaſagkoonk; obke miſſeaſhkoop *Korah*, *Dathan*, kah *Abiram*, naut mo miſhontoowae maumuttameoonk; qut anue miſhontoowae mauonganuoo omuk chepiohkomuk; unnuhkonunumuk chepiohkomuk, piſh micheme kuppetthom, qut matta piſh kummuſſeſinoh. Piſh micheme kummóh, kah matta piſh howan kukkuttamungeinneunkoo; piſh kummicheme mau wutche nootae chikohſuonk, kah chunkquanithin keepitaſh wutche tohki; yeu piſh waj kutonkapunaonk ne matta annooſuonganinnoog pohquohhamunat; piſh kummau mehquontamun, tadtcau aiuskoiantamunat; piſh kummau mehquontamunat, yeu onkquatunk wutch tiohqui weekontamoongaſh; piſh kummáu mehquontamau kummauonk mattakoneneahikoon; piſh kummoocheke wuſſippequa, onk ne adtahſtsik keeahbanne mppeaſh, newutche keitoh wohkukquoſhinnuoo, qut chepiohkomukque mauonk mat wohkukquoſhiuinno.

Kenanwunoodſquaue muſkeſukquaſh na piſh wabeſue monunneauoog ohqueneunkque Mattannittoog kehtſuogaſh niſh weekontamwe nootamoomoukupaſh wunaontoowae pubpekq, na

ne

ut piſh webe nootamweg, wutcoocowongamoo Mattaanittoog, kah onkapunnae nunnukkuttoobogig. Kutchân ne mahmunnontamoomoonkup weetemungquokiſh, na ut piſh webe munnantamwog chepiohkomukque pakuttae brimſtone.

Kuttoon ne mehmeechoomoukup waeekokiſh, na ut piſh paſkunontam.

Koowekiſippamoe quttunk, ne hohkogkeeſippamwe wutch wuttattamop, na ut piſk webe wuttattam chepiohkomukque noonoonean.

Nebenwonche kunah piſh kunuhquanumwehik, newutche koowomantamoonk tahnocheyeue muttaohke weekontamoongaſh kuppaudtunkqunaſh michemohtae chepiohkomukque awakompanaongaſh.

Koowaammattamwutteahaonk piſh kutogque mookuk ſehſequaut, mehquontaman tahſhit nompe wunnohtompeantogoomoh Chriſt kukquoſhwunumunkqunean, ahquontamoadtin wame kummatcheſeongaſh., kah keſukque kehtaſootamoonk, aiuſkoiantamoo wunnamptauan Jeſus Chriſt.

Woi uttoh woh kuttin nikkumme ahquunâh micheme pomantamoonk: kah utroh tahſhit nompe kutomog aiuſkoiantamup, kah wunnampramup: qut aſh pummeu kenoſwehtau mattannit, kah muttaohke qutchehuwaongaſh qut yeuyeu monânittueu ahquompiyeu mahtteau.

Piſh kutunkquunumoonk, mehquontaman, wutch koowanteuonk keſukque nompaconunaſh, watch yeu muttaohke tahnocheyeuoogiſh Keſukque wunniyeuongaſh kutâſoowunnumunaſh, wutch muttaohke tahnocheyeuoogiſh, kah kuttophum chepiohkomukque awakompanaongaſh, uttoh adt niſhnoh kuhhogkoe pompuhchaiyeum, kah kukketeahogkôunne unniyeuonk, piſh tatuppe micheme awakompanoomoo.

Yeuſh uſpunân, chepiohkomukque awakompanaongaſh, matta piſh kenequt ahteou monanittuae mooinneanſuonk God, ne keteahogkôunne pomantamoonk kah wunniyeuonk.

Matta pish kenaumoo wequái micheme; matta pish kutahtauo ne peasik wekontamoonk: pish kummicheme appohkenái, kuppish ayinittuonganit. Uttoh adt matta kuhkeneuinneunkoodtinoog, qut webe naswaeyeuoo wanne kuttowonganinno, qut webe matannoosue, blasphemaonk. Matta wodtauatonkquodtiuno, webe unkquanumoe unsapunanittuonganuoo; wanne weekodtuonganinno, qut webe mattonittoog kah matchetoog onkapunacheg; kah mattannittoog matta onkatuk weekontamoonk ohtauoog, webe kutunkquanummwehikqunnaoont. Na webe sasapwatuhwhuttuonk, wanne kitteamonteanitteaonganinno. Webe unkquanumoonk, matta monanittuom; webe neuantamoonk, wanne weekontamoonk; webe mauonk, wanne hahannonk, unkquanumoonk ne matta quodhosinoog; webe unkapunsonk, matta wunammámoonk.

Mat. 9. 16 *Ne wi ask matta nuppoo, kah neetau matta webineo.* Uttuquantamoonk kah pish ogque nuhkuhtau kuhhog kah kukkenahogkou, kussompinae pittue asuh pummeu lumpuf.

Onk ne ut kussampinait, pish kummicheme nehikos, kah matta kummahtusu pish kummicheme nahen nup: qut matta pish kuppapukquinne nuppoo pish kummicheme onkquomoe naishontoowam, qut matta anwosinnoonganinno.

Matt. 9. 17 Mahche tahshe kodtumwahteaan chepiohkomukqut, ne adtahshit nagunt ketahhamsit: asuh, moskehtuash ohkeit, mat kuppasoosukquonoo wehqshit kuttonkapunsonk, he weske onkspunnaan. Woh toh ohtag anwoosuonk wohskukquohinit, woh ogquise wpobettuonganuoo: qut ne en nagwatteae mehquontamun ne kettoonk, micheneyeuoo. Yeu kuttoonk onkatuk ayim chepiohkomnk anome kutrahur, quotean chepiohkomukqut: newaj pish micheme hahhauohomhettit; *Woi woi micheme.*

Kah yeu nahohteeu nuppoonk: nosahkeu Ood kah oneetupunantamoomoh wunayinit ut kesukqut, netohkeu matannit kah wame matchetoog pish kwakompanoog chepiohkomukqut.

Yeu

Yeu wehque wutawakompantonganoo matchetowog matta aiuskoiantamoe wahamptaunnkig Christoh. Yeuyeu papaume wuttinniyeuonk woshetompquinnuppetompanitea Christut.

Natwontamoongash papaume wuttinniyeuonk Christian wonohkonont Godoh nashpe Jesus Christ.

NAumuttuh oniyeuonk manittowomp; wutaninnoe ahennjyeuonk wussheteomuk nashpe wunneetupanatamoonk, sit. Christut. Kah wusha owasinnuit, nishwe pitashyeuoo wunniyeuonk:

1 *Yeu Mutchobkit.*
2 *Ut Nuppaongamit.*
3 *Mahche Nuppaumuk.*

1. OOniyeuonk yeu ut pomantamoonganit, webe nawhutteeyeuoo, kah ne nesausuktahsheyeuoo.

1. Noh wompequaen nashpe Nashauanit wutoontomukqut Moeuwehkomunk neh okasoh; kah noh *matta wutche necku wussquebeonk, ashuh meyausue wuttenantamoonk woshetomp, qui nashpe wuttenant amoonk God:* God ut Christut neh oshoh. Newaj wutogqueneunkqussuonk Godoh noshoh asekesukokish wushkehteauun nano mocheke.

2. Wame ummatcheseongash naneeswe wutchaubukue, kah wonk ushuwae matcheseongash, ahquontamaubnash, waj ummishoadtue kenuppoq wonukoonganun Christ. Kah wame wuss-

John 3.5. *Gal.* 4.2,6 *John* 10.1.2,3. *Gal.* 4.6,7 2 *Cor.* 9.8 *Ephe* 4.2. 3.13. *Col.* 3.10. *Rom.* 4.8, 25 & 8.1,2 & 15.19. & 8.33,34

1 *Pet.* 2. ussampweusseonk Christ ogquontamanun.
24. 2 *Cor.* 5.19. Newaj God wunohkonont, kah wussampwe ogquanumau ut anaquabit.
Act. 16.18 3. Noh chippeu wutch ummissinohkau-
Ephe 2. 4. suwaonk mattannit; noh weemattrehes à Christoh;
Jo. 10.17. noh weeche nompenu kesukque Kehtaatamo-
Rom. 8.20 onk; noh nathauanittoe Ketassotamoo kah
& 8.19. Sephausuwaenuoo. wussephausinneat nathaua-
Rev. 1.6. nittoe sephausuongath Godut, nashpe *Jesus*
1 *Pet.* 2.9. *Christ.*
Mal. 3.17 4. God mwohquanumoh, onatuh woske-
tomp, onanakausuenneume wunnaumonuh woh-
quanumont, kah yeu napanna adtahthinnoo:

1: Matta kuhkinneasu nish noh noochumweseuonk, qut uckehchetahhonuh *Exod* 31.6,7. Womoasuae wutoosthimau matta sohwohteaoo wunnaumonuh matchenanit.

2 Sasamatahwhont matta wurrinheuh nean tumuhoonit, *Psal* 103.10.

a *Rom.* 8. 28.
b *Psal.* 89 31, 32. *&* 119.71. *Heb.* 12.10 1 *Cor* 12.7 *&* 1 *Cor.* 3: 21. *&* 15. 54, 55. *Heb* 1.14, 15.
d *Luk.* 22. 31. 32. *Psa* 51.13, 14. *Rom.* 5. 20 21.

3. Mutta wonk teag wutch woh nuppwushanomuk, neit manunne wussamatuhwhoh, 2 *Sam.* 7.14, 15. 2 *Cor.* 12. 2.

4. Wuttapeamoooh kodrantaminit wunneseu tokonoqque nuochumwesinit; anue tapeneam wunne kodrantamoonk, on: neit wunnaakausuonk, 2 *Cor.* 8. 12.

5. Tummuhhoodt matanittuonk, ukquinnuppinnumun, en wutoothinae sasamatuhwhuttuonganit. Nux, *a* nishnoh teag, nishnoh *b* wutonkquanumoonk, kah *c* nuppoonk, nux, *d* kah nishnoh matcheseonk, quinnuppemoo en wunneneheonat.

5 God

5. God wuttinnumau wunneetupanatamwe wun-Naſhauanittoonoh. Noh Naſhauanit.

1. Papannuppu *e* wunneetupantamhikqutcheh; *f* newaj nano nuppuk nogque in matcheſeonganit, kah pomantam nogque in ſampweuſſeonganit.

2. Uapahkontamwsheuh *g* monaumonakauſuwaonk, kah naſhpe monaneteaonk neh Wunnaumonoh God.

3. OOta-antamwsheuh annooſue *h* uppeyonat ut anaquabit God.

4. Wutaninnumauoh mat wabeſeinat nowonat God *Abba Nooſh.*

5. Wutaninnumauoh peantamunat.

6. Wutaninnumauoh wunnamptamunaſh naſhpe Jeſus Chriſt

7. Uppomauoh wattahhut wunohteae waammattamwutteabaonk.

8. Wunnumwohtanoh wuttahhut Naſhauanittoe wekontamoonk; kah wuttiſhantamwsheuh, muttaohke tahnocheyeue weekontamoongash.

6. God wunnompenumauoh *i* wunnanawunonat wame owaſine neh wanteunkup naſhpe ummatcheſeonk *Adam*; woh *k* aumohteau nish noh teag. *l* God matta quihtinunk; newutche wame teantea-quaſhiniſh ut keſukqut, kah ut muttaohkit *n* wuttaiheaſh. Qut wame ne ahtauhettit matchetoog, matta wuttaibeeu, webe paſuk eyeuonk *p* wuttaiheyeuog, ne chepiohkomuk.

e 1 *Theſſ.* 5.13.
f *Rom.* 8. 5,10.
g *Rom.* 8. 16.
h *Heb.* 4. 16. *Eph.* 3. 12. *Gal* 4. 6. *Rom.* 8. 15,16. *Zec.* 12.12
Rom. 8.16 17. *&* 5.5 *&* 15 17. *&* 5.3. *&* 14.27.
i *Pſal.* 32. 5, *&c.* *Heb* 2.7,8 & 1 *Cor.* 15.
l *Rom.* 14. 14.
m 1 *Tim.* 4 2, *&c.* 1 *Cor* 9. 19,20.
n 1 *Cor* 3. 22.23. *Heb.* 1.7. 1 *Cor.* 3. 22.
o *Matt.* 25.34.
p *Acts.* 1. 25.

7. Uppahkœwabteouu wutœsh nae wunnanawunukœoonk kesukodaeu, kah nukkonaeu. Kah ne nishwe pishkeu.

1. Ukquoshauwehtamauoh nish noh teagœnenebikqun wabhogkat. kah ukketeahogkounit, uaneeswe yeu ut pomantam nonganit, kah ne paomœouk nagwutteaeu wamáhtou, asuh tapontam ne ahtunk.

Mark 6. 58. 2 Cor. 12. 14. Psa. 23. & 34. 9, 10.

2. God meechumuskonau Angelsoh nagwutteaeu wunnanawunnonaoont, kah wunenehcontas, nonnukquodtut apit, œweinikkomukqunóuh, œwadchianonaoont uttoh apinit. Wutoggue nanawunuh kesukodaeu matokqsut, kah nukkonaeu nœteau. God wunnanawonuh wutch mattannittœont, nashpe pummeneutunk.

Heb. 1. 13. Psa. 34. 7. & 21. 11. Isa. 1. 15. Job. 1. 10. Ps. 21. 15. Gen 7. 8. Ps. 34. 19.

3. God wuskesukquash monnneuuk, wubtauoqish wohwohtaash, naumuneu wuttianiyeuonk, kah nœtam peantaminit, kah pish uppohquohwunoh wutch wame œtamehpunnaonganit.

Yeu weeqshin wunnanumaonk wanamptog yeunt muttaohkeu. Yeuyeu papaume nuppowongane wunayeuonk.

Nawon-

Natwontamooongash papaume Wunniyeuink wanamptog Nuppuk.

GOD ogque annoonont nuppoonguh, annonatenuut, monchanonat wanamptog en ketukqut; noh *a* nogkuſhkom nuppoonk, *b* nanaſhaue keſukque mayik; newutche, newutche uppumantamoonk, kah ukkodrantamoonk, na keſohteau. Nuppoonk matta penoowohteaoh nt wuhhogkat. Matta wabeſu wunnogſkauonat. Newutche *c* aſekeſukokiſh nuppoo; *d* kah *uppomantamoonk adtahtauſu weetit Chriſt ut Godut.* Nuppuk, webe *o monetu en* f *ſhob weekit*, kah *g anwohſin wutch anadu ſuonganit*; *Au* h *wutotanat Pomantamwae God, Keſukque Jeruſalem en monacheg Angelſog, en miſſhe moeunganit en Ummoeuwhkomonganit mohtamegitcheg en Godut noh Waſittink wame, en wunnaſhauanitto muh neg) annuppeketcheg, kah en Jeſus ut wuskus Teſtamentum wunnohteahuwaenin.*

Wuhhogkuh matchinanit, ukketeahogkounoh wunnepomantamwoh; i *God* oonaſhkinnumauoh *mahchinanit*, ummenuhkeheuh naſhpe wunnamptamoonk kah mukkoammattamoonk, ut onkquommomwe wutappinneat. Na hen nuppuk (neane *k Jakob*, kah *Moſes*, kah *Joſhuah*) ummukkiyeumoh; kah weetompoh kenoonau, oowehquetumauoh peantamauonat God, tohſohkepomantaminit. Wunnanumae ukketeahogkounoh, webe keketookontam wunanittuongash.

Uckuttoowongash ne aſhpukqaok wunneetupanatamwe Naſhauanit; wuhhog noochumwak, ukketeahogkounoh nano menuhkeſuoh; noonunuk ketoohkon *l* wuttah woh miſhanumoomoouk en Godut. Wuſkeſukquash ſauunumoomoouk, Naſhanitanit wunnumwohtau wuttahhut *keſukque* wequái

a *Phil.* 2. 20.
b *Col.* 3. 1.
c 1 *Cor.* 2, 3.
d *Col.* 2. 5
e *Rev.* 14.
f 2 *Cor.* 5. 6
g *John* 1. 14
h *Heb.* 12. 12 *&c.*
i *Iſa* 41. 3
k *Gen.* 49
l 2 *Cor.* 5. 8.

wequái ; ukketeahogkounoh matta wabeſeoh.
Wuttoantamoe ſohham , weetomonat
m *Phil.* 1. Chriſt. Ogque miſhanom o *Paule*, m *Nuk-*
23. *kodtantam nnppun , wcetowonat Chriſt.* ; kah
n *Pſal.* 41. *David* n ne anoowop , *Neane ahtuhquog kumkub-*
2. *toonbettit en nippekontu , netatuppe nukketeaho.kou*
wuttin kodtanumoa Godoh. *Nukketeahogkou*
o *Rev.* 6. *kunkubtoon Godoh , ahquompak piſh nuppeam ut*
10. *anaquabit God.* *Toh uttooebe , woi wunnatee-*
p *Rev.* 12. *tupanatamwe , kah wunnamubkuteyeue God* : p
10. *Teyauſh Lord Jeſus , teanuk peyauſh* : Kah
q Job. 14. na hen nuppuk, newutche wahteoun au *q* oſhut
5 *Pſ.* 31. 5. kah Chriſtut uppohquohwuſſuaenumoh , nashpe
r *Luk.* 2. wunohteae waammattamwutteahaonk , kah pah-
29. ke wahteoun ummatchefeongash mahche ahquon-
Tſ. 37. 37. tamauunash nashpe oſqheonk Lambe, weetoo-
Iſa. 57. 2. homomau wunnanumae *Simeonoh* , r *Lord jeuyeu*
ſ *Tſ* 31. 9 *kuttinnanum kittinneum wunohteae peyauſh* : Nash-
Act 7. 59. pe nehenwonche wunnutchegash ponamauau uk-
t *Matth.* keteahogkounoh , nt wunnutcheganit God ; og-
12. 10. que *Davidut* , ſ *Ut kenutcheganit* , *woi Naſh*
Acts. 13. *nuppon nukketeabegkou* , *newutche kuppohquoh*
15. & 27. *whuneh woi wunnamubkuteyeue God.* Kah ogkoo-
22. au *Stevenut* , *Lord Jeſus attumun nunnaſhaonk.*
u *Luke.* Quenau mahche ſohhog oneetoe keteahogko-
16. 22. unoh t wunneetupanatamwe Angelſog , neg wee-
w *Matth.* nikkompauweht auonchieg , wutch wunneetuon-
28. 11. ganit nó pajeh wunnuppunat , *u* nag tohqunaog
Luke 11 ukketeahogounoh kah wutuſſoounouh keſukquit,
18. *Acts* neau monchunahetteup *Lazarus* ukketeahogko-
12. 10, 11. unoh , en wohpaneganit *w Abraham* , ne keſuk-
Eph. 1. 10. que tahſootamoonk , webe wunneetoe Angelſog
Heb. 11. 9. kah wunneſeongash wutuſſoowunouh keſukque ;
10, 16. & Angelſog oweechióuh upponunumunnaoont
11. 21, 23. meechumuhkonaonganoo , wunanakauſuongash x
Luke 19. weechog , attunuuunnunat monaneteae y unk-
9, & 9. 31 quatunk.
x *Pſa.* 91.
11.
Heb. 1. 14.
y *Rev.* 14.
13. & 12,
22.

Mahhog

Muhhog ne wunneetupanatamwe *a* wut-Templom, wunneetupanatamwe Naſhauanit, *b* uppompuhchâeiyeum Chriſt, ne Chriſt *c* taphœuk naſhpe œſqueheonk; yeu muhhog, œweemattin qutaiantamoe wunneemunnumun, kah ukkonwehteauun *d* weenohkeet, neane wutapinneat Chriſt; pohkontamwe annooſit, tœhkenat en wutomohkeonganœont ſampwutteabooncheg, ut majiſh ne keſukok weeche keteahogkou wutſtrumunumunat wutchippiyeum, ut michemohtae, ſohſumoe pomantamœonganit. Yeu waj matta webe keteahogkou, qut wonk muhhog uſſowetamun kœnanumit.

a 1 *Cor.* 15.
b 1 *cor.* 6.15. *Mateb.* 26. 21.
c 1 *Cor.* 6: 22. 1 *Pet.* 1. 19.
d 1 *Theſſ.* 4. 14. *Acts* 7.6. & 8. 2.
e *Dan.* 12. 1. 1 *John* 5. 28,29. *Luke.* 14: 14.

Yeu wehqſhin wunnanumaonk wunnamptamwaenin ut nuppannat. Eyeu papaume wunnanumaonk mahche Nuppuk.

1 *Theſſalonians* 4. 16,17. *Revelations* 14. 13.

Nawoniamooongaſh papaume wunnanumaonk wunnamptamwehin mahche Nuppuk.

YEU unniyeuonk nſhwunnuœ:

1. *Wutch nuppœongane keſukodtuz nè pajeh omohkemuk.*
2. *Wutch omohkemuk pajeh adt wuſſittumuk.*
3. *Mahche wuſſittumuk pajeh adt michemeyeuuk.*

1. Quenas

1. Quenuu wunnamptamwen ukketeahogkoonoh ſohhamwannit, wunnetupanatamwe Angelſog wuoneemunoh, kah *a* wutuſſoowunouh keſukqut, kah na ut upponouh ut *b* anaquabit Chriſt, uttoh adt chetuhquabinit, ſampwe uſſeae, kah *c* ſohſumoe chetuhquab, ne matta tamhoowagkup nathpe wunanakauſuongaſſit, qut ne nanouwe quoſhomoop God wutch wunnenebuwaonganit, en wame yeuh mat eiantukkeiyeue, kah womoantue wuttinneumuhkongqutcheh, kah ſohſumoowabeoncheh.

a Luke 16. 10.
b Heb. 1. 24. & 22. 24
c Tim. 4. 8. *Rev.* 3. 9. 1 *Pet.* 5.

Woi uttoh pish wuttin miſhe weekontamun kukketeahogkou, monunneamunat wuſkeſuk God ut ſohſumoonganit, noh nahnaump webe matcheſeaenuh kah unkquanumoonk? Nanadt Chriſt, weekontamwe nogquean; kah quenan ponukquean Angelſog ut anaquabit, *unnukquean, koneſem kooneetum ken pahabtanumwe wuttinninneamin, &c. Tetutteaſh kuſſontimom* oweekontamoonganit Woi uttoh pish unnukkubqueu miſſi, yeu weekontamoonk nauonat *Abontanoe, muttanong-*
Col. 1. 16. *ano kuſſueg Angelſog Cherubimſog, Seraphimſog,*
Eph. 1. 21. *Thrnog, &c.* Kah nauonat wame wunnetupanatamwe *Patriarkſog, Sephauſuenuog, Queſhodtumwaenuog Apoſtleſog, Martyrſig*, kah *Peantogig*, nauónat, ketompaog ukketeanogkónouh *Kooſh Wuſſukkin, Ummuttamwuſſin, Mukkieſog*, kah onkatogig, God, oneetupantamoomoh, neg napukkupanneg negonayeu onk ken, ut wunnamptauonat Jeſus Chriſt, nag neepauitcheg anaquohtag wut-thronum God ut wunnanittuonganit, kah ſohſumoonganit. *Shebae* kehet ehſonkſq, nag wuſſohſumoonk *Solomon*, pasodche weekontamup, kah miſhontoowae noowau, *Wun-*
1 *King.* 10 *nunumoog kitiinneumog neepauitcheg ut anaquabean, nootamunat koowaantamoonk* Kukketeahngkou pish miſhe weekontam kenauonat kenugke ne anoohque ſohſumoe monacheg nauumunat wuſkeſuk Chriſt, kah nootamunat nompakouunne owaantamoonk. Woh kummiſhe weekontam,

tam, nanónat he tahshe muttannonganeg kussuog, neg wasukkittahkaudcheg weetomonaout ut kesukqut. Neane weekontamwabetteup quanuppekompauean, netatuppe pish wutinne mocheke wekontamunneau, chetuhquabinitteaan, adtumununan chetuhquab ne wadchanumonteaop, um Martyrumean Christ yeu muttaohkit, pish neit kutattumununum Martyree chetuhquab; noh kohkonantog, pish attumununum yenompe cheuhquab. Sampwutteahae peantaman, pish kutattumununum sampwutteahae chetuhquab; pumununauás matcheku, pish kutattumurum wunanakansuwae chetuhquab; quinnuppekompauwehea, keteahogkounog en Christut, pish kutattumuqum matta anittinnoog chetuhquab. Howan woh tapogkerog kesukque wekontamoongash, attumpnumohettit micheme sohsumoonk. Woh kummishe weekontam, pohquohhamunat wame muttaohke unkqqanumoongash, kah Mattannittoe ahpehanog; kah chepiohkomukque onkapunnaongash, kah kuppeyaonk en micheme anwohsinnoonganit kah wunáyeuonganit ut kesukqut weekontamoonittuog nashpe oniyeuonganoo. Pish koweekontam, keemat oniyeuonk netatuppe kuttaihe, newutche kenaum God wutogque womonuh, kuhhogkat OOweekontamoongash ogque monatash neh weetomukquehhettichegh, ut yeu wunnatittue wunayeuonganit, keteahogkou anwohsin ut Christut ut kesukqut, nó pajeh omohkemuk.

Luke 15.

2 Tim. 4. 8

Rev. 7. 9.

2. Nahohtoeu wutishpanehtuonk wunapituonk maheche nuppumuk, ne wutch ayeuoo omohkeonganit, pajeh maumachish pogkodtittumoonganit. Kah newutche maumachish kesukok.

a 2 Pet. 3. 10, 12, 13.
b 1 Cor. 15. 52. 1 Thess. 4. Job 5. 28 Ezek 37.

1. Wame yeu muttaok pish chikohteau, kah *a* pahketeauun nashpe nuteau.

2. Maumachish *b* monopuhpeg kuttoowoo mouk, oowadtauatonkqussuonk Christ, neh Archangel, neit nag nan muhhogkunk ne wadchanabettеupoh negonaeu (tôkonogque quinnupinoneau

Rom. 8. 18 & 5. 17. 1 Cor. 10. 32.

nupinoneau ohkee puppiſſiyeuut) pish wonk omohkeog. Niſhnoh ukketeahogkounoh pish petutteaoh ut wuhhogkat, naſhpe wutomohkeunk Jeſus Chriſt uppuhkukœuh; nag pish ogque omohkeog wutch œweenohkeout onatuh wutappinneaout. Kah tôkonogque nuſhehteaenuog wuſſukquſwhonauh wuhhogkauh, aſuh chikkoſwâhettus, qut onch pish wunnatouh majiſh ne keſukok, matta paſuk ummeeſunk wutchehtano.

Phil.3: 10,11. 1. Theſſ.4 14. Matt.19. 32.

2. Piſh ogque ſohhamwog wutch œweenohkeoont, neane *Joſeph* wutch kuppiſhagkinnittuonganit, kah *Daniel* wutch œwonogkœout Qunnœnœog, kah *Jonas* wutch wunnogkuſſit pœtab.

Dan.6.23.

4. Wame wuhhogkauh pepenauitcheg pish omohkeog ut pannuppeyeuinneat, uttoh ânak nœchumweſuonk ut muhhogkat yeuut muttaohket, pogkenuk, nœchumweſit, pohquauweſit, *&c* oish pish amauumunaſh *Jakob* matta pish kukqunukquſhóou, *Iſaac* matta pish pogkenumœœu, *Leah* matta pish panikqnoos, *Méphibaſheth* matta pish quinukqueſu. *David* matta unnanumôœp quanukqueſunitcheh, kah pogkenumunutcheh wutayinnéat weekit, ne wayane uſſen Chriſt ut keſukqut. Chriſt apit yeu muttaohkit neetſkeheop pogkenumunutcheh, kah wunnaumwaheuh, mo kakeœœb, kuttœwaheop, kogkobſaoh nœtamwaheop, anue mœchete woh, neetſkehean yeuh maſeſinitcheh ut keſukqut. *Et kenugke Iſraelle chipanooouganehtu, matta paſuk wunnoochumweſuup; noh noochumweſit, piſh ogque quehqueiſhasi ahtuhqut, kah noh mukakuttoogkup piſh ketabbomau.* Kah neane God ayeuont *Adonai* kah *Evoh*, wuttapenukuaquiheópuh netatoppe ut wutomohkuongânit.

5. Pepenauitcheg wuhhogkauh omohkinit, nag pish ahtauog yauunaſh ahche wunnegenaſh kah keſukque wuttinniyeuongaſh.

1. Nag

1. Nag pish menuhkesue omohkinoog, wanne wonk nœchumwesuonganinno, pish mat meetsue, asuh kouee micheme pomantamwog. 1 Cor. 15. 43.

2. Matta aninnoog, matta pish wonk mahchinaœog micheme. 1 Cor. 15. 41. Isai. 65. 10.

3. Pish ut sohsumœonganit omohkeog, nag pish og que wohsumog nepanziaut, kah keteahogkou pish anue wohsum onk meit muhhog. Nish wohsumoe sohsumoonk naumumon yeu ut muttaohket: Negonne wuskesuk *Moses*: Nahohtoeu, wuhhogkuh Christ penœeongkqussineat; Nishwe, wuhkesuk *Steven*. Neit *David* pish ponumun wus-shepherdse hogkœonk, kah pish hogkœ ketasœot, wunnaumonuh wuthogkœongash, matta *Jonathan*, qut *Iesus* Neit nishnoh *Mordecai* pish amaunum ummauongane manœtiônak, kah pish hogkœ kehtasœot amwogkœ; kah wame muttaok pish naum, *uttoh pish anhet neh ketassoot quoh sianumwehuwadcheh*. Neane Nepauz paspithont sohsumœwahtau mohtampan; uttoh pish in sohsumœeyeuo ne kesukok, netahshe muttannunganoghussuog wunneetupanatogig, anue wohsumwehettit ont Nepauz; kah wuhhog Christ aneuhkauont wame. Matth. 13. 43. Dan. 8. 18. Luke 9 31. Zech. 9. 10. 1 Thes. 4. 17. Exod. 34. 27. Matth. 17. Acts 6. 15. 2 Sam. 18. 4. Esth. 6. 6.

4. Pish omohkeog en quahquahqueyeuinneat, waapeog nogkushkauonat Lord ut nœwanohqueotut, neane womphkukqueog ununnahettit nuppœe weyusnt. *Nag pish wuskeeaog ummenuhkesuongœ, kah pish ogque waapeoh womphkuhqnaut pish natsanumnmoe quogquoo pish wat sauummoe pomashaog.* Isai. 40: 25

Yeuch waj unniyeuongash, *Paul* nowau *Nashauongane Muhhogkaou*, ne nanyeuow muhhog, qut nashauonganuow wuttinniyeuonk.

Wonk tôkonogque matcheseonk yeuut mattzohkit peeheont woshketompoh, qut onch God pasippont sohsimoonganit, pish ogqueneunkquſſu, Angelsut; newutche nag nashaonganuoog, ne
Ephil.3,21 tatupeyeuin keteahogkounoh woshketomp, kah wonk, nag pish wuhhogkoe nashauanittoowog-
Heb.2,16. kah pish ogqueneunkquſſuog sohsumoe wuhhogkat Lord Jesus Christ. Ut Christut wuttinniyeuonk woshketomp mishehteauun, nashpe uppasukowinneat en Manittoout, kah noh tahshinau en Manittoe wussohsumoonganit; yeu qut
Heb.I.14. tianittuonk matta ánimnumauóun Angelsog: ne
Psal.91.11 nashpe woshketomp anue mishsheau onk noh Angels. Nux Angelsog nashanonganuoog, wut-
Jude 6. tionneumuhkauônat pepenauitcheg; kah neadtah-
2 Pet.2.4. sehettis sekeneagigyeu aninnohsuonk; kah matta woh menuhkinnumoog wunnegonne unniyeuonganoo, nag uhnuhkonunk chipiohkomuk, waj uppehtuanumoonganoo Yeu matta peehteomunoo ukquttianumaonk Angelsog, kah mishehteauun ummissie womonaonk God woshketompoh.

Pepenanitcheg pomontogig peyont Christ,
2 Pet.3. ne *a* noowteau pish chágossumoomoouk mutannun-
10,11,12. noonk muttaok, sohpiskquoshomuk nah pish *b* wuttohqunuh, uttoh apinit, aſuh tôgguhwhonganit, *c* aſuh ohtenhkonit, aſuh ut watapin-
Luke.17. neaout kah pish machikossumoomoo wutannun-
21. noonganoo, kah pish mat nuppoohcoog wuh-
1 Cor.15. hogkuh, kah wutóloowconganoo pish nompeyeuoo
51. nuppoonganit.

Neit pahke muhhog, kah pahke kesukque keteahogkou pish nogskoditue wonkquetuog, wunne ne nogkuskauwaonk, nowomoneganeneetompas; uttoh en weeketunkquot kowadtauatonkqussuonk, uttoh en tapeneunkquot kutzinnussuonk, mahche sepohteasinog ut qussukquanehtu, kah ut weenohkee assumpamukquod, tut-

tut. Ken wunnamuhkut tapeneamwe ayeuonk, matta nen webe nutaiyinneat, kah wunneetupanatamwe Nashawanit wekontam kutapehtunkqunat michemo.

Poponue nutunkquanumœongash, yeuyeu mahtshaash, nutonkapunae mishehtasheum pámsheau, wuhhogkauh pepenauitcheg neematinnonog anue wunneetuog ouk Lilliee peshaumsh ut ohkeit; utœcheyeuœ adt unnœhamomut *Hallelujah*; œwadtauatonkqussnonk monuhpuhpegnœtunkqut ut ohkeit; nœweechayeutimun ut wutanakausuonganit Lord, kah ut woskehittuonganit, wutche Christ kah onaunchemœot kaonk, eyeu pish wonk nœweechayeutimum ut œweekontamœonganit nussonkimomun.

Ken kah neen nunnayeutamumun pummetunkpunauwaonk, yeuyeu pish moen nurchetuhquabinitteamun. Ken kah nen nummishe ohkehteœnunnonup ut missoppegwunehtu, yeuyen pish nummishe kepenumamun ut weekontamœs onganit. Woi wunnanumunach, nux micheme wunnanumunach num. Manittœmun, noh kuhkœtomunkqueog, kah aninnnmunkqueog mat meetsue peantamunat, ogkeramunat wuttinnœwanak God, mehquontamunat Sabbath-dayash, nœtamunat wuttinnowaonk kuhkœtomoadtun, sampœwonat anaquabit God, kah moeuweekomonk, kah mosogquehtanomat, attumunumunat kutchissumoonk, meetsinneat ummiskadtupoonk Christ, pumminnumunat wutch matchekuog, nishnoh peantamwe usseonk nogque en Godut ussenat, kah nishnoh sampwe usseonk nogque en wosketompaut menehketeauunat yeug matchetoweg, kah eiantukeie peantokig neepauitcheg kenugke goatsut, mahtshadtunkig wutahquompiyeumœ, wuttattamœonganit, abanœonganit pompœaonganit, nanwunœdsquaonganit kah netatupe ut yeusn matcheseongash.

Matcheseongash nish aseogish matta pish yeuyeu mehquontamœunash, newutche wame

Pſal. 32.2. niſh mahche ahquontamunash, kah unkwhoſuash, wutche Chriſt, qut niihnoh wunanakauſuonk neaſeog kap wutche Chriſt, yeush pish ogketamuussn kah onkquatantamunash pouhtaj kah weekontaj kuttah newutche keoſittumweneum noh

Dan. 9.21. & *c.* weyauſeyeuoo neaunag kooweyauſum, kah wuſkonuwoo neaunak kooskon.

Wapinuſh kuppuhkuk monunneau yeug ſohſumoe Angelſog, neg weekontamwe anukqueagig nuppohquohwunnittese keſukkodtum poyoomoo, kah neg nutuſſoowunukqunnonog matokqſut noguſhkuonat Chriſtut noowanohqqodtut, kah nuttukqunnonog, omkish noosk whannanoom, noowomoneg, nooneeteum, kah peyaush. Kha yenyen ogque ahtuhqut weeche quogkoomontuh Angelſog, wabe nunnukſhan *Bethere* wanchuash, noguſhkauonat Chriſt.

Luke 4 1. 28.

Can. 2.1. 3,17.

6. Naneeſwe yeu unneu keteahoneau, kah mahche napuheg yeu unne omohkehettit en ſphſumoonganit; Angelſog piſh nah ummukinoub, wutch niihnoh muttaohke watohtimoihneat, kah *nag piſh waapeog en matokqſut, noguſhkauonat Chriſt en noowanohquodtut*: neit nah pish weechauun; nequt ch ppai wuſſohſumoonganoo monacheg aſuhkoonoocheg Chriſtoh, *en wuſſittumwonganit, wuſſumonat pogkenuteheg matchetoweg Woskeetompaog kah Angelſog.*

Luke 17. 34,35,36. 1 *Theſ.* 4. 17.

1 *Cor.* 6. 2,3.

Nabo neeſwitcheg Apoſtleſog piſh appuog naboneese wuſſittumwae appuonganehtu, kiſhke ut *Jeſus Chriſtut, wutumonaoont naboneeſe Iſraelle Chipanukeg.* neg ſekeneogig nootamunat wunaunchehoonk Chriſt kuhkootomwehteamuk.

Kah wame wunneetupanatogig, piſh quttianumoe kah wunohtese neepoog, wuſſittumwaenuit, kah pish wuſſumwaog matchetooh, kah Angelſog. Kah neaunag niihnoh paſukattumunukup monanetetonk yeu ut muttaohkit, zeal ouſue wunne uſſenat wuſſohſummooyeuunneat God kah pabahtanumoe wuttinneumuhkauonat yeu ut pomantamoonganit, petatuppe wutonkquatunk, kah wuſſohlumoonk piſh aneuh-

Rev. 22.12

Rom. 26.2 2 *Cor.* 9.6. *John* 14.1.

kauau

kauun onkatogeh ,, ne kesukok.

Ayeuonk uttoh pish adt mukkinnehettit, kah uttoh pish Christ adt wussittomoe apit, ne pish ut noowanohquodtut, waabe wutoonauohkoiyeumut *Iehoshaphat*, kishke *Olivette wadchuut*, kishke *Ierusalem*, wutchepwoiyeu wutch Templeut, ne nuttenantamwoh n nih, waj yeush yaunush chippomaiash: 1 *Thes.* 4. 17.

1. Newutche wunneetupanatamwe Wuttinnoowaonk GOD, ne noowomoo *Ioel* 3. 2. *Nummohmoauum wame mutohtimoinneash ut wutoonohkoiyeumut Iehoshaphat, kah na nutut kekeetohkuoneau; pummashugkenomog nashkeah, woi Lord, penoowohteaog tohkehettich, kah kuhkuhquehettich wutoonohkoiyeumut Iehoshaphat, newutche na pish nutappin wussumonat wame pen owohteaog wayeenu-Iehoshaphat nauwuttamun, Lord pish wussittum.* *Ioel* 3. 11, 12. 2 *Chron.* 20. 29.

Kah yeu oonouhkoi, waj hettamuk, newutche mishi sohkosuonk ne Lord aninnumauomp *Iehoshaphat*, ayeuuhkouont *Ammonitsoh*, *Moabitsoh*, kah wadohkinitche *Wadchuut Seir*. Ne sohkosuonk kuhkinnealuonganoop, ne maumachiish sohkosuonk, ne Christ aninnumauont pepenauoncheh, majish ne kosukok; *Iewsog* noowaog ne nanuttamun ne wuttinnowaonk GOD.

Wonk *Zech.* 14. 4 5. *Psal.* 51. 1, 2. wunnoowaog ayeuonk na pish adt ayeuongamoo.

2. Newutche neane Christ naut kishke pummetunk apunomukup, kah pohquaeu akodchuwaheop, netatuppe waabe ne nan ayeuonganit wussohsumoe appuonk pish upponamun, wussumoat ne matsampwe wussumukookeh.

3. Newutche Angelsog pish annoonoogmoenodat pepenauiteheg, *wutch yaue wabanehtu*, *wutch yo ae kesukq ut onk yana aongkoue*: kah ayeu onk uttoh pish adt nogkishkoadtamuk ne kishke *Ierusalem*, ne adt mocyeuuk muttaohke; oonwehettit, ut yaue nashik muttaok, woh nogkishoadtuog ut nashaueu.

4. Newutche Angelſog unnopanneg kodnetuhtaeash, neane nashcheiteup Chriſt ahpeit keſukqut, wutch *Wadchuut Olivet* (de waabeyeuo onouhkoiyeumut *Jehoſaphat*) ne *piſh wunk wuttatuppe hookiu wutch keſukqut.* Yeu wuttenahtamun *Aquinas*, kah onkatogig.

7. *Maumachiſh*, Chriſt apit wuſſohſumoe appunonganit kah mooheke muttannonganogkuſſuog Angelſog kah wunneetupanatogig, niiknoh paluk anue wohſumoomont nepaſoh, weinnappehtunkqut, kah wuhhogkuh Chriſt anuwohſumoomont wame; pagkenitcheg mehche chiapinit wutch pepenauomukeh; kah agwe ohkeiyeue appehettit ut ummenadcheanit; (wutti nohkounit nauwuttamun wunayeuonk, ummenadchean nauwuttamun, matanittoonk) Chriſt pith negoone pogkodittum wunnanittuwe oſumoonk pepenanitchich: Ne adt moomooſqheont matchetooh ummatwomoh, kah owahihadtauunat, anue weekontam wunnanikonat onk mataniko-mat.

Newaj pith wutch nmmiſhe wuſſittamwae appunonganit, unnau Pepenauonchech;

Matthew 25.34. *Peyunk kenaeu wunnanumukqueogiſh Nooſh, ohtanoo Kehtaſſootamoonk, ne quagwoſſwehtonteaogkup waj kutchiſik muteaok, &c.*

Peyunk] Ne nauwuttamun wunnanitteae numeſogquehtamoonk Chriſt, kah naſhpe nagum nummooſogquehtamoonk en niſhoowt G dut.

Wunnanumukqueogiſh] Ne nauwuttamun wame matcheſeoog nunonath ahquontamunaſh, kah GOD kupponamukqun wame wunneetupantamtoongath.

Noo

Nooſh] Noh waj kutchiſſih wame nœonanumitteaonk naihpe Jeſus Chriſt.

Obtauœk] Ne nauwuttamun nœonanumonakonitteaonk.

Kehtaſſœtamoonk] Ne naowuttamun wunnanittue nuiohtoonk.

Quagwoſhwehtanteaogkup] Ne nauwuttamun, GOD wuœshue nanauanittuonk, wutch pepenauoncheh.

Wutch waj kutchiſſik muttaok] Ne nauwuttamun, na nouwe michemohtae mat ôſowunnumœe uppepenamoonk GOD.

Nukkiſhpiſſimun womononat kah wuttinneumuhkauonat GOD, noh nanouwe pepenunkqueogkup, *ajquam waneſeog aſuh matcheſeog.* Rom. 9.3.

Newatche nukkdtupup] Woi œnenehuweonk Chriſt's nôh nag wame œneſeonganœ wuœneechanoh, onk won watonkquttauoh. Uttoh wuttinnœhgue, miſſie womonon matchekuoh Chriſtianoh, noh ogquontog, niſhnoh teag nag en wunnebeouean, wutche nagum, neahe nagum anbet.

Peyaonegk, kenaau wunamptiogkup, aſq nanaiyeogkup; kœwomœuſumwœp, kah kenatinneahimop ut mœcheke wuttamehpunnaonganit. Io. 20.29. 1 Pet. 1.8

Eyeu œmook wutch anakauſineat en anwohſinnœonganit; wutch miſhanittinneat en wuttœanittinneat, wutch nuppœe wuttœnut, en michemohtae wekontamœorganit.

Kummahche kekonitteamwœ wutche nen, qut yeuyeu piſh kutattumununumwœ kœſtœ enanitteaonk, kah piſh kœnanumitteamwœ; keetompaog kummuſquanumokup, kah kuppogke nukquog wutche kuppeantamoonk, qut yeuyeu nen kah Nœſh kutattumununumun *Nœſh* piſh kuœſhinneau micheme. Matchetœwog keneemunnmankœooog kutatkeimaſh kah kummanmachiyeumaſh wutche nen, qut yeuyeu wame mukaok piſh wahreon, matta kœwanteaœmwœ, qut kœchiyimwœ ne wanteauogkup, kah mœcheke. *Mat.* 5.11. *Pſal* 27. 10 *Mat.* 19. 29. 2 Cor. 6.

Nompen ohkeyeue ohtongaſh, piſh kutah-

Yeuth waj unniyeuongash, *Paul* nowau *Nashauongane Muhhogkaoo*, ne nanyeuo muhhog, qut nashauonganuo wuttinniyeuonk.

Wonk tokonogque matcheseonk yeuut muttaohkit peeheont woiketompoh, qut onch God passoont sohsamoonganit, pish ogqueneunkqussu, Angelsut; newutche nag nashaongauuoog, ne
Philip.3,21. tatupeyeuin keteahogkounoh woiketomp, kah wonk, nag pish wuhhogkoe nashauanittoowog-
Heb,2,16. kah pish ogqueneunkqussuog sohsamoe wuhhogkat Lord Jesus Christ. Ut Christut wuttinniyeuonk woiketomp mishehteauun, nashpe uppasukoinneat en Manittoout, kah noh tahshinau en Manittoe wussohsumoonganit; yeu qut
Heb.1.14. tianittuonk matta ánnumauóun Angelsog: ne
Psal.91.11 nashpe woiketomp anue mishcheau onk noh Angels. Nua Angelsog nashaonganuoog, wut-
Jude 6. tinneumuhkauónat pepenauitcheg; kah neautah-
2 Pet.2.4. sehettis sekeneagig yeu aninnohsuonk; kah matta woh menuhkinnumoog wunnegonne unniyeuonganoo, nag unnuhkonunk chipiohkomuk, waj uppehtuanumoonganoo Yeu matta peehteomunoo ukquttianumaonk Angelsog, kah mishehteauun ummisske womonaonk God woiketompoh.

Pepenanitcheg pomontogig peyont Christ,
2 Pet.3. ne *a* nooteau pish chágossumoomoouk mutannun-
10,11,12. noonk muttaok, sohpiquoshomuk nah pish *b* wuttohqunuh, uttoh apinit, aiuh tógguhwhon-
Luke,17. ganit, *c* asuh ohtenhkonit, asuh ut wutapin-
31. neaout kah pish machikossumoomoo wutannun-
1 Cor.15. noonganoo, kah pish mat nuppoheoog wuh-
51. hogkuh, kah wutósoowonganoo pish nompeyeuoo nuppoonganit.

Neit pahke muhhog, kah pahke kesukque keteahogkou pish nogiskoidtue wonkquetuog, wunne ne nogkuskauwaonk, noowomoneganeneetompas; uttoh en weeketunkquot koowadtauatonkqussuonk, uttoh en tapeneunkquot kutsinnussuonk, mahche sepohteasinog ut qussukquanehtu, kah ut weenohkee assumpamukquod,

tus

tut. Ken wunnamuhkut tapeneamwe ayeuonk, matta nen webe nutaiyinneat, kah wunneetupanatamwe Nashauaait wekontam kutapehtunkqunat michemc.

Poponue nutunkquanumœongash, yeuyeu mahtshaash, nutonkapunae mishehtasheum pámsheau, wuhhogkauh pepenauitcheg neematinnonog anue wunneetuog onk Lilliee peshaumsh ut ohkeit; uttœcheyeuœ adt unnœhamomut *Hallelujah*; œwadtauatonkqushuonk monuhpuhpegnœtunkqut ut ohkeit; nœweechayeutimun ut wutanakaushuonganit Lord, kah us woskehittuonganit, wutche Christ kah onaunchemœot kaonk, eyeu pish wonk nœweechayeutimum ut œweekontamœonganit nushonkimomun.

Ken kah neen nunnayeutamumun pummetunkpunauwemus, yeuyeu pish moen nutcheruhquabinittesmun. Ken kah nen nummishe ohkehteœnunnoup ut mishoppegwunehtu, yeuyen pish nummishe kepenumnmun ut weekontamœonganit. Woi wunnanumunach, nux michemc wunnanumunach num. Manittœmun, noh kuhkœtomunkqueog, kah aninnnmunkqueog mat meetshue peantamunat, ogkeamunat wuttinnœwanak God, mehquontamunat Sabbath-dayash, nœtamunat wuttinnowaonk kuhkœtomoadtun, shampœwonat anaquabit God, kah moeuweekomonk, kah moshogquehtauonat, attumunumunat kutchishumoonk, meetsinneat ummishadtupoonk Christ, pumminnumunat wutch matchekuog, nkanoh peantamwe usheonk nogque en Godut ushenat, kah nishnoh shampwe ushconk nogque en weskekompaut menehketeauunat yeug matchetoweg, kah eiantukeie peantokig neepauitcheg kenugke goatsut, mahtshadtunkig wutahquompiyeumœ, wuttattamœonganit, ahanœonganit pompœaonganit, nanwunœdsquaonganit kah netatupe ut yeush matcheseongash.

Matcheseongash nish aseogish matta pish yeuyeu mehquontamœunash, newutche wame

Pſal. 32.2. niſh mahche ahquontamunash, kah unkwhoſuash, wutche Chriſt, qut niihnoh wunanakauſuonk neaſeogkup wutche Chriſt, yeush pish ogketamuash kah onkquatantamunash pohtaj kah weekontaj kuttah newutche keoſittumweneum noh weyauſeyeuoo neaunag kooweyauſum, kah wuſkonuwoo neaunak kooskon.

Dan. 9.21. *&c.*

Wapinuſh kuppuhkuk monunneau yeug ſohſumoe Angelſog, neg weekontamwe anukqueagig nuppohquohwunnittese kesukkodtum poyomoo, kah neg nutuſſoowunukqunnonog matokqſut noguſhkuonat Chriſtut noowanohquodtut, kah nuttukquhnonog, omkish nooskwhannanoom, noowoononeg, noneeteum, kah peyaush. Kha yenyeu ogque ahtuhqut weeche quogkoomontuh Angelſog, wabe nunnukſhau *Bethere* wanchuash, noguſhkauonat Chriſt.

Luke 4.1. 28.

Can. 2.1. 3,17.

6. Naneeſwe yeu unneu keteahoneau, kah mahche napukeg yeu unne omohkehettit en ſphſumoonganit ; Angelſog piſh nah unmukinoub, wutch niihnoh muttaohke watohtmoinneat, kah *nag piſh waapeog en matokqſut, noguſhkauonat Chriſt en noowanohquodtut* : neit nah pish weechauun ; nequt ch ppai wuſſohſumoonganoo monacheg aſuhkoonoheg Chriſtoh, *en wuſſittumwonganit, wuſſumonat pogkenuteheg matchetoweg Woskitompaog kah Angelſog.*

Luke 17. 34,35,36. 1 *Theſ.* 4. 17.

1 *Cor.* 6. 2,3.

Nabo neeſwitcheg Apoſtleſog piſh appuog naboneeſe wuſittumwae appuonganehtu, kiſhke ut *Jeſus Chriſtut, wuſumonaoont naboneeſe Iſraelle Chipanukeg* neg ſekeneogig nootamunat wunaunchehoonk Chriſt kuhkootomwehteamuk.

Kah wame wunneetupanatogig, piſh quttianumoe kah wunohtene neepoog, wuſſittumwaenuit, kah pish wuſumwaeg matchetooh, kah Angelſog. Kah neaunag niihnoh paſukattumunukup monaneteaonk yeu ut muttaohkit, zeal ouſue wunne uſieriat wuſſohſummoeyeuunneat God kah pabahranumoe wuttinneumuhkauonat yeu ut pomantamoonganit, netatuppe wutonkquatunk, kah wuſſohſumoonk piſh aneuh-

Rev. 22.12

Rom. 26.2 2 *Cor.* 9.6. *John* 14.1.

kaazu-

kauun onkatogeh ,, ne kesukok.

Ayeuonk uttoh pish adt mukkinnehettit, kah uttoh pish Christ adt wussittomoe apit, ne pish ut noowanohquodtut, waabe wutoonauohkôiyeumut *Iehosaphat*, kishke *Olivette wadchuut*, kishke *Ierusalem*, wutchepwoiyeu wutch Templeut, ne nuttenantamwoh nnih, waj yeush yaunush chippomaiash: 1 *Thes.* 4. 17.

1. Newutche wunneetupânatamwe Wuttinnoowaonk God, ne noowomoo *Ioel* 3. 2. *Nummohmonuum wame mutohtimoinneash ut wutoonohkoiyeumut Iehosaphat, kah na nutut kekeetoohkuoneau; pummasugkenomog nauheah, woi Lord, penoowohteaog tohkehettich, kah kuhkuhquehettich wutoonohkoiyeumut Iehosaphat, newutche na pish nutappin wussumonat wame pen owohteaog waweeou-Iehosaphat* nauwuttamun, *Lord pish wussittum.* Ioel 3. 11, 12. 2 *Chron.* 20. 29.

Kah yeu oonouhkoi, waj hettamuk, newutche mishi sohkosuonk ne Lord aninnumauomp *Iehosaphat*, ayeuuhkouont *Ammonitsoh*, *Moabitsoh*, kah wadohkinitche *Wadchuut Seir*. Ne sohkosuonk kuhkinneatuonganoop, ne maumachish sohkosuonk, ne Christ aninnumauont pepenauoncheh, majish ne kosukok; *Iewsog* noowaog ne nanwuttamun ne wuttinnoowaonk God.

Wonk *Zech.* 14. 4. 5. *Psal.* 51. 1, 2. wunnoowaog ayeuonk na pish adt ayeuongannoo.

2. Newutche neane Christ naut kishke pummetunk apunomukup, kah pohquaeu akodchuwaheop, netatuppe waabe ne nan ayeuonganit wussohsumoe appuonk pish upponamun, wussumout ne matsampwe wussumukookeh.

3. Newutche Angelsog pish annoonoogmoendat *pepenauitcheg*, *wutch yaue wabanebiu*, *wutch yoae kesuku ut onk yaun aongkoue*: kah ayeuonk uttoh pish adt nogkishkoadtamuk ne kishke *Ierusalem*, ne adt moeyeuuk muttaohke; oomwehettit, ut yaue nashik muttaok, woh nogkishôadtuog ut nashaueu.

4. Newutche Angelſog unnopanneg kodnetuhtaeuh, neane nadahetteup Chriſt ahpeit keſukqut, wutch *Wadchuut Olivet* (ne waabeyeuo mnouhkeiyeumut *Iehoſaphat*) ne *piſh wenk wuttatuppe nookiu wutch keſukqut.* Yeu wuttenahtamun *Aqninas*, kah onkatogig.

7. *Maumachiſh*, Chriſt apit wuſſohſumoe appuonganit kah mœcheke muttannonganogkuſſuog Angelſog kah wunneetupanatogig, niiknoh paſuk anue wohſumœmont nepáuſoh, weinnappehtunkqut, kah wuhhogkuh Chriſt anuwohſumœmont wame; pagkenitcheg mehche chippinit wutch pepenauômukeh, kah agwe ohkeiyeue appehettit ut ummenadcheanit; (wutti nohkounit nauwuttamun wunayeuonk, ummenadchean nauwuttamun, matanittoonk) Chriſt pith negonne pogkodtittum wannanittuwe œſumonk pepenanitcheh: Ne adt mœmœſqheont matchetœoh ummatwomoh, kah œwahihadtauuaar, anue weekontam wunnanikonat onk mataniko-nat.

Newaj pith wutch nmmiſhe wuſſittumwae appuonganit, unnau Pepenauoncheh;

Peyunk kenaau wunnanumukqueogiſh Nooſh, ohtanoo Kehtaſſootamoonk, ne quoqwoſſwehtonteaogkup waj kutchiſik muteaok, &c.

Matthew 25.34.

Peyunk] Ne nauwuttamun wunnanittese numeſoqquehtanzonk Chriſt, kah naſhpe nagum nummooſoqquehtamoonk en niſhoœwe G dut.

Wunnanumukqueogiſh] Ne nauwuttamun wame matcheſeoog anunonash ahquontamunash, kah GOD kupponamukqun wame wunneetupantamoongash.

Nooſh

Nooſh] Noh waj kutchiſſih wame nœonanumitteaonk nalhpe Jeſus Chriſt.

Ohtauœk] Ne nauwuttamun nœonaumonakonitteaonk.

Kehteſſœtamoonk] Ne naowuttamun wunnanittue nutohtoonk.

Quagwoſhwehtanteaogkup] Ne nauwuttamun, God wutœoſhue nanauanittuonk, wutch pepenauoncheh.

Wutch waj kutchiſſik muttaok] Ne nauwuttamun, na nouwe michemohtae mat ohſowunnumœoe uppepenamoonk God.

Nukkiſhpiſſimun womononat kah wuttinneumuhkauonat God, noh nanouwe pepenuhkqueogkup, *ajquam waneſeog aſuh matchebeſeog.* *Rom.* 9.3.

Newatche nukkdtupup] Woi œnenehuwaonk Chriſt: nöh nag wame œneſeonganœ wunneechanoh, onk won wutonkquttauoh. Uttoh wuttinnœhgqe, miſhe womonon matchekuoh Chriſtianoh, noh ogquontog, niſhnoh teag nag en wunnebeouean, wutche nagum, neane nagum anbet.

Peyaonegk, kenaau wunamptiogkup, aſq nanaiyeógkup; kœwomoauſumwop, kah kenatinneahimop ut mœcheke wuttamehpunnaonganit. *Io.* 20.29. 1 *Pet.* 1.8

Eyeu œmœok wutch anakauſineat en anwohſinnœonganit, wutch miſhanittinneat en wuttœanittinneat, wutch nuppœoe wuttœnut, en michemohtae wekontamœorganit.

Kummahche kekonitteamwœ wutche nen, qut yeuyeu piſh kutattumunumumwœ kœſtœ œnanitteaonk, kah piſh kœonanumitteamwœ; keetompaog kummuſquanumukup, kah kuppogke nukquog wutche kuppeantamoonk, qut yeuyeu nen kah Nœſh kutattumununumun Nœſh piſh kutœſhinneau micheme. Matchetowog keneemunnmunkœoog kntahkeimaſh kah kummanmachiyeumaſh wntche nen, qut yeuyeu wame munkaok piſh wähteou, matta kœwanteaœmwœ, qut kœchiyimwœ ne wanteauogkup, kah mœcheke. *Mat.* 5.11. *Pſal* 27.10 *Mat.* 19.29. *Is* 2.11. 2 *Cor.* 6.8

Nompen ohkeyeue ohtongaſh, piſh kutah-

tomwoo kesukque ohtoonk ut nukkehtassootamoonganit; uttoh pish adt ogque wonnonitteaog wunnaumonlinneat, pish kutogque weenautimwoo nompenimweninnuut, pish kutogque qettianumwutteamwoo, Kehtassootimwit; pish kutogque wunneetupanatamweyeumoo Sephauenuut; kah woh wuttoanatamwe kutattumunumunash yeush wame newutche Noosh kukquagwáshwehtunkqunnaópash, kah koowadchanumukqunnaopash *wutch waj kutchissik muttaok.*

Christ mahche yeu in pogkodtittuk, nichnoh pasuk attumunum wutchetuhquab, ne Christ, sampweseae wasittumwaenin ponamauont, uppuhkukqut; ne onkquatunk quoshomomp wutch wame wunnamptamoe wunnakausuonganash.

2 Tim. 4. 8
1 Pet. 5. 5
Rev. 4. 5. & 4. 10.

Neit nishnoh pasuk neemunum wutchetuhquab, kah pish upponamun ut wusseetut Christ, kah wame pish pasukqunnitteabae mishontoowae noowaog:

Kuttapeneam, woi wunnanittue Lamb, attumunumunat tabuttantamoonk, quttanittuonk, menuhkesuonk, wowesnodtuonk micheme, noh apean oositttumoe apuonganit, nohnashomp, kah kummanoubikqun en Godut nashpe kussqteonk, wutch nishnoh wutohtimoinit, kah muttinnontoowaonganit, kah kukkeitassotimwabikqun, kah kussephausuenuhikqun en Godut, koowettomunnanonut. ut kukkeitassootam doonganit micheme

1 Cor. 6. 3. Mat. 14. 13

Neit pish kuhkenauwappuog ut wutappuonganoonk, wussumonat matchetowog woskeetompaog, kah Angelsoo, tapeueamohettit wussampwe wussittumoonk Christ.

Christ mahche pakodjteunk oosittumoonk, pish neesinash magogish ussu

John 17. 12, 14, 23, 24.

1. Pish ponau wame pepenauoncheh ut anaquabit oosuoh, kah pish noowau; *Neau, wi sampwesede Noosh, yeug neg anummieuhpanneg, neg n koowadchanoog, matta pasuk wannebeoun; nuttinnumauopanneg kittinnoowaonk kah nag oonamptamunneau, muttaok nah wussekeneauoh, newutche matta wutchaiyeog muttaohkit, neane wutcheiyee nutta. ohkit*

ohkit- Kah yeuyeu Naſh, nukkodtantam, yeug Iob. 12, 16.
anummicuhpanneg, onk woh nœweetamukqnog, onk
woh naumwog. nuſſohſumoonk, ne anumnteau, kah
woh nag nutapeh a oog, kah ken woh kutapehtoh,
onk woh nag pannupheoog ut pajukquneat? Onk
muttaok woh wahteaun kutannunip, kah kutogque
womonoog neau womœauſeau.

2. Neit Chriſt piſh nompe mœgœ ketaſ-
ſootamœoonk en Godut, wuœœſhineat. Noh
piſh ponunum wutannohſuongaſh, kehtaſſootamoonk, ſephauſuenuœoonk, ukquoſhodtumweninnuœonk, niſh aſeipáſh yeu ut muttaohket; kah neit piſh manaumun Moeswehkomunk naſhpe um-Manittœœonk. Qut œwoſkerompae quttianumaonk matta piſh peehteauouun, webe yeuyeu um Manittoe quttianumaonk piſh anue ſohſunœmœ

Neit Chriſt piſh neepau wutch wuſſohſumoe appuonganit, naſhpe wame wuſſohſumoe weetomoncheh wunneetupanatamunutcheh kah Angelſoh, kah piſh wekontamwe kuhkuhqueu, en anue quñohtag keſuk, neaunak ukketœhomaonk *David*; *God quehtinnunue waapu, Lord* Pſal 47.
naſhpe miſhontœwae menopuhpog: unnœhamunk 5, 6, 7, 8.
waenomaongaſh God, unnœhamunk; unnœhamunk
waeenomaongaſh nukketaſœtimom, unnœhamunk;
newutch God ketaſſœt ut wame muttaohkit, uoh
miſhe miſhehenaj. Kah ne œſeentamoe ke-
œohamaonk *Iohn*; *weekontanoe musko uantamuttoh,*
quttianumontuh; newutche œweeuadteaonk Lamb
peyœmœ; kah ummittamwuſſuh quagwaſhweuh;
Hallelujah, newutche Lord God wame maſugkenuk
nanawunnuau.

Naſhwunnuœg wunnánittue wuttinniyeu-
ongaœœ wanamptogig mahche Nup-
pumuk, watch kutchiſſin adt mah-
che wuſſinuk, kah michemohteau.

Nawtontamoonganash papaume wutinanittuae wuttinniyeuonganoo Wanamptogig ut qunnikesukqut, mahche attumunuk ooshittumoonk Christ majish ne Kesukok.

YEU papaume natwontamon pogkenumoomoonash nukkesukquash, uppenashahikqun
1 Cor. 4. 17 Rom. 8 8. & 17. 8. nootukkuhwhosuequn; newutche noonunumun monunneamnoat, asuh wussukhumunat, ne wunneetoe wunanittuonk, kah ne michemohtae tohkequone sohsumoonk, ne wame wuanamptamohettit pish wutattumunumuneau ut kesukqut nashpe Jesus ut wutassootamoonganit, kah ut oniyeue weekontamoonganit.

Qut ogguhse ne papaume nukkeketoekom.

Wuttiunowaonk God wahsheau kesukque nuppomantamoonganun, mahche wussittuk Christ wame mutttaok, ut yaue chippe:

1. *Ayeuonk uttoh wah apeog.*
2. *Noh wah nauogkut.*
3. *OOniyeuonganoash naut.*
4. *N na wamoouk.*

1. *Papaume Ayeuonk.*

a1 Kin: 8 a *Cor.* 12. 24. NE ayeuonk *a Nashwunnuok Kesuk*, assowetamun *Paradise*; na Christ (nashpe woiketompoonk) en ushpeep, *anue quanunkquohtsg*

quohtag onk wiſh keſukquaſh naumagiſh: ne *wuſ-* *Pſal.* 19. 5.
ſeentamwaen wui chamberum; ne adtuhtoſik *Mat.* 25.
nathpe mamachekeluk, kah ꝏnóiyeue anogqſe 10.
pohkok, matta woh kenaumꝏunan nathpe yeuſh
meyauſe muſkeſukquaſh.

Wunnectupanatamwe Naſhanunit (neau-
nak nunnꝏchumweſuonganun) wahthadtuuun ne
ſohſumoe ayeuonk, ne anue miſhoadtik, nathpe
nish maſhoadtikish ut kenuske woske ompaut.

Newaj hettog wunneetupanatamwe keito-
tan, *Keſukque Ieruſalem*; uttoh adt *webe God* *Rev* 21.
kah umm ſinninneumoh pomantaminit, *neg* a.we- 2. &c.
ſuoganash oaſh wajukuhwhoſik ut pomantamwae up-
bikumut Lambe, *ne kezteauſu wutchanue poh-*
kag gold, *ogqueneunkquodt pabke glaſſeut*; *uppum-*
meneutungaſh, *naſhpe yeuꝏaſh Jaſſere quſſukqua-*
naſh, *ne quenohtag pammenentongaſh nahoneeſe-*
chipe unniyeue miſhoadtue quſſukquanaſh: *na nahо*
neenaſh ſquontamaſh, *niſhnoh paſue*, *paſuk qunnuo*
miſhoadtue quſſuk; *niſhwinaſh uſſquontamaſh negque*
en niſhnoh nauſhin muttohkit; *kah niſhnoh uſſquon-*
tamut, *Angel wutappu*, *neane nanuſſquontammwe-*
nuog, *mat woh niſhkeneunkquok na ut petuttteom-*
unꝏ. Ne yaue nabſhin, newaj pannnppe-
yeuk, neſohtcag, nean uhkiſhkag, ne ſolkunkquok,
nétatuppeyeuꝏaſh, 144000 *furlougſh niſhnoh in*;
newaj ſohſumoeyeuꝏ *kah miſſi*. *Ut naſhaue tou-*
maogquohtu, *pahke*, *pomantamwae nippe ſepuweſuꝏ*
ogque Chryſtallut; *ahche weekon*; *ogkomeſit ſepuit*,
pomantamwae Mehing michume neekon; ne adt tan
negik nabo neeſe chippiyeue meechummuonk, *niſh-*
neh keſouſh meechummuo, *kah wiunnepagwaſh wun-*
naſhkeuoaſh.

Matta woh ſoh ut ogque ſohſumꝏmunꝏ
ayeonk; ne tapeneunkquok, ne weenauweetꝏ- *Rev* 11,
muk; ne wunnegen ayinneat: Naut Chriſt 1, 2.
kataſſootamꝏꝏ. Naumatuonk ne womonit-
tuonk; wunnamuteyeuonk, wunnohteuonk wun-
ayeuonk na ut michemohteau; na mat pohke-
nano, na mat neuantamꝏonganinno, mat mah-
chinnaonganinno, mat quenahikꝏwonganinno,
mat miſhananittuonganinno mat akodchuongan-
inno,

inno, mat ſauunnumœonganinno, mat ukquſ-numœonganinno, kah mat wohkukquoſhinin-nœog weekontamoonk. Woh nuſſinun ne
Pſal 87.3. anœwop *David Sohſumœongaſh unneapaſh papaume ken, woi ken ukketotan God.*

Qut wame yeuſh unnœwonaſh neaunak nunnœchumweſuonganœ; newutche keſuk wutanúhkomun wame yeu ſohſumoonk; matta meenan
2 Cor. 12. tapenumœmunœ ketœkontamunat, matta metah
4. wuttapontamœnn, mehquontamunat ne ſohſum-
2 Cor. 2. 5. oonk; *Paul* yeu wauwon, noh na apeup, kah nagkup, newutche ahque wuſſaume womantamuttuh yeuſh mehtugque weetuomaſh, kah yeuſh manœnſkikkomukquaſh. Ne mohkœtanohtag matcheſeonk pahtauuttuh, kah kodtantamuttuh
Heb. 11. 10. & 11 6. yeu *Keſukque keitotan, ne keztunkup, kah ayikup God; ne quagwaſhwehtamunkqueog, noh matta akodchœg hennonat num Manittœmun.*

II. *Papaume noh na wob Nauogkut.*

WUnnanittue ne naumog ut keſukqut, noh *God*, noh *Naſhœœit*; matta na appek wanne weekontamœonganinno; wame nœwekontamœonganun, nauonat.

Piſh nutattumunóun neeſe chippe in;

1. *Naſhpe wunnanittuwabuwae nauáonk God.*
2. *Naſhpe paſœœſukœwae nœweetomaonk God.*

1. Wunnanittuwahuwae nauáonk God, ne webe woh wuttapiſkqun, mat wohkukquoſhinoe wohwohtamoonk wo ketomp. Niſſnoh teag nœquqeyeuœ nehenwonche wuttaiheit, God noh wuttaiheyeu keteahogkounoh; newaj (ogque eoſkwhannanomut *Noah*) matta woh toh ut anwohſinœ

wo...ſinoo, nô pajeh ukquſhkenat kah ootaiheinneat.

Wame ne God aninnumauont *Moſeſoh* matta wutrapontamoouun nô pajeh wunnantinukquanat wuſkeſuk; newaj mamuſſe Meeuwehkomunk menuhkeeaoo peantamwog *God monanuminneau kah wunnanumineau, nohſumxabinnean najkpe kuskeſuk.* *Tanh* manche paſukqut nag yeu wunnantitue naumoonk, neit tohſohke pomontog, ogquohtamup wame muttaohke wenauwetuonk kah ſohiumoonk (ruppuikoonumunat yeu) webe annohkit: kah manche yeu nnag tohſohke pomantog, weeo yeu nagwutteae ummiſhenomhikqun, *Nukkodtantam nuppunat, kah weetomonat Chriſt.* Kah Chriſt peantamwanihau wame pepenatonche, ut majiſh uppeantamoongini, onk woh attumunumog yeu wunnantitue naumoonk, *Naſh, ukkodtantam neg annimieaneg, woh appug uttoh appeh, naumunat nuſſehſnmwonk.* *Moſes* weetomont Godoh weoe yaunajodtikquinne, wuſkeſuk ne noohque wohlumoomoop, onk matta woh ummonunneamoounneau. Neit uttoh piſh in wohſumoomoo nuſkeſukquunonash micheme nauogkut God wuſkeſuk; kah ogque waheogkut nean wahikqueog; neit kukeeeahogkon matta piſh uſſowenuu *Marah*, ne nauwuttamun *weeſogkon*, qut uſſowefu *Naoma*, ne nauwuttamun *Wunneetuonk*.

Newutin Loré piſh quinnuppinnum taohquag oowceſogkinnoonk, en michemohtag weekonoonk, *Kuth* 1. 20.

2. Nah neeu noo-Godumiman naſhpe michemohtae nouwetomiongenun GOD, ut keſukqut. Kah yeu nnin naſhpe nummoſogquenrauwaonk Chriſt; newutche Chriſt wukeſoopoon, kah mooogquehetteaog Chriſt oowoſketompoonk, ne naſhpe nuninoſogquehetteanun GOD.

Pagkenitcheg, majiſh ne keſukoh, piſh nanaog Godoh ſampwe wuſſittumwaenuo, qut nag pith matta weetomauoog Gonuh, newaj piſh matta tohſumoowaheunk. Mattannitoog mag

Exod. 33. 13.
Pſal. [67.] 1, 8. & 83. 1.
Phil. 3. 8, 11.
Thit. 1. 2.
Joh. 17. 14.
Exod 34. 20, & 35. 31.
1 *Cor.* 1. 12.
2 *Cor.* 3. 18
1 *Joh.* 3. 2

mat weetomauoog Godoh, newaj mishontoowa-
Mat 8.25. hettit, *Toh kuttittootiyimun, ken wunnaunonuh God?* Qut waj yeu mosogquehtamoonk, kah weetomaonk GOD, wunnamptamweu woh un-
Ruth 2.9. nau Christoh, neane *Ruth* unnomp *Boozoh, Woi Christ, sepaginish kummonaneteae hogkoonk ut waabe kittuninnumut, uenutcheken nuttinnunkum.* Yeu weetomaonk uk-notlhomuónah *Abraham*, maguk wuhhogkuh, wutch ummishunkquatunk.
John 8. 56, 57. *Christ* wutche peantamup mamuse Moeuwehkomunk onk won artumunumwog. Yen weetodtuonk, *Paul* ummashamun nashpe pasuk kut-
1 *Cor.* 17. 28. teoonk, *God pish wameyeuoo ut wame.* Yeu ut pomantamoonganit GOD wameyeuoo ut wame, qut yeu nnih nashpe auwohteaongash, kah oguhmmit, yeu ut muttaohkit, qut ut kesukqut, GOD nehenwonche nagum, matta nashpe auwohteaongash, pish kowame wunnenehikqunan, ne keteahogkou asuh muhhog woh an kodtentog; noh pish wadchanittuonganuoo, kah wekontamoonganuoo en keteahogkounit, noh pish keteaonganuoo kah wunayeuonganuoo en muhhogkit, noh woh wunnompamukqussuoo ut nuskesukqut, noh pish wunnontoowonganuoo ut mehtauogut, pish honiyeuoo ut muttoonat, pish weetamunggusu ut mutchanit, pish meetsuonganuoo ut munnogkussit, pish wequaiyeuoo ut wohwohtamunut, pish tapeneamweyeuoo ut pepenamwurtesaonganit, pish weekontameoonganuoo metahhut. Noh wadtiheit Godoh matta quenahikoo teag: wame menuhkesuonk, waantamoonk, wekontamoonk, wunneetupanatamoonk, wunneetuonk, onenehuwionk nish ohtagish woskotompaut, puppinashimwut, ut namásu, ut psukfestu, mehtugquehtu, moskotuehtu, quuh webe peasikish chikinasuash onk ne pannuppeyeue ohtag Godut. Kah GOD nehenwonche nagum pish kenumwohtunkqun wame ne quenauwahikqueog; anue wanegukish teag wasinith, nish yeuyeu wanhoottauagish, neit naut matta pish koonenehikoounánonash. Neit naut
Rev. 21. 23. *matta pish quenauwatuwoou Nepâiz, asuh nanepaupshadt,*

ukſkadt, naut keitotanat, newutche wuſſohſumoonk God wequoſſimœmœ Matta nukquenauhikœmuun ne kezteemukup, wuttiheog noh kezteunkup.

Nauman ne teig wanegik ut ne kezteemukup, unnantaſh ut kuttahhut, uttoh wuttin noh wunneetin yeu kezteunkup. Naumun œwaantamoonk woſketomp, nanawunnont anue menuhkeſeúmukqutcheh, weogquttuk uppomuſhaonganœ Nepáuz, nanepauhihadt, kah anogoſog, kah nuppuk Nepáuz, ut kuttah nœwaj Woi uttoh wuttin nœque waantamun God noh waantamwaheont woſkerompoh! Natwontamog ummenuhkeſuonk Pœtab, Elephant, miſkehtaſh, neempaog, neit kuttah nœwaj, Woi uttoh wuttin nœque menuhkeſin kah ukqueneunkquſſin, God noh kezteunk wame yeuſh! Qutchehtamog waekiſh, neowaj kuttah, uttoh wuttin weekiſuun God, noh yeuſh kezteunk waeekokiſh! Naumog wáonegukiſh peſhaunehtu, pſukſeſehtu, nœwaj kuttah, uttoh wuttin wunneetin God, noh yeuſh kezteunkup!

Wonk God nanaſhwehtamunkquog yeuſh wáonegukiſh weekontamœongaſh panopwuſhaog yeu. *Boeim*, ne muſſippegwe œncúhkoi, neit teigwe yeuſh wetkontamœongaſh niſh quagwoſhwehtamunkqueagiſh ut wutayeuonganit, uttoh adt nuſſonkimom weekontog. *Judges 3. 4, 5.*

Miſſi piſh nœweekontamoonk ut keſukqut, nauogkut nene ſohlumœweyeuitcheg wunneetupanatogig, kah womœuſue Chriſt, kah monaneteae God.

III. Papaume Oniyeuonganoo wunamptogig ut Keſukqut.

Mat.25. *1 Pet 1.4.* *Eph.2.19* *Heb.12.* *22. Acts.* *22.26.* *& 21.28.* *1 Pet.1.18*

NAshpe nowweetomsonganun God, woh nutáhtomun yauunash oniyeuongash.

1. Pish nutahtomun keſukque ketasſotamoonk wutch nutohtoonk, pish nutchippininnue wutotaniyeuomun ut keſukque *Ieruſalem*, Paul chapiningneueu wutotaniyeaut *Rome* pohquohhamup ſasamatahwhuttuohk, *Acts* 22. 26. Qut nag chipiningneueu keſukque wutotaniyeneitcheg *Ieruſalem*; nag pish pohquohhamwog wutch chepiohkomukqut; yeu chippininnuoonk kuttaphumwanshitteanan, matta nashpeu mbnyhash qut nashpe oſqheonk Christ Wunnaumonuh God.

Rev. 1. 10 *1 Pet 2.9.* *Ro 16.10* *1 Pet.2.5.* *Heb.13.15*

2. Wame wanamptogig pish Ketasſotamweyeuoog kah Sephauſuenuoog, weeche nanawunnuwomonat Christ, kah ſohkoſue wekontamunat papaume Mattannit, yeu muttaok kah pagkeinitcheg; nag pish Sephauſuenuoog, ſephauſineut tabuttantamoonk Godut micheme. Newaj ahtauhettit chetuhquabeash, kah quuni petashquſſuaongash. Yeu owweekontamoonk wutchetuonganog ut wuttabhowout, nekhesbettit ummukkieſumouh wunnamptauunat Christ, neit wunneechanoouh pim ketasſotamoouh, kah ſephauſuenuoouh.

Mat.13. 43. *Phil.3.2.* *Acts 12. 15.* *Luke 2.31* *Mark 5.3*

3. Wubhogkauh wanamptogig pish ogque wohſumog Nepauſue, pish ogqueneunkquſſuog ſohſumoue wubhogkat Christ, noh anue wohſukonk Nepâut nachtauon *Paulh.* Ogguhſe ne ſohſumoonk naumunah ut wubhogkat *Moſes* kah *Elias*, Christ pesowinneunkquſſit ut wunnetupanatamwog

panatamwe wahchuut. Newaj nœwadt Apoſtle, *mukhog piſh ſohſumœe omohkeu*, kah *n aſhauongane mubhog*, matta ut wutteagwunnuœonganit, qut ut wurtinniyeuonganit; pish nashauanittoe pomantam, kah pomuſhau ogque Angel ſut. Woi uttoh in monchanatamweyeuœ, woiketomp nuppuk wuhhog anit, qut piſh ſohſumde omokeu, ogqueneunkquock wuhhog hat Chriſt

1 *Cor.* 15. 43. 44.

1 *Theſ.* 4. 17.

4. Wanamptogig ut keſukqut, kenugke Angeliot, nanawehteoog michemohtag Sabbath, ſohſumœounonat, kah tabattantamauonat, micheme ſohſumoe Niſt-œit GOD, wutche ukkezteauunat, ummanouhhumun, kah œnetupanatamwahtauun um. Moeuwehkomunk.

Kah wutche ummenuhkeſuonk, œwaantamoonk, wunnemwauſſeonk, ummonaneteonk, kah œnenehuwaonk, ut wunnanawunnumunat Keſuk kah Ohke. Nœtaman wunnontœwaonk unnantaj kuttah, Woi uttoh wuttin wunayinneun neg snœhomoncheg *Hallelujah* ut keſukqut, ut michemohtae Sabbathaut, uttoh ohtag webe wekontamoonk matta woh ſanunumœmuk, kah matta wohtukquoshi inœk,

IV: *Papaume niſh na Wamoougiſh,*

Wutch yeuſh ooniyeuonganoooaſh wanamptogig wamocug napanna tahſhinaſh mogagiſh na wamoougſh:

1. NAg *piſh wahheog Goduh naſhpo pahkeyeue wahtunteaonk, noſahkeu ne kezteomukup noh pakodchu wahteunk noh kezteunk.* Newutche na piſh nutut naumunan *Wuttinnoowaonk*, noh *Kezteunk*: kah ut kuttoowonganit, piſh nunnaumumun wame kezteomukiſh naſhpe kuttoonk. Matta nukquenaubikoomun waheonat noh kezteunk wame teanteaquaſſiniſh, naſhpe yeuſh kezteamukiſh; anue wunnegukiſh niſh kezteomukiſh yeu pomantamoonganit, ogqueneunkquodtaſh curtaine ut naſhaue GOD, kah neenawun; qut yeu unkwhonk amaunak, neet piſh nunnogqun GOD muſkeſuk piuhſuke muſkeſukqut, kah piſh nutogque waheoun, neane wahennog

Piſh noowahteomun ummenuhkeſuonk wuttoſhimau, oowaantamoonk Wunnaumoniin, ukkitteamonteanitteaonk Naſhauanit, kah matta chachippinomuk Noothuit; Kah nagum naſhpe, piſh noowaheomun matta webe wame nuttinunkumoog, neg napukeg ut wunnamptaonganit Chriſt, qut wonk wame wunnamptogig, nag negonneyeuitcheg kah neg piſh aſuhkaueyeuitcheg. Newutche,

2. Chriſt unnau Jewſoh, nag piſh nauwsog

waog *Abrahamoh*. *Iſaakoh*, *Jakoboh*, *kah wame* *Luke* 13.
uk quoſhodtumwaenumoh God, *ut wutaſſootamoong-* 28.
anit God; newaj woh noowaheomun.

2. *Adam* aſquam matcheſit, oowaheopoh *Gen.* 3. 25.
Eveeh, non woſkonnuoo wutch wuskonat, kah
weyeuſuoo wutch weyauſut quenau toohkit; a-
nue mooncheke woh noowaheomun nuttinnonku-
moog ut keſukqut tookeog ut omohkuonganit.

3. Apoſtleſog wahheaog Chriſtoh mahche *Matt.* 27.
omohkit, kah *wunneetupanatamunnitcheh neh weeche* 18.
omohkemonkeh, kah naeihtunkqutcheh ut wun-
neetupanatamwe keitotanat.

4. *Peter*, *James* kah *John* oowaheonh
Moſeſoh kah *Eliaſoh*, ut penowinneunkquſſin-
neat, anue piſh mooncheke noowahettimun, wame
ſohſumoowahetteaog.

5. *Dives* waheop *Lazarusoh* ut wohpane-
ganit *Abraham*, anue mooncheke pepenauitcheg
piſh wahettuog ut keſukqut.

6. Chriſt noowau nabo neeſoowitcheg A- 1 *Cor.* 6. 2.
poſtleſog piſh appuog nabo neeſe wuſſittumung-
ane appuongaſh, wuſſumonat nabo neeſe *Iſraelle*
Chipanukeg, newaj piſh nag wahet, kah neta-
tuppe onkatogig wame.

7. *Paule* noowau, ne keſukok, *piſh nut-* 1 *Cor.* 13.
ogque wahteomun neau wahiqueog God, Kah 12.
Auſtin nathpe yeu wuttinnoowaonk God, tapheop
ſekouſq, noowau, neane nauont weſſukeh, yeu
pomantamoonganit, naſhpe meyauſe muſkeſuk-
quaſh, netatuppe ut keſukqut, piſh wahteoun
wuttah, kah wame wuttenantamoongaſh; newaj
nanauehteauuttuh nuttenantamoongaſh, *Ne-*
wutche wame piſh wahteauwahettinneaſh, 1 Cor.
4. 5.

8. Wunneetupanatogig ut Nukkone Te- *Gen.* 25.
ſtimentut, miyaopanneg en oohoowout, newaj 35.
wahethettir. 2 *Kin.* 12.

9. *Womonittuonk matta wannêmunnoh*, 1 *Cor.* 15.
newaj wahettuonk michemohtag. 3.

10. Newutche majiſh ne keſukok, ſamp-
we wuſſittumoongaſh God, piſh wahteauwahu-
onaſh; kah God piſh onkquatauau niſhnoh pa-

Rom.2.5. Rev.22. 12. ſukcoh neäunak wutanakauſuongaſh, kah wutanakauſuongaſh wahteauwahuwomuk, neit noh anakauſit piſh waheau; piſh nconompagunumumun niſhnoh tahncocheyeue kuttcoonk, neit noh anccwadt piſh waheau; woſketomp matta wahteaucok, tahncocheyeuco wahthadtauunat wutanakáuſuongaſh. *Niſhnoh wosketamp piſh neepau wunnampagunumunat wutche anakauſuongaſh niſh aſechiſh ut wuhhogkat.* 2 Cor. 5, 10.

Ecclef.13. 16. Rom.2.12 Matt.12. 36.

1 Cor. 13. 11. Anue mohſag wahtunteaonk ne attumunmog yeuut pomantamoonganit, webe peaſin tuppiskunumunat ne ohtag keſukqut, neane cowahteauonk peiſles noh aſquam notóog, ne webe peaſin tuppuikunamunat waantamwe woſketompaut; nag kodtantogig wohwohtamoonk, peyaontam yehettich yeu Schooluwae komukqut.

Wame wequai ne naſhpe wahteomuk ne teag yeu muttaohkett, ne webe wutonkauohtom GOD. qut waheogkut GOD ut keſukqut, ut nagum piſh ncowahteomun niſhnoh teag, ne kezteomuk, kah nummanouwhutteaeu ſiogkodtoom, piſh numwabetunkumun wohwohtamoonk.

Iob 26.14. Qut yeu ut pomantamoonganit woh nuſſimnn ne anccwadt *Iob*, *Uttch nuttin ogguhſaatauunan papaume God:* nutogguhſe naumun papaume GOD.

II. *Nag piſh womonaog Godoh naſhpe pannuppeyeue womaujuonk, piſh womonaog Godoh wutche nagum.* Kah matta quttuhwnoſue, woh ncowomun GOD; yeu pomantamoonganit, webe ogguhſe ncowaheomun, newaj webe ogguhſe womonogkut nuiſkeſukqut woh pannuppeyeue ncowaheomun GOD, newaj wóh pannuppewe womonogkut, newutche matwohkukquoſh ininne waj womonokkut GOD.

Pſal 16. 11. & 36. 8. III. *Nag piſh numwahehtunkquog Manittoe weekontam uongaſh. Ut kuttinnohkunit weekontam uongan noaſh micheme. Piſh wuttatannwog ſepue wekontamoongaſh.* Quenau keteahogkou wunnaniatuwahuwae nauont Goduh, wame nunneetoowonganoo ſohſamoonganoo, kah pannup-

pannuppeyeuonganœ wame nehkezhetcheg, moſoquehtauunaſh ut Godut, kah niſh ponumunaſh ut anaquabit keteahogkou, onk woh œwame moáe naumunaſh ut Godut; kuttah womantog ne teag kezteomuk, ut Godut piſh kenaum ne anue womonukquoc womantaman wunneetuonk, anue wunneguk wunneetuonk webe puppiſſiyeue onkauohteau, tuppiſkœnumuk wunneetuonk ne ohtag Godut. Kodtantaman weekontamœongaſh, ut Godut anue wunnegenaſh wame eiyane weekontamœongaſh, kah matta neuantamœonganunœ. Kodtantaman quttianittuonk, ut Godut piſh kukquetianumit, kah na matta mihanittuonganinno, aſuh iſkauanittuonganinno.

Womantaman nompakœunaſh, ut Godut muttaanitteaſh, kah matta woh wonk kœwanteounaſh. Kodtantaman wahteunteaonk, ut Godut wame wahteauuteaonganuœ, kah wanne aiœtuonganunœ; na ut pomantamonganœ, kah wanne nuppœonganinnœ: neane nuppomantamœonganun yeu ut miſhegſkiyeue kah wequáiyeue muttaohket, aneuhkomœmœ nuppomantamœonganun ut nanakonche pohkenai ðontomukqut: Netatnppe, nuppomantamœonganun ut miſhe ſohſumoe keſukqut, aneuhkomœmœ nuppomantamœonganun yeu ut agweu pokenái muttaohket. Wunn numoog neg amaécheg wutch yeu muttaohket, uſſœwunnit keſukqut.

IV. *Nag piſh nuuswabehtnnkquog mat tapogketamomuk weekontamoonk. Ut anaquabean* nœwau *David, na numwohtaeu weekontamoonk.* *Pſal.16.11*

Kah yeu weekontamoonk nahnaunneyeuo naſhpe nunnawaonk God. Kah neit nahohtoeu naſhpe nunnauaonk Angelſog. kah wunneetupanatogig, neg weetomoncheg Chriſtoh. *Heb.12.24*

Qut nahnaunneyeuœ naſhpe nunnauaonk Jeſus Chriſt, nuppohquohwuſſuaeneum, *Emmanuel*, Manittoe Woiketomp. Kenauaonganun kœuch wunnanumitteanan *Solomon* chetuhquabinit ketaſſootimœinneat, Iſraelitſog weekontamwe ſaſquópanneg, newaj kuttœmœokup ohkeq; *1 King. 1. 40.*

qut wunnamptamoe pepenauitcheg anue piſh taſquaog ut keſukqut, nauahettit Chriſtoh ut wuſſohkumoonganit.

Luke 1.43 *Joh. Baptiſt* queſkop ut mkuſoh wutoontomukqut anaqpabit Chriſt, piſh nummoocheke
Jo. 17.22. weekontamumun ut keſukqut, newutche matta webe ut anaquabit Chriſt nutapimun, qut nutapehtoadtimun.

Waantamwenuog miſhe weekontamuppinoog, namheahettit mukkiemeſoh ut mangerut,
Mat. 2.10 qut wanamptogig ut keſukqut, piſh anue moocheke weekontamwog nauahettit Chriſt ketaſſootamoodonganit.

Simeon weekontamup nauont mukkiemeſoh
Luke 2.18 ut Templeut, qut wanamptogig piſh anue moocheke wekontamwog nauahettit Chriſt, ut wut-
Luke 2.40 tinuhkounit GOD, keſukque ketaſſootamoodonganit.

Joſeph kah *Mary* weekontamuppanneg namheahettit Chriſtoh ut Templeut, nanaſtaue kuhkootomwehteacheg, qut wanamptogig piſh anue
1 *Cor.* 2.9 moocheke weekontamwog namheahettit Chriſtoh
Matt. 25. ut keſukqut, ut kenugke wut-Angelſumoh kah
21. pepenauoncheh. Yeu mweekontamoonk wuſſontimom ne papaume noowau *Paul Muiketuk* *nannoo*, *mehtauog mo nootamoo metah wutaannantamoodun*; kah newutche ne tohſumoonk matta woh kuppetukunkoonan, piſh nuppetukonan.

V. *Nag giſh yeu wutahteauneau ſohſumoonk kah wunnahittuonk micheme.* Newaj hettamuk michemohtae pomantamoonk; kah noowau Chriſt, *Matta woh howan wutamaunumoodun nooweekontamoonganun.* Wame onka-
Jo. 16.22 toganash wekontamoongash, tokonogque mogki, piſh wohkukquoſhineash. Ummiſtadtruppoonk *Ahaſuerus* ſohkiſhinip, 180 keſukodtash,
Eſth. 1.3.e qui regum kah ummiſtadtruppoonk kah wame mweekontamoonganoo mahtchai; qut wame weekontamoonk piſh michemohteau. Kuttummunge woſketomp webe ogguhſe neemunit en keſukqut,

keſukqnt, ne woh miſhe monaneteaonganuco; qut wichemohtauog, woi uttoh nukkukque miſſi ne monaneteaonk! Niſhnoh ummukkiyeumoh God, quenau wunnamptamoe wahteog yeu keſukque weekontamoonk, ogquontam wame yeu muttaohke weekontamoongash, kah weenauwetuongash, anohkeet. Kah ne waj nashpe aſekeſukokiſh uppeantamoonganco, kah niſhnoh wunneſeonganco, kodtantamwog menuhketeaunat ummicheme pomantamoonganco, kah matta tohhen tupanatamoog mutthohke ohtoongash. *Phil.* 3.8. *Acts.* 2 28

Chriſt hennau wanamptamunitcheh *Anaquoſhaenuog*, *Luke* 19. Kah uttam micheme pomantamoonk *miſhoadtue nompakou*; ne waantamwe anaquſhaenin woh adroadt, tókonogque unnoadtik *wame ne adtahſhadckaſuadt*, *Mat.* 13.

Alexander nootog miſhe weenaneetuonk wutchepwoohkit, chiadchabenumauau ummuhsmugquompomoh kah wutayeuwehteomoh mamuſſe ukkehtaſſootamoonk ut *Maeedonia*. *Hejheſtion* waantamwe kodteaqutteamwaenin wunnaatomeet tohwaj uſſean; *Alexander* wunnampoohamauoh nunn egonóntam wutchepwoohke neenauweetuongash, onk mamuſſe *Macedonia*, ne noosh aninnumiyeup. Anue moocheke woh Chriſtianog negonóntamwog keſukque wenauetuongash kah wekontamoongash, onk mamuſſe yeu muttaohkit.

Abraham kah *Sarah* nukkodtumuppanneg nehenwonche wutohkeu kah wutohtoonganco, *natinnebamunat keitotan ne ayik kah kezteuuk God*, matta taphumoo ohke, qut webe ahhut poteekinittimuk *Heb.* 11. 12

David anuwontamup paſuk keſuk ut Templeut, onk muttannonganogkontam keſukodtash woh toh ut; *anuwontam wunnananuſqudntamonat ut weekit God, onk ayinneat weenanettue matchejeae miſhekomukqut* *Pſ.* 48.10

Elias menuhke nanoapaſſumop Godeh attumun nukketeahog kou en kukketaſſootamoonganit, kah weekontamwe moncheup, tóko- 1 *Kin.* 19. 4. & 2.15

IV: Papkunit nish na Wamoougish,

Wutch yeush ooniyeuonganoobash wanamptogig wamocup napanna tahshinash mogagish na wamoougsh:

1. NAg pish mahheog Godsh nashpe pahkeyeuk waheuntеaonk, noshkeu ne kezteomukup mogh pakodchu wahteunk nah kezteunk. Newutche na pish nutut naumuuan *Wuttinnoowaonk*, nah *Kezteunk*: kah ut kuttoowonganit, pish nunnaumumun, wame kezteomukish nashpe kuttoonk. Matta nukquenanbikoowun waheonat nah kezteunk wame teanteaquaffinish, nashpe yeush kezteamukish; anue wunnegukish nish kezteomukish yeu pomantamoonganit, ogquenunkquodtash curtaine ut nashene God; kah neenawun; qut yeu unkwhonk amaunak, neet pish nunnogqun God muskesuk piuhsuke muskesukqut, kah pish nutogque waheoun, neane washennog

Pish noowahteomun ummenuhkesuonk wutmishimau, owaantamoonk Wunnaumoniin, ukkitteamonteanitteaonk Nashauanit, kah matta chachippinomuk Noohuit; Kah nagum nashpe, pish noowaheomun matta webe wame nuttinnukumoog, neg napukeg ut wunnamptaanonganit Christ, qut wonk wame wunnamptogig, neg negonneyeuitcheg kah neg pish asuhkaueyeuitcheg. Newutche,

2. Christ unnau Jewsoh, nag pish nauwaog

waog *Abrahamoh*. *Iſaakoh*, *Jakoboh*, *kah wame* Luke 13.
uk quoſhoatumwaenumoh God, *ut wutaſſootamoong* 28.
aeit God; newaj woh noowaheomun.

2. *Adam* aſquam matcheſit, oowaheopoh *Eveeh*, noon woſkonnuoo wutch wuskonat, kah weyeuſuoo wutch weyauſut quenau toohkit; anue moocheke woh noowaheomun nuttinnonkumoog ut keſukqut tookeog ut omohkonganit. Gen. 2. 25.

3. Appoſtleſog wahheaog Chriſtoh matche omohkit, kah *wunneetupanatamininteheh neh weeche amohkemoocheh*, kah nacibtunkqutchish ut wunneetupanatamwe keitotanat. Mat. 27. 18.

4. *Peter*, *James* kah *John* oowaheonh *Moſeſoh* kah *Eliaſeh*, ut penowinneunkquſſinneat, anue piſh moocheke noowahettiman, wame ſohſumoowahetteaog.

5. *Dives* waheop *Lazaruſoh* ut wohpanegunit *Abraham*, anue moocheke pepenauitcheg piſh wahettuog ut keſukqut.

6. Chriſt noowau nabo neeſoitcheg Apoſtleſog piſh appuog nabo neeſe wuſſittumoonganne appuongaſh, wuſſumonat nabo neeſe *Iſraelle* Chipanukeg, newaj piſh nag wahet, kah netatuppe onkatogig wame. 1 Cor. 6. 2.

7. *Paule* noowau, ne keſukok, *piſh nutogque wahteomun neau wahikqueog God*, Kah *Auſtin* nathpe yeu wuttinnoowaonk God, tapheop ſekouſq, noowau, neane nauont weſſukeh, yeu pomantamoonganit, nathpe meyauſe muſkeſukquaſh, netatuppe ut keſukqut, piſh wahteoun wuttah, kah wame wuttenantamoongaſh; newaj nanauehteauuttuh nuttenantamoongaſh, *Newutche wame piſh wahteauwahettinneaſh*, 1 Cor. 4. 5. 1 Cor. 13. 12.

8. Wunneetupanatogig ut Nukkone Teſtimentut, miyaopanneg en oſhoowout, newaj wahethettit. Gen. 25. 35. 2 Kin. 12. 1 Cor. 15. 3.

9. *Womonittuonk matta wunnêmunnoh*, newaj wahettuonk michemohtag.

10. Newutche majiſh ne keſukok, ſampwe wuſſittumoongaſh God, piſh wahteauwahuonaſh; kah God piſh ontquatauau niſhnoh paſukoh

Rom. 2. 5. Rev. 22. 12. ſukoh neäunak watanakauſuongaſh, kah wutanakauſuongath wahteauwahuwomuk, neit noh anakauſit piſh waheau 5 piſh mowompagìnumumun niſhnoh tahmoocheyeue kuttoonk, neit noh a-

Eccleſ. 13. 16. Rom. 2. (2 Matt. 12. 36. moowadt piſh waheau 5 woſketomp matta wahteauook, tahmoocheyeuoo wahuhadtauunat wutanakáuſuongaſh. *Niſhnoh wosketamp piſh neepau wunnampagunumunat wutche anakauſuongaſh niſh aſechiſh ut wuhhogkat.* 2 Cor. 5, 10.

Anue mohſag wahtunteaonk ne attumunumog yeuut pomantamoonganit, webe peaſin tuppiskoonumunat ne ohtag keſukqut, neane owahteauonk peiſles noh alquam notôôg, ne webe peaſin tuppuikoonamunat waantamwe woſ-

1 Cor. 13. 11. ketompaut 5 nag kodtantogig wohwohtamoonk, peyaontam gebettich yeu Schooluwae komukqut.

Wame wequai ne naſhpe wahteomuk ne teag yeu muttaqhuett, ne webe wutonkauohtom God. qut waheogkut God ut keſukqut, ut

Iob 26. 14. nagum piſh nowahteomun niſhnoh teag, ne kezteomuk, kah nummanouwhutteaeu ſiogkodtoom, piſh numwabetunkumun wohwohtamoonk.

Qut yeu ut pomantamoonganit woh nuſſimun ne anowadt *Iob*, *Uttoh nuttin ogguhſaatauunan papaume God*: nutogguhſe naumun papaume God.

II. *Nag piſh womonaog Godoh naſhpe pannuppeyeue womeaujuonk, piſh womonaog Godoh wutche nagum.* Kah matta quttuhwnoſue, woh nowomun God; yeu pomantamoonganit, webe ogguhſe nowaheomun, newaj webe ogguhſe womonogkut nuſkeſukqut woh pannuppeyeut nowaheomun God, newaj woh pannuppewe womonogkut, newutche matwohkukquohininne waj womonokkut God.

Pſal. 16. 11. & 36. 9. III. *Nag piſh numwahehtunkquog Manittoe weekontam woongaſh. Ut kuttinnohkunnaeu weekontam woonganoeaſh micheme. Piſh wuttatannwog ſepue wekontamoongaſh.* Quenau keteahogkou wunnaniatuwahuwae nauont Godut wame wunnaeſoowongano ſohſamoonganoo, kah pannup

pannuppeyeuonganoo wame nehkezhetcheg, mo-
ſogquehtauunaſh ut Godut, kah niſh ponumun-
aſh ut anaquabit keteahogkou, onk woh oowame
moáe naumunaſh ut Godut; kuttah womanteg
ne teag kezteomuk, ut Godut piſh kenaum ne
anue womonukquoo womantaman wunneetuonk,
anue wunneguk wunneetuonk webe puppiſſiyeue
onkauohteau, tuppiſkoonumuk wunneetuonk ne
ohtag Godut. Kodtantaman weekontamoon-
gaſh, ut Godut anue wunnegenaſh wame eiyane
weekontamoongaſh, kah matta neuantamoong-
anunoo. Kodtantaman quttianittuonk, ut
Godut piſh kukquetianumit, kah na matta mi-
ſhanittuonganinno, aſuh iſkeuanittuonganinno.

Womantaman nompakoounaſh, ut Godut
muttaanitteaſh, kah matta woh wonk koowan-
teounaſh. Kodtantaman wahteuuteaonk, ut
Godut wame wahteauuteaonganuoo, kah wanne
aiootuonganunoo; na ut pomantamonganoo, kah
wanne nuppoonganinnoo: neane nuppoman-
tamoonganun yeu ut miſhegſkiyeue kah wequái-
yeue muttaohket, aneuhkomoomoo nuppoman-
tamoonganun ut nanakonche pohkenai dontom-
ukqut: Netatnppe, nuppomantamoonganun
ut miſhe ſohſumoe keſukqut, aneuhkomoomoo
nuppomantamoonganun yeu ut agweu pokenái
muttaohket. Wunn numoog neg amaécheg
wutch yeu muttaohket, uſſoowunnit keſukqut.

IV. *Nag piſh nuuswahehtnnkquog mat te-*
pogketamomuk weekontamoonk. *Ut anaquabean*
noowau *David, na numwohtaeu weekontamoonk.* *Pſal.16.11*

Kah yeu weekontamoonk nahnaunneyeuo
naſhpe nunnawaonk GOD. Kah neit nahoh-
toeu naſhpe nunnauaonk Ahgelſog, kah wunnee-
tupanatogig, neg weetomoncheg Chriſtoh. *Heb.12.24*

Qut nahnaunneyeuoo naſhpe nunnauaonk
Jeſus Chriſt, nuppohquohwaſſuaeneum, *Emma-* 1 *King.* 1.
nuel, Manittoe Woiketomp. Kenauaonganun 40.
kooch wunnanumitteanan *Solomon* chetuhqua-
binit ketaſſootimooinneat, Iſraelitſog weekon-
tamwe ſaſquópanneg, newaj kuttoomookup ohke;

qut wuhtamptamoe pepenawtcheg anue pish tas-
quaog ut kesukqut, nauahettit Christoh ut wut-
tohsumoonganit.

Luke 1.43 Joh. Baptiſt quehop ut ohkesoh wutoon-
Jo. 17.2 2. tomukqut nauqnabit Christ, pish nummoocheke
weekontamumun ut kesukqut, newutche mata
webe ut unaquabit Christ nutapimun, qut nut-
apehtoodtimun.

Mat. 2.10 Wannamwenuog mishe weekontamuppan-
nog, nanheahettit mukkiomesoh ut mangerut,
qut wanamptogig ut kesukqut, pish anue mo-
cheke weekontamwog nauahettit Christ kettasso-
tameoo ut kesukqut.

Luke 2.18 Simeon weekontamup nauoot mukkiemesoh
ut Templeut, qut wanamptogig pish anue mo-
cheke wekontamwog nauahettit Christ, ut wut-
Luke 2,40 tinuhkounit God, kesukque kettassotamoongo-
anit.

Joseph kah Mary weekontamuppanneg nan-
heahettit Christoh ut Templeut, nanasaue kuh-
kootomwehteacheg, qut wanamptogig pish anue
1 Cor. 2.9 mocheke weekontamwog nanheahettit Christoh
Matt. 25. ut kesukqut, ut kenugke wut-Angelsumoh kah
21. pepenawocheheb. Yeu oweekontamoonk wus-
sonelmom ne papaume nowtu Paul Muskesuk ut
nuaneo, mehtauog mo nootameo metah wutaun-
tantamoowun; kah newutche ne tohsumoonk
matta woh kuppetukunkoowunan, pish nuppe-
tukonan.

V. Nag gish yeu wutahteaumeau sohsum-
onk kah wunnaumittoonk michemc. Newaj het-
tamuk michemohtae pomantamoonk; kah no-
wau Christ, *Matta woh howan wutamaunum-*
Jo. 16. 22 *un nowweekontam Dongannun.* Wame onka-
togassish wekontamwongash, tokonogque mogki
pish wohkukquoshineash. Ummishadtuppo-
onk *Ahasherus* sohkishinip, 180 kesukodtash
Esth. 1.3.e qut usgum kah ummishadtuppoonk kah wame
oweekontamoonganeo mehtu-ai; qut kesukque
weekontamoonk pish michemohteau. Kutte-
munge wohketomp webe ogguhse neemunit a-
kesukqut

kesukqut, ne woh mishe monaneteaonganum; qut nschemohtauog, woi uttoh nukkukque missi ne monaneteaonk! Nishnoh ummukkiyeumoh God, quenau wunnamptamoe wehteog yeu kesukque weekontamoonk, ogquontam wame yeu muttaohke weekontamoongash, kah weenauwetuongash, anohkeet. Phil 3.8.

Kah ne waj nishpe asekesukokish uppeantamoonganum, kah nishnoh wunnesonganum, kodtantamwog mesuhketeaunat ummicheme pomantamoonganum, kah matta tohhen tupanatamoog mutchohke ohtoongash. Act. 2.28

Christ hennau wanamptamunitcheh *Anaquoshaenuog*, *Luke* 19. Kah uttam micheme pomantamoonk *wishoadtue nompakou*; ne wantamwe anaqushaenin woh gdtoadt, tókonogque unnoadtik *wame ne adtahshadckasuadt*, *Mat.* 13.

Alexander nootog mishe weenaneetuonk wutchepwoohkit, chiadchabgnumauau ummuhmuggquompomoh kah wutayeuwehteomoh mamusse ukkehtasseutamoonk ut *Macedonia*. *Hebrisim* waantamwe kodteaqutteamwaenin wunnaantómaat tohwaj usseap; *Alexander* wunnampoohtamauoh nunn egonóntam wutchepwoohke neenauwetuongash, onk mamusse *Macedonia*, ne noosh aninnumiyeup. Anue moochéke woh Christianog negonóntamwog kesukque wenauetuongash kah wekontamoongash, onk mamusse yeu muttaohkit.

Abraham kah *Sarah* nukkodtumuppanneg nehenwonche wutohkeu kah wutohtoonganum, *natinnehamunat keitotan ne ayik kah kezteuuk God*, matta taphumoo ohke, qut webe shhut poteekinititmuk Heb. 11. 12

David anuwontamup pasuk kesuk ut Templeut, onk muttannonganogkontam kesukodtash woh toh ut; *anuwontam wunnananasquontamonat ut weekit God, onk ayiuneat weenautue matcheseae mishekemukqut* Ps. 48. 10

Elias menuhke nanompassumop Godoh aztumun nukketeahogkou en kukketassootamoonganit, kah weekontamwe moncheup, tókonogque 1 Kin. 19. 4. & 2. 15

nogque nœtae Chariotut.

*Phil.*1,23. *Paule* paſukqut nag keſuk, mabche ne nag *nagwutteae kodtantamup nuppunnut, onk woh weetomau Chriſtob.*

*Mat.*17.4 *Peter* nag keſukque ſoſiſumoonk ut wadchuut, penowinneunkquſſit Chriſt, kodtantamup na wutsyineat kah nœwau, *Nuſſontimom, wunnezen gen kutayinneanonut:* qut *Peter* œwahteoun anue wunappuonganœ keſukqut apinneat.

*Job.*4.5. Chriſtaſq nanuppœkup, peautamauop œſhoh *ettumunonat en ne muttae wunkeguk ſohſumoonk.* Kah apoſtle wauwau, *wutch weekontamoonk ne ponumuk anaquabit chequnebtam pummenunk apwneadtuonk,* kah *mattobbentupantamœp akodchuonk,* Tohneit nauman keſukque wekontamoonk, woh kutchequnehtam negut paſukœp nuppœongaſh onk woh kutattumunumun.

*Heb.*11.2. *Auſtin* nœwau, woh nutchequnehtam *onkapunnaongaſh ut chepiobkomuk, tummuhhounat keſukque pomantamoonk.*

Matchetoog aſœunit *Ignatius* nœtaut, nah ukqœqqquohtomouh onkapunnaongaſh uhque neunkquokiſh, wutmœantamoe wannampœhamauoh, *Nooteau, Gallows, nehnekukkomwe puppinaſhimwog, pohſhadtunkig nuskonaſh wame nuhkuhkong quttei onk woh nœweetomau Chriſt at wuttabjuramœonganit.* Kah ne nen wutuſſen *Polycarpus.*

Ne nen wutuſſen *Baſil*, anœwadt, *Matta nukquſho nuppœonk, ne webe aſoowunukque en noh kezhikqueooup*

Ruth nukkodtumup nehenwonche wutohtim, kah aſuhkanomp *Naomi* wuſſukquſſoh ayi-
*Ruth.*1.16 neat *Canaan*, ne webe keſukque kuhsinneaſuonk, anue mœcheke woh nutaſuhkauomun Moeuwehkomuok nohkaſin, en keſukque *Canaan* weetomonat Chriſt kah God micheme. Uttoh adt God aninnumunkqueau machemohtag ohtoonk, kah kuppohkontamwahikoun naſhpe wunneetupa natamwe mœowaonk, kah wuſ ſealhamun naſhpe mœſqheouk Wunnaumonuh, kah naſhpe wun-Naſhauanittœmoh ut Sacramentſut: Ne pish

kutohtoonk

kutohtoonk keſukqut, uttohadt pish weetomadt wunnanumáe Nashcoit, pish kcowcekontam ut anaquabit Lambe; kutuſſeonk ne ketcohomaonk, Kuttin ncohomaonk *Hallelujah*; neg weetcohamómatcheg, Angelſog kah Wunneetupantogig, na pish adt matta kutchiſuean; womonittuonk matta ſaſonkshinuncq; kah na ut pish kummicheme pomantam.

Natwontamcoongaſh *papaume Chriſtian nponamunat wu'tabbut, ne OOWabeaonk God, kah nehenwonche wuhhog.*

MAheche kenaumun, woi miſſinnin, uttoh an kuttummungeyeuuk kah matanatamuk kuttinniyeuonk, aſquam wunnamptamcoan Chriſt; Wuttianco waonk ogqueneunkqheau matchetcoah qunnoncout moſqut, anumwut, kah wunnamuhkut ne nnih, nuppuk matchetou, anue miſſananumukquſſu onk neit anum; newutche puppinashimwog, webe kezeanunapoh woſketomp, kah nuppehettit wame wutonkquanumcoonganco wohkukquoshin; qut woſketomp ogqueneunkquſſu Godut, noh kezheop cotinneumuhkauonat God, kah michime pomantamunat, newaj nuppuk woh wunnompagunum wame ummatcheſeongaſh; kah wutch ummatcheſeongaſh woh waanmattam michemohtagith unkquanumcoongaſh.

Matta onkatuk ne kezteomuk webe woſketomp mos wunnompagunum nnppuk.

Wonk kenaumun, woi woſketomp, uttoh an wunniyeuonganuuk kah wunnanatamuk kut-

tionnyeuonk, nunohkonat God nashpe Christ Jesus. Newutche Christ kenompenumunk kutoggueneunkqussuonk Godut, kah kenanawunnumunat nish kuttoomukish; yeu ut pomantamoonganit, nashpe Christ Jesus, ken webe oggubse suttiahquonkqus onk neg Angelsog, kah ut kesukqut pish kuttapeyeu Angelsog, nux nashpe kummosogquehtauaonk Christ, kuttaneukau Angelsog.

Newutche yeuyeu (woi asquam ainskoiantamwaeu mtcheseaen) kowehqueturnoush nashpe wunnogqussue monaneteaongash Christ, natwontash ut toh an asookekodteamoeyeuoo kah tahnoocheyeuoo kah nishkeneunkqueyeuoo, pish wadtamehikqueanish ainskoiantamunat kah wunnamptamoope qushkenat en Godut nashpe Jesus Christ.

Natwontamooongash *papaume Wuttamhettuongash nish wadtamehikqueagish Peantamunat.*

NEsausuk tahshinash nanaunneyeuoash Wuttamhuaongash.

Negonne Wuttamhuaonk.

1. Asoo ue pehtantamoonk papaume nawhutch Wuttinnoowaonganit God, kah papaume nawhutche Christiane kuhkootomwehteaongash.

Negonne, ne wasukuhwhosk *Ezek.* 33. 14, 16. *Vttah*

Uttoh adtoochu matcheſeane aiuſkoiantog unmatcheſeongaſh, piſh nutiſhkham wame unmatcheſeongaſh: New-j aſoottue peantamwaen unnantog, *Weh nutaiuſkoiantam uttoh adtooche unnantamun*. Yeu wunnamuhkut n nih, aiuſkoiantog matcheſeaen God woh wataiquontamauoh; qut wuttinnoowaonk matta noowomunoo, woh aiuſkoiantam uttoh uttooche unnantog, qut God kitteamonteanumont, neit woh n nih. Noowomoo, wuttinnoowaonk God, *Monaog kod aiuſkoiantamohettit, kokounnopanneg, noonunumuppanneg aiuſkoiantamunat, tokonogque ummennhkadtinneahamunauh, naſhpe miſſuppegwaſh.* Matta teanuk aiuſkoiantamoouan, uttoh piſh kuttin wahteaun woh ompetak kutaiuſkoiantam?

Heb. 12. 17. Luke 13. 24. 27.

Wonk ne waſukuhwhoſik *Matth.* 11. 28. *Peyaauſek kena u wame unkquunumweogiſh, kah tohkekoouunaogſh kah kutawojumunumwoo* Ne naſhpe aſoottuog unnantamwog, woh peyaonaog Chriſtoh uttoh kod uttooche peyaonahettit; qut woh kuwahteoh, *Matta howan peyaoneou Chriſtoh, qut webe noh wakteunk ſanpweſeongane may, pohquotham muttaokke niſhkeneuukquſſuongaſh, naſhpe waheaonk nul-Lordumun Jeſus Chriſt uppo quohwuſſuaeneumun.* Peyaoonaonk Chriſt, ne aiuſkoianatamwe wunnamptamoonk, qut yeu mat woh howan wutuſtein, nō pajeh kuſukque wutooſhimau paudtontonchimont naſhpe ukkitteamonteanitteaonk.

2 Pet. 2. 20, 21. Iſa 1. 18. Jo 6. 35. & 6. 44.

Wonk ne waſukuhwhoſik *Rom.* 8. 1. *Nag matta awakompanauoog, ueg apehtauoncheg Chriſt Jeſuish* Kuunomwam, qut neg *matta aſuhkoonoogig weyaus*, ne aſean, *qut aſuhkauoncheg Naſhauanito*, ne weekontamoouan uttea.

Wonk wuſſukkuhwhoſu. *1 Tim.* 1. 15. *Chriſt Jeſus peyop mattaohkit wadchanonat mutcheſeaenuog* Kuunomwam, qut neg matcheſecheg, ogque *Paule* ut quſſkecheg wutch ummatche pomantamoonganit; qut ken aſh kuppumme nagwutteae matcheſem: kah noowomoo wuttinnoowaonk. *Ukkitteamonteanitteaonk God ne padtauont wadchanittuonk niſhnoh wuketompoh, kuhkootomukqunnan,*

1 Tim. 1. 15. Tit. 2. 11, 12.

qunnan, pogketamunat wame matcheetoonk, kah mnttaokke matchekodtantamoonk, kah manunniſſue kohkonnantamoe, ſampweſeae pomantam, kah peantaw tohſohke pomantog.

Wonk wuſſukwhoſu, *Prov* 24.16. *Sampweuſſeaenin neſuſuk penuſhau paſuk keſuk.* Ne kuttoonk (*paſuk keſuk*) matta wuſſukwhoſinneo; wone, yeu penuſhaonk matta anwuttamoomuneo matcheſeongane penuſhaonk, qut wuttamhuzongane; wonk penuſhont matcheſeonganit, teanuk wonk omohku, qut yeu matta kutuſſein, wame woſketompaog naumwog kukkepſhaongaſh, qut matta God aſuh woſketomp naumeo kutaiuſkoiantamoe omohkuonk.

Pſ. 34.19.

Wonk waſukuhwhoſu, *Iſaiah* 64.6. *Wame nnſſampweſeongauun ogqueneunkquodtash niſhkeneunkquonakinit.* Newaj aiieotu unnantog, wunnetamog oneſeonganeoash ne unnukkuhqueu matchuk, neit uppomantamoonk matta woſſuume matchitinno; newaj mat tohhen tupantameog aiuſkoiantamunat. Qut yeu wuttinneowaonk, matta anwuttameomuneo uppeantamweſeongaſh, kah owo noauſueſuongiſh, kah wutchequnebtameoongiſh wutch Chriſtoh, niſh Nathauanittoe meechimmuongaſh, qut ne anwuttameomeo.

*Gal.*5.22.

Jewſog pinſhahettit, woſkeche uppeantamweſeongaſh niſhkeneunkquodtash. Wonk noneſeongaſh tuppuſkonnumuk oneſeonganit Chriſt, webe tatuppeyeu nash, niſhkeneunkquonakinit, qut nathpe Jeſus Chriſt God kuttapeneunkquan, kah ogquontam noneſeongaih womphogkeounit, kah matta tatuppéinoash kutchohchohkhogkeounit, kah keniſhkeneunkqhogkeounit.

*Rev.*3.18. & 19.8. *Jer.*13.13 *Zech.* 3.4.

Wonk wuſſukwhoſu, *James* 3.2. *Moeakiſh nutut matcheſemun.* Keonomwam, qut God ummukkiyeumon matta kutogque matcheſumukeog. Nag kunompagunumwog ummatchekodtantamoongaoash, kah nehtoog ummatchetupanatamoonkanoo, tôkonogque aſh pummohtag nawhutche matcheſeonk ut wunneechinit God, newaj woh unnohpoſhettit en Godut, *Keeſhun keſukqut; ahquoniamaiinnean nummucheſeongiſh.*

ſeongaſh, qut ut Wuſke Teſtameñtut matta uh-
ttenoog matcheſeaenuog, webe aſquam quanup-
pegig, qut quanuppechek nagwutteae ahhen-
naog wunneetupanatogig, newutche zealouſue *Gal* 1.15.
kodtantamwog, mat eiantogkiyeue wuttineu *Rom* 5.8.
mohkauonar Godoh. Kah *John* nœwau, *Noh* 2 *o*.2.31.
ait nekit Godut, *matta matcheſu*; ne naowut. 1 *Joh*. 3.9
tamun matta kodtantamœo matcheſenat, matche- & 5.18.
ſeonk matta nanawunukœo.

Abque aſœkubkom kuhhog naŭ pe ne kut-
tœnuk [*NUTTEANTAM*] noh nag-
wutteanue matcheſenat matta pomantam ut wun-
namptamoe peantamweſconganit. Newaj nœ-
wau *Paule*, *Niſhuoh paſuk maſukwhont Chriſtoh*, 2 *Tim*.2.
æmaitch wuioh matchejeonganit. Quanuppecheg 12.
matcheſehettit, yeu wunnœchumweſuonganœ, 1 *Io*.5.16
kah teanuk aiuſkoiantamwog, kah God wutah-
quontamun; newaj matta nuppœongane mat-
cheſeog: qut aſq quanuppeg, weekontam mat-
cheſenat, qut ſekeneam aiuſkoiantamunat; matta
kodtantamœog nukkodtumunat matcheſeonk, nŏ-
pajeh matcheſeonk nukkononf; nag matta woh
aiuſkoiantamœog, kah God matta wutahquon-
tamauoh.

Wonk wuſſukwhoſu, *Luke* 23.43. Kum-
mptowaen aiuskoiantog ahhut kechequabinittimu-
uk, attumunop en Paradiſut; netatuppe, nup-
pon unnœwaon, *Lord monanumoh*, neit pith *Matth*. 7
nœwadchanit. Kenampœhamouſh, pagwodche 21.23.
ne matta woh nonauœh, newutche monaeg pith
nœwaog ne keſukok, *Lord*, *Lord*, qut Lord
matta pith œwaheuh. Kommœtowenin wad-
chanop newutche aiuſkoiantamup, qut onkatog
Kommœtoenin matta aiuſkoiantamœop, kah
awakompanep. Unnantogkon pith ompetak
nutaiuſkoiantam, qut teanuk uſſiſh.

Wonk wuſſukwhoſu, 1 *John* 1. *OOſqheonk*
Chriſt jiſkkbim wame matcheſeongaſh: Kah 1 *John*
2. 1. *Hiwau matcheſit kenœtamwanſhitteamun en*
wutœſhinneat, *noh Jeſus Chriſt ſampweſaenin*.
Qut wonk mehquontaſh toh anœwadt *John*.
Nummukkieſumog, *jeuſh kœſukkubbumauunnaouſh*
œuk

onk web mo kummatcheſuwwoo; pogketaman kummatcheſeongash, kah wunnamptaudt Chriſt, neit yeu quoshodtuonk wutchayeumo kuhhogkat.

Wonk wussukwosq, *Rom.* 5. 20. *Uttoh matcheſeonk ádt moonahk, na ut kitteamonteanittuonk nano moonat.* Kenampoehamoush, qut mehqeontash toh anoowop *Paul*, *Neit toh web nuſſimun, Sun web nunnagwuttcapumun matcheſeonganit, onk web kitteamonteatutteaonk monat: nax ſukongqutch: Uttoh web nuttin pomantamunan ut matcheſeonganit, newutche nut ogque mat matcheſuwun napumuk*, Rom. 6. 1, 2. Matta aiukoiantamoomua wanne kitteamonteaonganunnoh.

Chriſtiane kuhkootomwehteaongash nish ajootue Peantamukish.

Negonne 1. Webe nooch nuſſampwe ogqunnumitteamun wunnamptamoonk; newaj ajootue peantog noowau, *Wunneſeongash matta quenahtumoonoash*, webe wunnamptamoonk; tapeneam onkatogig woh oneseneau, qut unnantam pish noowadchauit nashpe nussu noonamptamoonk.

Qut wahteauuttuh tohonogque noonanakauſuongasunmonash, matta quenahikoomunoo waj
Eph. 2, 10. sampweogquanittimuk; qut onch quenahikoomoonash en wadchanittineat: newutche, *Neenawun*
Eph. 2. 12. *God kezhtoncheh, nukkezhetteamun en Chriſt Je-*
2 *Cor* 9. 6: *ſus ut, en wunnanakauſinneat, God kuhquttuk ne woh nuttin pomuſhonan.* Newutche noh mahche quinnuppehkompauit, matta wunanakauſegk, matta
Rev. 22; pish wadchanau, kah webe eiantukeiyeue quin-
12. nuppehkompau: kah *Chriſt pish onkquatauau nish-*
Rev. 2, 2. *woh howane neannak wunanakauſuongash.* Chriſt obketam

ogketam oonanakauſuonganoash Moeuwehkomongane Angelſog, kah ut nayish ne kelukot, Chriſt ogketam wunnanakauſoongash; Sampwetſeehk pish Chetuhquohtyeaoo. Matta wunnakauſuonganeem, matta pish tuppoonkquatunkanu. *Mat. 25.*

Wtequanoteean ut wunnanakauſuongamit, pish wunnamuhkeat kummiſhe ongquttont; wunnakauſuongash nish. Sampwe ummeechumoonk, ſampwe wunnamptamoonk, ne kenonnukqut Chriſt wutche wadchanittoonk; ne ſampwutteahae wunnamptamoonk, ne anakauſuonuk neetpe wonnauſoonk. *Rom. 2. 8.*

Sampwe oogquantteue wunnamptamoonk neet nuſſotteano, qut womonittoonk kah wunganakauſuongash michene weechogqun; wunnemehtug wunnummeechumwu; Nepauz ſonſuttoo. Noanu kuſſopittean, kah netatuppe ſimpoantteahae wunnamptamoonk wunnakauſu, matta nenamog ne webe nuppoonoe wunnamptamoonk. *1 Tim. 6. 19. Gal. 5. 6.*

Sampwe oogquanumittese wunnamptamoonk pohtereaoun metah, kah wunneetupantamwaheau mamuſſe wosketuppoh. *AB. 25. 9. & 16. 18. 1 Theſſ. 5. 23.*

II. Wutch negonne ukkuhquttumoonk God, kah matta adſoowemunog uppogkodtantamoonk; aſſootue unnetamy. *God keitmit pish nowwadchanit, neit woh n nih; qui Pogkodtantogkus nnnnicheme kwakompanon, ne woh n nih, noweeta teh aſse.* Kenamp whamoouh God kohquttuk pish nowwadchanit, nukkuhquttumunk wonk uttoh anlyee. Noh kahtinnut en kesukqut, noh kehtinnau en quinnuppekompauinneat, ſampweoogquanſittoneat, wunneetupantamwahettioneat kah wunnakauſinneat. *Peter* nowau, *Nag pepenamtcheg en wadchanittineat, nag pepenawog en Naſhauanittoe wunneetupantamwa hettuongamit.* *Mat. 25. 34. Eph. 5 4 Eccl. 3. 14. 1 Pet 1. 9. Rom 4. 29. 30. Io 15. 16. 1 Pet 1. 10.*

Mahche quinnuppekompauean, uſſeau neaunak wuttinnoowonk God, kah aſuhkoman wutohſhwoonk Chriſt kuſſontinnom; noſwehtaman Naſhaumittoe wogkouitteahongash, nukkodtumunat matcheſoonk, kah wunne pomantamunat; yeu kuh kipmettuenk God kuppepenunk *Luke. 15. 10. 24.*

en

en wadchanittuongauk, qut aſuhkoman mátche-ſeonk, kah ôan chepiohkomukqut, woh kœchumun kuhhog, matta God. Quſhkean en God-at, God woh weekontamwe kutattumunuk; ontuh wutœſhimau attumunont mohtompohtiaenin-náh wunnaumonuh. Quinnuppean wame piſh-naumwog, God kuppepenunk, mat quinnuppean toh waj woh God wadchanuhquean?

Eccl. 1. 9. & 15. 14. III. Aſœtue peantamwaenin nœtog, *Woſ-ketomp matta nanowe pepenamœ wanegik*; neit nanweyeuahteop wuttah, uſſenat toh nod uſſeit, kah nœwau, nœnunum nukquihtin nuhhog, kah œchimon Godoh.

Qut wahteanattuh, God aninnumau *Adam-woh* menuhkeſuonk pepenamunat neepauinneat; qut *Adam* waneheop wuhhogkuh, kah œnepepe-namwutteahaonk, kah yeuyeu pepenamwutteahau ne machuk, qut ſekenamwutteahau ne waneguk;

2 Cor. 3. 5 nœwau Apoſtle, *matta nuttaſenumœmun unnau-tamunat paſuk wunne unnantamoonk.*

Wonk God kenahtinukqun may nompenum-unat wonk ne wanteaumuk, naſhpe Jeſus Chriſt, newutch noh wanamptauont Chriſtoh pepenum-

Phil. 2. 11, 13. wutteahau ne wunneguk. Newutch Apoſtle nœwau, *God neane weekontog kezteau ut nukhoi-*

2 Cor. 7. 1 *kanonut pepenamwutteahonat ne wanoguk, kah uſ-ſenat pahkheogkut nuhhogkanonog, wutch wame me-jauſue kah naſhaongane niſhkencunkquſſuong ſh, kah pakedjteauog nœnetuſſantam Lenganun, ut quſhaong-anit God.* Kah neaqe nano miſſag œneetupan-tamoonk, neaneyeuœ uppepenamwutteahaonk ne waneguk. *Wunnantamonim chippinnuhkquœog, neit ſampweyeuoo nutchippiminnuœonk*, kah *uttoh ayit*

1 Cor. 3. 17 *Naſhauanit na chippiminnuonganuoo* Naſhauanit matta chekewe nuppuihadtoœ metah, qut naſhpe *womeauſue wutonchittoonk*, Cant. 1. 4. wequai-yeuhteau wohwohtamoonk wahteanunat wun-nanumuhkuteyeuuk; ôſœwunnum metah wo-montamunat ne mahche wahteunk; kah wut-tapennumwahtauun uſſenat ne womontog, ne-

zdtahſhik

ádtahhik conectupantamoonk.

Qut noh aſquam qoanuppeg, menuhke popenamwutteahau matcheſenat, kah pohquntumunat wuttinnaumatuonk God, neaunsk, utroh adt woſketompae naumatuonk quihtinont, toquntumoo, matta woh wutuſſein. Matta ne waj kummatcheſem, watch kutquenahikoonk menuhkeſuonk, pepenamwutteabonat ne waneguk; qut newutche kuttah matta womonoou Godoh kah wuttinnaymatuonk.

IV. Aſoqtue peantamwaen noqtog, *Mahche matcheſit Adam woſketomp matta tapenumoo uſſenat wuttinnaumatuonk God, kah nanawehteaunat pome wiannoqteamoongaſh*; neit wuttoantamoe matcheſu, qut moowanch ogquhſadto wunnantamoongaſh, kah wunneyeuoongaſh, kah woiketche wunneſeongaſh, kah matta ogque matcheſeg noh anue matcheſeit, unnantam wamut noqneetnonk, kah ſekeneog wunneſen, kah pepenog matcheſeonk, unnantam matta woh howan wunnanaweheoh wuttinnaumatuonk.

Qut wahteauuttuh, tókonogque matta howae woſketomp, webe Chriſt noh God kah Woſketomp, pakoche nanaúheonk mamuſſe naumatuonguh, qut onch nithoh wunnamuhkuteyeue wunnamptamenin, mahche quinnuppekompauit Chriſtut, noqchu ſampwutteahae nanawehteau wame wuttinnaumatuongath God, tókonogque aſquam panuppe uſtein. Ne anoowadt *David*, *Tonamoog wuttahhou, nagwutteas nunwohteaunat wuttinnaumatuong ſh God.* Kah wunneetupa niamwe Nauquamit, ne anue moochete ſoken umuk, ut agwe wuttinaunchemookaonganit Chriſt, noh kutaninnumunkqun uſſenat, neau annoounk queog; kah ne nag, God tapeneam ukkoqtantamoonganoo, kah ne ahunqukukqunitteahettit, nompeyumunat pannuppeyeue noſwetamunat. *Pſal.119. 112. Ioel 2.28. 29. Zech. 12.10.*

Kah kutogqunteamun uppannuppeyeue wuſſampweuſſeonk Chriſt, noh aſqannihkqueog wuttinnaumatuonk God. Kah newaj noowan *John wuiannoqtamoongash God matta tuhkequna-*

1 *Iohn* 5.3 mœash; kah *Paule* nœwau, *Nuttapenum uſſenue*
*Phil.*4.14. *niſhwoh teag Chriſt aninnumuskqueog Chriſt. Za-*
chariah kah *Elizabeth* mat *auſhkontue pomuſhepun-*
Luke 1.16 *neg ut wame wuttanaumatuonganit God* newaj
Chriſt anœonont *ukkodneruhtaeneumoh nanawehtin-*
*Iob.*15.10. *eat wutannœteanœongash*, kah yeu wunnamoh-
kutée kuhkinneſuonk nœwœmonœongan Chriſt.

Neanœhkœwomonont Chriſtoh, ne wuttin nanawehteauun wuttinnaumatuongash Chriſt; kah neanœhkœwomonogkut Chriſt, nano anue nikkummat noſwehtamunat wuttinnaumatuonk.

Naumatue matinittuonk amaunauſu nashpe Chriſt. Sukquunnittue Nashauait nikkum mehteau nunnoſwehtamoonk.

Apoſtle monahke kuhkœtomwehteash Jewſog kah Genileſog aſq quanuppegig, waj wutchau bukkue matcheſeonk nœnumnuumwog nanawehteauunat wuttinnaumatuonk God, onk woh wuttinnœhkauonk Chriſtut, qut mahche wun-
Rom 15. namptauahettit Chriſtoh, neit *nashpe Chriſt wut-*
18. *aninnauſuonk, tapenumwog wuſſikkitneahae pomuſh-*
*Col.*3.5. *onat anaquabit God; neit wunnamubkutee noſwee-*
*Gal.*5.24. *tamwog uwttinnaumatuonk God, nuneeſwe kuttue*
Rom 6.12 *kah uſſieae, nebtoog ummatchekodtantamoongash,*
13. & 6. *pummetunkapunoonk œweyauſu, kah ukkodtamam-*
4,5. & 8. *œongash, onohkeog en wuske pomantamœonganit,*
11. *pomuſhaeg ut Nashnittœut, ſohkomweg muttaok*
Gal 5.25 *nashke wunnamptamoonk.* Tokonogque matta
1 *Ioh.* 5,4 woh howan wutogkœwaun Chriſtut, *Howan*
Iob. 8.46. *kenan woh waj auskomeyeg matcheſeonk?* qut onch nishnoh quanuppeit, woh nœwau, howan woh nunauskomuk, *Nukkommœtowennunneat, Ma-*
muſſuenuunneat, Nanuunœdſquuenunneat, Ont-
ſampadtomwomponat, Sonkqutchabwhonat matche-
kit, Pittuanumwuttehonat, Kogkeeſip anwinne-
ar, Pannœwonat, Niſhketinneat Sabbath day,
Mat noh hentutantam unneat wauſuunonat God, kah netatuppe anœohque mogkagish matcheſeongash? matta ne nanœg, noh matta ſampwe peantamwaenuœo.

Woſkeetop pogketog nanawunnonat nashpe
*Rom.*1.24 naumatuongub, God woh wunnuhkonuh wuſſog-

kompu

kompagkinnukquinaont naſhpe neneuwoncheu-
ummatchekontantamoonk ; niſhnoh wunneetoe
Chriſtian naſhpe Jeſus Chriſt pannuppehteo-nau *Luke* 11.
matuonk, kah naſhpe Nauwanit ne God anin- 13.
numauoont niſhnoh wunnamptamwendut, wutche *Jam.* 1.26.
peantog.

V. Aſuotne peantamwaen nootog, *God anue matabbowae anomuninnnh, onk neit wotta cheyeue muhhog* ; neit mat toh wuttin tupantam-uun woikeche wuhhogkuue peantamweſeongash, matta appeſittukquſſunoae peantamuo, wunohto wuthaſhuonukquou peantamuk aſuh ketuuhame-umuk, ne woh akodet ik uttemat anaquabit Son-tim. Kah unnantam Godon aninoumauoont wuttinnantamoonk woh ogqueneunkquſſebeau wuhhogkuh ne matchetowe muttaohkit, ut niſh-noh woikeche hogkoe unniyenonganit, chachapenum wuttecnantamoongath, nawhutche aninnumau Godut, nawhutche muttaohket; chachapenum Sabbath day, peantamwae komukqut mehquanumau God, qut ne ſequenumuk ne keſukok webe tahnoche uſſu.

Qut wahteauuttuh, God ukkezteuh nam-muſſe woiketompuh, kah ummanouwhuh ; ne-waj mamuſſe woiketomp woh wauſſumont. Ne- *Matt.* 6.24
ane God ſeteneam woiſkeche webe wauſſqmon, wutogqnontamnn ciantogkiinneat, netatuppe, anomiyeue wauſſumaonk mat woh toh woſkeche quttianittuonganuog, God yeu wutogqquontam-un mat peantamuumuk, God wunneeſe anoote-amuneash.

Newaj peantamon, aſuh ogkuukompauſh wuttineuminneat, aſuh ogque appeſuttukqſiſh wunnaumoniinneat ; kah yeu naſhpe wahteauwa-huwon kuttahhobpaeteahaonk. Tohſhiniſh kuikeſukqnash, kah kenutcheash en Godut, kah ne naſhpe wauwaſh kuppabahtanumaonk mo-mauſh naoſhukquakompau, kah tog odtash koh-pannog, wauwonat kutakodchue aiuſkoiantamo-onk ; ſampwuttehae peantamau God, wun-neetupaoatamwe wowuſſum, mamuſſe wowuſſum noh webe wowuſſum ; woh mo kuttinninneu-

muhkaaau God kah Matchieseonk, God kah Manitoo.

VI. Assotue peantamwhen unnantam, *Ne praisk teag, kah mat toh ken tuppane nootamunat wuttinnowaonk God kuhk otomoadtin.* Qut kodtantmun ken pasukoo wut-thepsumoh Christ, woh kummenuhke kodtantam nootumunat wuttinnowaonk God. Newutche God kuhqut-tum wuttinnowaonk kuhkootomoadtin, quinnup-peaheonat wame pegenauoncheh; ne *ummenuh-kesuonk God en wadchanituonganit, ut nishnoh wunnampiog*; kah utsoh adt mat kuhkootomoad-tumuk, *wtssinninnuog awakompanaog*: kah nag sekeneogig nootamun, *pish anikoowoo Sodom kah Go-morroh ut wussittumwae kesukodut, onk yeag wos-ketompaog.*

Wónk kuhkootomoadtuonk wuttinnowa-onk, ne ummuttaag Christ, ne adt woh wame missinninnuog paabettit; nishnoh Lords-day Christ ummuttaag sepagkemeo, kah noh matta Christ wutayeuwehteomoh, mat paohontamoog; padtippashinne ukkitteamoneanitteaonk Christ matta pogkishininno wuttahhut, noh matta pee-unk ut wekit God.

onk wuttinnowaonk God kuhkootomoad-tin, ne wutauwahteaonk Nashauanit, ne nashpe kezteunk wannamptamoonk ut wuttahhut ne matta nanoog ne matta woh noosikkitteahomun God.

Nootamunat owaditeatonkqussuonk Christ, ne kuhkehkinneasuonk wutthepsumoh Christ, kah weetompoh wessentamwaen; kah ne ukkehkin-neasuonk pagkenit, matta toh hen tupantam-oog nootamun wuttinhoowaonk God. Ahque unnantaj howan ne assotue usseonk, newutche *nashpe assotue kuhk otamwehteaonk, God wad-chananat neh wanamptawunitcheh* Wuttin-niyeuonganoo uhqueneunkquodt neg pamontogig adt mo kuhkootomoadtumuk, kah nootamoowuk.

Noh annoosit attumunumunat ummonanetea-onk God, matta woh wussekeneumoounat, au-

woh

Acts 13. 48.
Rom. 1.16
Pro. 29. 18
Ma. 11. 23.
Isai. 11. 21.
Isai. 2 2, 3
Zech. 14. 17.
Rom. 10. 14.
Heb. 11 6,
Joh. 10. 27
& 3. 2.
Heb. 2. 3.
Joh 8. 44.
1 Cor. 1: 11.

wohteaongash eish kohguttukish. Christ nowau papaume kuhkootomwehteicheg, *Neh sekeweunkqueag nussekenunk ; kah nob wadchit God , nootamun wuttinnoonk God.* Newaj matta nootamoog wuttinnowaonk God , newutche matta kowchiyeumoo Godut. *Iohn Baptists* matta kuhkootomwehteogkus , missinninnuog matta woh ainskoiantamoog. Neg pasekunkuppunatoopanneg Christoh , mat nootauahettegis *Petroh* kohkootomwehteanit , matta woh konnukketahwhopanneg. *Ninevitsog* matta nootauahettegis *Ionaoh* , matta woh aiuskoiantamopanneg ; matta nootamoun wuttinnowaonk matta woh kutaiuskoianittamoo , kah neit matta pish kowadchanitteoh.

Luk. 10. 16
Iohn. 8. 47
Iude. 2. 14
Luke 7. 30
33.
Act. 2. 37
Ionas. 3. 5
Prov. 28. 9
Luke 3. 8.

VII. Ascotue peantogig enantamwog *Sacramentash nish webe kuhkinneasuongash , kah Sealtash , papaume God kukquoshomukoowonganunenash, kah kummonanumukkowonganun* ; qut wonk kuhkinneasuog kah sealhamwog nootinninneumuhkuonanonat , kah nunnoswehtauononut God. Ne matta usseog ut Godut , matta sealhamoun kukkitteamonteanumukoonganun Christ. Qut pahahtanumwe wuttinneumuhkauogut Christat , neit Sacramentash unneu kuhkinneasuonganuoash kah magunash , kah sealhamunash , en kitteemonteanitteaonganit Christ. Newaj kutcheffumoonk hettamuk *wuskeneene kutcheffumoonk , kah Nashauwittoe wuskuttehaonk.* Kah ummihadtupoonk Christ hettamuk , *weetodtuonk ut wubbogkue , kah oshqeonganit Christ.* Yeu wanamuhkuteyeuuk wanamptamohettit missinninnuog , neg woh moocheke wuttoanattamwe kah qattianumwu attemunumwog kuhkinneasuongash.

Tetus 3. 5.
1 *Cor.* 10. 16.

VIII. Ascotue peantogig togkussittasuumukquog onkauuk togkussittasunoonk , neg hettamwog *matcheseongash* nashpe owesuonganoo *Wunnetupanatamoongash* : kogkewe hppamoonk hettamwog, pomantamoe wuttittamoonk ; me-

konittue nushittuongash hettamwog wuttoonan-
imoonk ; [illegible] hettamwog
waantamwe uneonk, nawwundutquauongash het-
tamwog womonittuonk ; pittuannimoonk hettam-
wog wunnashinyaonk ; nishneenitqueyeuouk
hettamwog papuswonk.

Wunk hettamwog wunneetupantamwe-
seongash, nashpe quwetuongandu matcheseong-
ash ; manunnissuonk hettamwog elantunkeiyeu-
onk ; pumuhumoonk hettamwog tahwoche
weenowonk, kah netatup ; neg hettamwog ne
machuk wunnegen, kah ne waneguk matchet.

Yeu wequbin negonne wuttamhuwomouk en
peantamunat.

*Nahobtatu Wadtamehuwomoou-
gn Peantamunat.*

II. Ummatche uskuwaonganoo ne-
gonneyeuitcheg kah masngke-
nitcheg, a'oo, uog anne kenomp-
adtamwog wutasuaonganoo,
onk neit wusannontamooonk
God.

NAnahettit negoneyeuinitcheh matta ou-
tamoog wuttinnowaonk God, kah matto-
hentupantamoog Sabbath dayash, neit wutto-
antatamu

anatame nenan wutuſſenesu. Newaj unnantamwog peantamoonk tahuocheyeue teag, kah kesukque may wutchehtanneyeuoouk, nag nuhhéyog ne may wutuhtchenohkomukqut, unnantamwog ne ſampwak may, miſſugkenukeg kah waantogig woh wutoneau. Qut matta natwontamoog toh anoowadt Wuttinnoowaonk God, *Matta monaog weyauſe waantamwog, matta manoog majugkenukeg wadchanoog*; qut *moochekit nompe matchehutcheg attumunkquog, wuhsumeh moohkonk*, kah *ogguhſuog weenaukitcheg pish wadchanoog*; kah *tohonoggue nonaog kehkomgneau, ogguhſuog pepenauit cheg.* Mohtatheg ne chepiohkomukqut mat wunammamoog ut nukquunumwinneat. God tahshinont howine muſſugkenineat, nag woh negonuhkauaog onkatogeh ut wunne peantamoonganit: matchenehteauhettit miſſugkenoonk menuhketeauuneat matcheſeonk, neg miſſe mishehteauog wutawikompanoonganoo, ut wuſſittummae kesukodtut.

1 *Cor.* 1. 26. *Mat.* 11 5. *Mat.* 19, 21. 23. *Mat.* 22. 14.

Neit maſugkenukeg kah papeiſſiſicheg pish tatuppeyeuoog; kah *matukenukeg pish kodtantamwog wadchanash kah quſſuh quanubtuash wohwunnohkukkonkquunaout, kah woh wuttadtahshub watch anaquabit Wuſſittummaen, kah watch ummiſhe muſquuitteadonganit.* Ne woh mat taphettuonganinno, Sontmoog kah monacheg weeche chikkoſſeog ut cheriohkomukqut; monacheg ut *Sodom* matta anikkonteauoog noongounat; an wunnegik weeche wadchanittin *Noah* ut Arkut, onk neit weeche quttuhſtonat mamuſſe muttashket. Weechau ogguhſukeg ſampuntteahoncheg, en peimmaogok kesukque mayit, ahque weechau monacheg en mishimmaogok cheriohkomukque mayut; ahque matcheſish watch wutuhtuaonganoo maſugkenukeg, nawutche ummiſſugkenoonganoo, matta woh amaunnoomanoo, afuh peehteauoomunoo nchenwonshe wutawikompanoonk.

Mat. 7. 13.

Exo. 23. 2.

Miſhwe Wuttambuwaonk ut Peantamunat.

III. Matcheſeaenuog ſepe pohquohhamwehettit ſaſamatahwhuttuonk ne tâmhouahettit: yeu ut pomantamoonganit.

Eccleſ. 8. 11. NOOwau *Solomon, newutche wuſſittumoonk matta teanuk pakodchimauon matcheſenitcheh, newâj wuttahhon wokeſompaog wunnaumonaub menuhketeaunuk en matcheſenat; matta wahteaubog wunnenebuwaonk God, wutaiuskoiantamwahikqunnaoont.*

Rom. 2. 4. 2 Pet. 3. 10. Qut GOD uppahtuſſuonk matchenehteomuk, kah kummatcheſeonk numwohtag, God wuſſampwenehuwaonk na neeſwe piſh kutchiſhin, kah wohkukquoihin kutawakompanaonk; kah piſh ohkquttauau ſepepaheonchieh naſhpe miſhe ſaſamatahwhuttuonk.

2 Sam. 3. 22. Eze. 39. 8. God wuttinaumuh matcheetoohoh noonamontukquohwonat niſohke pomantaminit, qut nag piſh ôzdtehteaog niſhnoh nequtikkonaoh nuppeheitit.

Unnantamohettit nuppohquohhamumun oſittumoonk God, heit appehtauouh anue miſhe oſittumoonk God, ne *Menuhketeahonk*, ne woh mat aiuſhoiantamoomuk. Wuttoouniſſe quſſuk aſuh munnneetoequſſuk ne miſhe onkquommoowoonk kah moocheke unneanau, qut metahhowae quſſuk onkaue in matchit. *Nâba!* ne wunnuppoowontamunâh, kah awaiompanabeau monaz 1 Sam. 25. 37. nutcheh keteahogkounoh.

Newutche monaog Sontimoog ahche matchetowog,

chetowog, kah ſepe pomantamwog unnantamwog matta Godunnoo; aſah Godeuook, unnantamwog matta nunógkoun, aſah matta piſh kuſſaſamakuhhikqun. Yeuſh neeſinaſh wuſkeſukquaſh God, ukkod pogkenumwohtináoaſh; neane Philiſtianſog kodchukwohwáhetteup *Sampſonoh.* Newaj God piſh nah wuttinheuh ne *Sampſon* anheop Philiſtianſoh, piſh noowau, uſſoonnegk kehchea pillarſut ne quenohtag wuttohtimoin, onk woh nookinum mamuſſe wutohtimoin. *Judg.* 16. 21.

Ummanuniſſuonk God ahque wuttamteoomoutch kutaiuſkoiantamoonk; qut newutch kuſſepe pahuk teanuk ainſkoiantaſh. *Judg.* 16. 16

Yaue Wuttamhuwaonk uf Peantamunat.

IV. Chekewe attumunumwog ummonaneteaonk God.

NAnakontánumwehet wutch ummatcheſeongan ooaſh, teanuk noowsog *Chriſt Monaneteau.* Neit puttagbum ummatcheſeonk haſhpe ummonaneteaonk Chriſt; unnantamwog Chriſt peyop yeu mutsaobkit mukkoonhonat matchetowog matcheſenat, qut matta nehtauoounat, kah pagwatauunat *putanakeuſuongaſh Mattaunit.* 1 *Joh.* 3. 8. Newaj aſootue peantamwaen chekewe uſieit, unnantam, tókonogque nannagwuttaanumon nummatcheſeonk, Chriſt monaneteau kah piſh noowadchenuk. Qut yeu matta um-Manittoomeonk, unnantam God matta nauoo nummatcheſeonk,

cheſeonk, aſuh unnantam God matta ſekeneamoo matcheſeonk. Sunnummatta kenaumoo God miſquantahwe ſaſamatahwhoo onkatogeh wutch ummatcheſeongash? Tohwe? wohquanumuhqueean, womantaman kummatcheſeonk, kah ne ut pomuthantaman; wunnamuhkut mish, Chriſt monaneteau: qut howaneh? webe aiuſkoiantamoe quinnuppekompauinit-heh; neg *quanuppecheg wutch ummatcheſeonganoo.* Qut *howaw wunnawmont wuhhogkuh ut wuttahhut, kah noowau, piſh nOnohkon, tohonogque pitchuanumwuttahae nuppomuſhaan, tohonogque nunnagwuttahteam kogkeweſippamwinneat; God matta ummanumoh neh wosketompuh.* Kuttatuppeyeu kogkeaenuut, newutche koonanum kuhhog, God matta numukquean; uttoh adt oſukoman aiuſkoiantamoonk ut kuttahhut, ne kuttit koſukkomun miſkomunat ummonaneteaonk Chriſt: *Nowaj matcheetowog nukkoltumohettich ummyeuoash, kah mat ſawpwſeaenin wuttenautamoongash, kah quinnuppeiteb en Lordut, neit piſh ummonanumoh, kah en Gōdut, newutche noh quoſhwappu wutahquontuhſinneat.*

Isa.53.20 Deut.9. 19.

Isa.5.7.

Matta annooſeinneat mat ne nuhkuhque nunnukquodtinnoo neane chekee uſſeonk. Newutche nuogkeramun ut wuttannowaonganit webe ſhuog aſuh yauog mat annooſitcheg, qut tatta tohſhe muttanhonganoogkuſſuog chekeweuſſecheg awakompanoog. Neane *Iſraelle* mittamwoſſiſſog ketoohamahetteup, *Saul nuſhau muttannonganoogkuſſuh, qut David poogque muttannonganoogkuſſuoh*: newoh nullin matta annooſuonk nuſſont muttannonganoogkuſſuoh, qut pettuanumwe uſſeonk nashau pioqque muttamonganoogkuſſuoh, kah yeuyeu awakompanoog chepiohkomukquit. God ahquontamauop paſukkommoo towaenuh, qut pogkenop ut katogeh paſukoo ahquontamauop, onk woh matta howan matta annooſeunkeh, qut webe paſukoo ahquontamauop, onk woh matta howan pitch-hunnawe uſſeu. Matcheſeaen aiuſkoiantamoog woh wuttannooſuonganit; qut mat aiuſkoiantamoe ut wuttcapit, matta wuttan-

1 Sam 18.

wuttannooſuonganu ; ummonaneteaonk God mat wohkukquoſſinue miſh. Qut neg webe quanuppeheg wutch ummatcheteonganoout, wunneetupanatamwe wowuſſumonat, pish attummumwog yeu monaneteaonk ; noh matta ohtoog wunneetupanatamoonk, matta pish nuoom God-oh, *Heb* 12. 14.

Kukquihtinnitteanat wutch chekewe uſſenat mehquontash, neane Chriſt wadchanuwsenuit, neatup *Moſes* kootchumukqun, newaj neane pomantash onk *Moſes* woh mo kootchumukoo ; neane nuppish onk woh Chriſt kutattummunuk ; kodtantaman wadchanittin aiuſkoiantash. 1 *John* 5. 4.

Napanna tahshe Wuttambuwaonk wutch Peantamunat.

V. Matche weetomitcheg nahnaunnue wutauwohteaongash Mattannit, wuttamheonat matcheſcheg wutaiuskoiantamunat.

NEgonneyeue kuhkinneaſuonk *God* keowomonuk, aninnumunkquean nukkonnonat matche weetomitcheg ; matcheteoog weekontamwe nagwutteaumwog matcheſuonk, ſekeneamwog auwohteaongash waj woh quinnuppehettit, ahanehtauoog ummpwutteahae peantamunitcheh : appuog *wutappuongash mamenawwetig*. *Pſal.* 1. 1.

Quenau *God* attumunont matcheteaenúh kenukſhonat ummiſſinninneumoh, *Wuttinuh ſohpaſh*

Rev.18.4. *hash watch Babylon.* Matcherowe weetomitch
Luke 22. tatuppeyeuwog *Babylonut*, kah ummukkiteumoh
63. *God* weetomont, nagwattese unnantem nunnopta
noosh noowchkomuk Iohwhehtash nanneechans.

Queuau Christ monianeauont *Peterob*, wutch
sohhamup Sephausuenue mishekommukqut, kah
weesogkobposeup. *David* noowau, *Amath-*
Pso.6,8. *taish wame kenasu audkausegish matcheseonk.*

Matta woh howan wuskoskesompoon nâ pajeh
wunnukkononat matche weetomoncheh; matche
weetomoncheh nanaunse wuttamhuacheg en peantamunat. Menuhke prookeunk sampwutteahae peantog, weekontamwe weetomont sampwutteahae peantogig. Matche weetomitcheg
amagnumwog wunne unpantamoongash kah kodtantamoongash wutch wuttahhut. Christ
Luk.8.7. nooche petutteadt kuttahhut, matche weetomitcheg wussohhookauouh en stableut, kah nag neemunnumwog negonneyene appuonk ut kuttahhut.

Nunnukquissish moocheke womononat assuh weetomonat mattsohke matchesecheg, onk neis kesukque peantogig.

Nequita tahshe wuttambuwaonk wutch peantamunat.

VI. Asootue peantamwatenuog wabesuog pish wussaume mauemoonussuog, kah wanteauog wame wuskenue weekontamooongash, aiuskoiantamoe qushkehettit Godut.

Wo-

VVOi aſſootuohk, howan woh mocheke weekontog onk noh ſampwutteahae pantog? newutche *quenan ſampwe ogquanumunumuk waſbpe wunnamptamoonk, wunohkonau Godoh*, kah mohtag weekontamoonk yeu ut muttaohkit. Kitteamonteanittese aſſootamoonk mahche nookemoo en wuttahhowout, kah kuhkinneaſuonganoo piſh uſhpu, en keſukque ſohſumoe keitaſſootamoonganit. Rom. 5.1.

Kitteamonteanittue keitaſſotamoonk niſhwunnuoo. Ro.14.17.

1. *Sampwe ogquanumittuonk*; wuſſampweuſſeonk Chriſt ſampweogquannmukqueog ut anaquabit God, neit nukkod ſampweuſſeaeneumun anaquabhettit woſketompaog.

2. *Wunohtea onk* newutche waammattamwutteahae wunohteaonk matta woh chippinnumoun wutch ſampwe pomuſhaonganit.

3. *Naſhaunnittue weekontamoonk*: ne wekontamoonk webe waammattamuk, ut waammattamwutteahae wunnohteaonganit. a *Phil.* 4.7.

Kah ne unnukkukquen miſſi *a Pamukkomoonoo wame wohwohtamoonk*. Matta unnontoowaonk woh ummiſhamoouun. Matta merah woh wamenummoun, qut webe noh ahtunk. Yeu ne nomwohtae weekontamoonk, ne *b* Chriſt qnoh omont ukkodnetuhraeneumoh, ut naſhauwu otambuaongaſh, *weekontamoonk ne matta woh howan amaunumaaunk*. b *John* 16 24. ver 22 c *Pſ.* 51.12

David ainſkoiantog yeu wutchepeantamunah, *c nompenumah kowadchanuae weekontamoonk*, na weekontamoonk ut *d* keſukqut, matcheſeaenin quinnuppekompauit, kah ſun knttaantam matta weekontamoonganoo wuttahhut? ne *e muttaokke neuantamoonk* ne teanuk naſhont woſketompuh. d *Luk.* 15 7, 10. 2 *Cor.* 7.10

Manittoe neuantamoonk, kuſſampwe ainſkoiantamwahikqunan, kah neit naſhauanit *f wuttapteuh*. Noh miſhehteau *g* nookekontamoongaſh *ut Chriſtut*, neane *miſhehteaubetit nuttchequnehtamoongash wutah Chriſtut*. e *John.* 14 16, 17. 2 *Cor.* 1.5. f *Iſay* 57. 21. *Eccle.* 2.24 g *Heb.* 2.6.

Noh pomontog ut mttcheſeonganit, noowan

Iſay

h Phil. 3. 8 i Luke 6. 25.

h *Eſay* h *matta wunohteau.* *Wutabaumk webe kogkedonk*, noowau *Solomon*, oweenaueetuonk *webe* i *manoosk*, noowau *Habbakkuk*: nux Apoſtle wutogquontamun annohteit. Wame matcheeteog oweekontameonganoo, piſh ut wohkukquohin unkquanumoonganit, noowau Chriſt.

An wunnegik matchekue weechauonat *Lazerus* en keſukqut; onk neit weenauweetue weechauonat *Dives* en chepiohkomukqut. An wunnegik weetohpoſumon muttaohkit, onk neit micheme awakompanonat chepiohkomukqut.

Neſauſuk tahſhe wuttamhuwaonk wutsh aiuskoiantamunat.

VII. Aſootue peantamwaen annoosu ſepe pomantamunat.

KAh ompetak aiuſkoiantamoe quſhkenat, unnantamas yeu maumachiſh nukkodtumoom, aſuh maumachiſh nukkeſukodtum, ſunnum mattawoh wenuhke kutaiuſkoiantam? Wenaueeſuwaen unnantamup woh nuſſepe pomantam ut weenauweetue weekontameonganit, qut ne nohkognupup, monaog matcheteog aiookekomaog wuhhogkauh *unnantamohettit piſh nuſſepe pomantam.*

Luke 12. 19,20. Lam. 1. 9.

Noowau *Jeremiah* matta mehquontamwog oowohkukquohinneumoo, *newaj matta aiuskoiantamohetteg.*

Nuppetuttoomun muttaohkit naſhpe oontomuk, kah nuſſohhamumun naſhpe weenohket-

ket. Kah ne adtoatinehtimuk, ne tiuhqui. *Woſketomp noh nekin wutch ohkaſſit, oguſſe webe pomantam.* Utkeiukodtumath ogguhhinath kah numwohteau onkqanumoongash.

Mat peantamwauiſeonganinnoog yeu ut muttaohkit, noh mukkies, wunnonkou kutcheſſumop, yeu kefukok poſekinnan, anne wunnegen wuttinniyeuonk, onk neit wuttinniyeuonk *Methuſalem* noh pomantog paſkoogun tahiſhe paſukoe kodtuhtwae kah moocheke. Newutche mukkies matta matcheſeup, kah matta neuantamoop yeu ut muttaohkit. Tohwhutch woh woſketomp pabahtantog ſepe pomantamoonk? newutche mamuſſe uppomantamoonk yeu muttaohket, ſepe enninneaonganuoo. Noowan Apoſtle aiekeiukokiith nunnup.

Nootah, woi ken nanwiyeuenin, unnahtamap pish nuſſepe pomantam. Kuppomantamoonk webe naſhauonganuoo ut kutchanit, kuketeanogkou ayeu ut manoonſkchikkomukqut, ne piſh teanut panſhunk. Kuiketukquash noochie pogkenumoomoash, kuhtauogash noochie kuphauluash. Wuſſiſſegſheau kuiketuk, keepitteash anittuash. Kutchohtash noochumwiyeuash, kenutchegash nunnukthaash koowompontupom. Wame yeuſh koowehkomukqunash quagwothwheheonat wutch kummiſheme pomantamoonk. Kah ontuh kooſh oweeohkeet, woi wuniſh, naiſh, *aninnoonk, noh kooſh, ook noh kokas, kah ketompas.* Yeus ne anihettit, ne pish kuttinniin paſweſen, woi aſoatuenin, matta koowaheeau uttoh an teanuk nnag.

1 Cor. 15. 31. *Iſa.* 2. 21.

John 17. 14

Kut glaſſum nagwutteadchuan, nuppoonk kukquoihae pahúk.

Wame woſketompae pomantamoonk, (kuttumma uppeantamweſeongash) webe aſoatue uſſeonk, yauunchadtikqunne mahche pomantog woſketomp, neit owaheuh wuhnogkuh aſoatuenuuneat, kah aſquam pahke wahteunk wutaſoatueſeongash, mahtheau uppomantamoonk.

Nootah ohkehteaenin, aſq nanaumooho

ogguhtt

ogguhſe nunnaueau, nebenwonche ken piſh kukkezadtis, kah nuppoonk piſh nashpe peyan wuſſickeum, kah kuttummuſſuk. Kukkeihtah enaquſhaenin, paſwete tummaummachish kesouſh peyau, kah neit matta piſh wonk kutanaquſhoh.

Nootah ken wuſſittumwaenin, majiſh ogguhſe ut moeonganit neit matta piſh wonk kummoonh qut piſh kuttom uttoh adt wuſſumadt kuhhog.

Nootah woi wohtompeatog, ogque kuhkontomwehteaſh maumachiſh kohkontomwehteamuk.

Nootiek ſonkimoog, pogketamoak quttianittue kuttenantamoongash, pahthe nuppoonk poonum kukquehtiaumittaoonk puppiſſiyeuut, kah piſh kuſohkunkqhit ohkeit ne tahkuhkoman.

Nootah ken yeu ogkeetaman book paſwe, piſh webé neeſonogkod uttoh kukeſukquaſh ohtag, kah onkatogig piſh ogketamwog yeu wunnamuhkuteyeuut ut koowompikonit, ne ken agketaman yeu ut bookut, uttoh en teanuk ônag mat noowáaun. Qut yeu nuppohkoowahteaun,

a *Job* 14. 14 b *Iob* 14.5. c *Pſal.*9. 11. d *Dan* 5.26. e *Iob* 17. 13. f *Rev.* 6.8.

a Kutâquompiyeum mahche kuhquttaamun, b *kukkeſouſhimog kahtimoog*, c *kukkeſukkodtumaſh ogketamunaſh*, *kah maumaiiſh* d *kuthowerum kuhquttum*, ne matta woh pamuhkomoan; newutche neit, *nuppook nayeumukqut* wepequeſue *horſeſut*. piſh nookeu ut kooiquontamut, kah kuſſeetaſh kah kenutchegaſh wehwepappiſſue piſh kummonchanuk, tokonogque weenaueekean, quttianumittean, kah wame keetompaog miuemukquean, kah piſh kuppenuk weenohkeit, kah na kuttut kuppiſhagkinnteam nó pajeh maijſh nekeſukok; kah neit pish kuſlohhoowinit, *attumunnumunat wuſſittumoonk neaunat kutuſſeongaſh ut keyauſut, uttoh an matchit aſuh wunnegen.* Newaj ahque tahnoocheyeue anoſuontamun ſepe pomantamoonk; wuttumhikqſh wutch peantámaonk GOD. GOD quoshwunum monaeteaohk yeu keſukok, qut matta kukquoſhonukoo en ſuup. Monaog nag chepiohkomukqut apitcheg kodpeantoakuppanneg dompetak, kutohiſuhettit. Qut nuppoonk wuttummetakwhoh aſquim quaquinuppenakup. Noh

*a Cor.*5. 10.

*Pſ.*95.7. *Heb.*3.7.

ſepe

ſepe mahchinadt, ſiogkod keteahonat, nagwut-
teanumunat matcheſeonk, ne menuhketeahahu-
womoo, kah uttoh unne yeuyeu wadtamehik. Heb. 3. 12.
quean, ôo npetak kutchiſuean pish kummoocheke
wuttamhukqun.

Waantamwen noadtit ont, matta ponamoo
tuhkequanne weannun noochumweſue horſeſut.

Tôh wâj ponamân, tôhkequnne kutajiuskoi-
antamoonk waskenueau kah manuhkeſean, nó
pajeh kenoochumweſue kehchiſuinneat. Noh
anhog nunukqnodte unnahhamoonganit, pompe-
kitch, aſuh wurtattamookitch aſuh kouehkitch
wunnaghog, kuhtoonog mahche quoshwohtag,
kah pumahamwenuog quoshwappehettit.

Kah ompetak woh chekee kuttahham toko-
noggue matſohquok. Kuhtoonog noochum-
wag, pumahamwenuog mahchinahettit, kah
noochumweſſettit.

Newutche woj ken matcheſeaenin, teanuk
kutchetteouth aiuskoiantamoe kukquinnuppeonk.

Wuskenueau, manuhkeſean, kah kutahto
auwohteaongash, nashpe wâj woh quinnuppean:
âsquam *a noochumweſue kutchiſuwiop*, kah ke-
ſukodtash peyomoquk uttoh adt won *unnoowahn* a Eccl. 12.
matta nuweekontamoe unash. 7.

Gop yoyatcheh wenquetum wuttinneumuh-
konkqunat, *b mohtommeginitcheh*, kah *kakeneum-* b Exod. 12.
neau, kah neratuppe wenquetum kowskenuoonk. 2.

d *Abel* ſephauteup mohtammeginitcheh, wa- c Exod. 22.
nogqunitcheh wuſſambſumoh. Sunnummatta 29.
ſapeneunkquodtinno woh nuttinnumauonanonut d Gen. 4. 4.
negonneyeuuk, kah ne anue waneguk.

Newâj woh *nêhquontamog wuttinneumukkauo-*
nat noh kezhikqueog waskontamog. Abraham Eccl. 12.
nompoaeu ommukeup ſeph mauonat God; kah 12. Gen.
wuskenne *Isaak* wowuſſumop Goduh, God now- 22, 3.
wau ne *Jôſeph* anomp wematoh, *matta pish ke-*
nuuu umoo nuskeſuk, kuttumma paſoog peiſſiſſit
keemat. Uttoh woh kuttin monunneamun Gen. 42. 5.
wurkeſuk Christ kah God, waskenueau, wuttin-
neumuhkau.s mattannit, kah webe paudtaum
Godut pogenumoe kah noochumweſue kechiſeu-

*Mal.*1,8, mœnk. Nœwau *Malachi*, *aninnumaaadt ſantim, ſun woh wuttapeneamun? Babilone* ketaſſoot wuttinnopoh paiœk, *wuhenue wanekitcheg, kah manuhkeſitcheg nepauinneat anaquabit ut alamiſſekommukquit.* Sun woh keſukque kettiſoot webe wadchanau nœchumweſinitche, kah pogkenumwe kechiſoh? wuttinneumuhkauadt mattannit naſhpe kummenuhkeſuonk ſun God woh tapontam kummohtantamoonk? qut wunnnukquſiſh ſuhkont God kuppaumœwahtunk mattannit kutonkquatunkaſh. Nenuhkukque nœchumweſeau, auwakonche quinnuppean ut kekappinneat, ſun kuttenantam woh kukquinnuppin kuſketeahogkou en Godut? ſiogkok yeuyeu quinnuppenat menuhkeſean, piſh anne nœcheke ſiogkod nœchumweſeau; newutche, kuſumatcheſeonk nano menuhkein, qut ken nanokenœchumwes; kœwaammattamwutteahaonk kenœchumwetohuk, onkquommœmœonk pish kœtahchik, wabeſue metah matta wahteœœ toh woh an peantog; pagwodchi God woh kenukkonuk en menuhketeabonat, matta mehquannmouat God aſuh kuhhog: Sunnummatta ne ſampwano, God woh kœwanuanumuk nuppan, wananumadt kœtinninneumuhkauonat pomantaman?

Wabeſuonaonk nuppoonk miſhontœaheau

*Matth.*7. mœnach, *Lord, Lord*; qut Chriſt wuttinuh, *A-*
22. *maekemat kœwahennomwoo.* Nux, nawhurche
*Hebr.*12. neit *miſſippegwe piſh natinnehamwoz, qut matta*
17. *piſh wamehteauœœog uttoh woh adt aiuskoiantamoheteit.* Woſketomp matta woh aiuſkoiantamœ uſtoh adt unnantog, qut God kitteamonteanitteae aninnumauont. Newaj yeuyeu God wehkomukquean, kah kodaninnumunkquean, eyeu nuhiſh; ahque ontahtouſh en oompetak, mattammagwe peenompaog negonne tahneœche peantamwehettit; kah ompetak tadchiſhae paahettit, Chriſt matta œwuſhittanumauoh. Mat nogkodtamœan matcheſeonk nuh pjeh matcheſeonk kenukkonnukquuat, neit Chriſt matta piſh keœeenuuukœ.

Yeuyeu Chriſt ekuhet unkquttahham kœſquont

ſquont kah kod petutteau; qut matta attum-
unoadt; nuppœan, chuhchunkquttahhaman ut
œſquontamut, neit pish matta kuppethuun-
ukœoh. Newutche ahque unnantuh piſh oom-
petak nutaiuſkoiantam; pagwodche woh web:
kutoggohſe pom:ntam. God mœmanch tiad-
che pagwanau miſhe matcheſenitcheh; kah neg
ſekeneogig monaneteaonk, wehkomont. Wun-
namuhkut mattanit kenupwehanuk kenehneh:
pohtinat kutaiuſkoiantamoonk pajeh kechiſue-
neat; mat paſuk kenugku muttannonganogkuſ-
ſuog ponnukeg aiuſkoiantamuneat, ompetak
aiuſkoiantamwog kutchitohettit. *Ahque* *Matt.* 24.
wecbe wuttattamoom kogkewèſippanwitcheg, iſhkont 29.
Lord annoonan nupp vonguh kooweekomukquwat, ne
keſukok matta uskauwompamoaat, kah ne bourut, a *Deut.* 30
mat wabeoadt, neit taanuk tummetahukquean, kah 16. *Prov.*
onkquatuokquean kenugke ei ntukkeiog, na piſh ut 3.2. *Pſal.*
mauonk kah nunnukuttoohamoonk. Womantam- 34.11, &c
an *a ſepe pomantamun*, quiſh *God*, kah natinneh- b *Pſ.* 90.6
aſh *mocheme pomantamoonk.* Sepe pomantamo- c *Iam* 4.14
onk yeu muttaohket ogqueneunkquodt onuauoh- d *Pſalm.*
taut b *umuſukquomuongunit* c *askequohquodtut*, d 109.12.
wuune peſhaunit, e *wunohſhauau nom, oae*, f *qut* e *Pſ.* 96.5
tummehtham, g *kah uppoohteau wanonkœuk*, f *Pſa* 90.5
monakinehteae h *wut ſhuttlent* Taul annu- g *1 Pet.* 1.
mau, muttaohke pomantamoonk webe i *nâmeche-* 24.
yehoo. Woi toh wuttin kogkeoneau miſſionin- h *Pſ.* 90.6
nuog, wutch oamecheyeue k *matcheſeae weekon* i *Iſ.* 28.12
tamoonk, wannehteoog l *Michemoo tae tohkequnne* k 2 *Cor.* 4.
ſohſumoonk. 17.
Yeuch neſauſuk adtahſhinnuœiſh *Wuttambu-* l *Heb* 11.
congaſh wutche ſampwe peantamunat, woh kut- 25.
ogque pogketamunaſh, *Mary Magdalen* an pog- *Mat.* 16. 9
kenomp neſauſuktabſuoh mattaonittœh; ne
matta nanœg, woh mo kutkittreamonteanomittœo
wutch Chriſtut yeu muttaohket, kah matta piſh *Luk* 8.1.
kœweetomoh Chriſt, keſukque wuſſohſumœ-
onganit.

Maumachiſhyeuuk.

MAumachiſh, kuppahke naumun, matta ut Chriſteumean, keu ummiſſinomuh matcheteonk, kah nuppoowonk, weenau ken ook, kutteuantamoongaſh tahnocheyeuoash, kutuſſeongash niſhkeneunkquodtaſh; kowweekontamoongash aſq kutchiſhininoash, kutonkapunaonk matta piſh waóhkukquoſhinino: Howae waantam woh nemunuk chepiohkomukque swakompanoongaſh, onk woh uppomantamun ut matcheteonganit; tohkonogque nashpe matcheſeonk woh wutaphummun uk-Keiſaſſootamoonk *Auguſtus*, owweenauweetuongash *Cræſus*, owweekontamoongash *Solomon* wutompuwaſſuonk *Achitophel*, wuſſaumepoonk *Dives*: *Teagwus woh otahtauun wosketomp*, nowau Chriſt, *Taphook wame muttaok*; *oggubſeſe kah wanneheont ukketeabogkeunoh ut cheptohkomuk micheme*

Wonk kenaum nukkukqun koniyeuonk ut Chriſtut, kah toh en tahnocheyeuon wuttamhettuong peysoononat Chriſt, Newutch wabeſuontash aſookekodteamoowe matcheſeonk: eyeu kuttenaantam matcheſeonk weekon; Qut ompeetak piſh ahche weeſogkon. Wahteaun matcheſonk, woh kutogque wuſſeemoonteamun aſkookut waſeemuhteauut. Newutche,

Heb. 3. 13.

1. Matcheſeonk matta koonenehikoonn, qut kummenubketeahabikqun, moocheke matcheſit howan, ne wuttin anue moocheke wutjiſhanumon God, kah wame wunneetoonog.

2. Wame wuttamhuſoongash, wannehteuongash, akodchuongash, mamatchinnaongash nishnohkuhkonkqueaniſh, matcheſeonk ne kittinhikqun;

qun. *David* noowáu, *Aſk tuog, waj ummatcheſe-* *Pſal.* 107
ongaſh, nag onkquanumoog. Jeremiah natoo- 17.
tomwehteau, *Towaj pomantamwae wesketomp unk* *Lam.*3.39
quanumwit; God nampoohaman, *Woiketomp ſa-*
ſamatahwhau wutch ummatcheſeouk. Newaj wut-
rahpoſit matcheſeonk, *Miſſi nutunkajunnaonganun* *Lam.*3.16
wutch nummatcheſeonganun.

3. Matta teanuk aiuſkoiantamoom, kum-
matcheſeonk pith kenuhkuhkunk nano miſſiyeu-
aſh onkapunnaongaſh, *Levit.* 29. 18. *&c. Deut.*
28. 15. *&c.*

4. Matta pogkeettamoonan kummatcheſe- *Gen.*13.16
onk, (*mahche numwohtog kummatcheſeonk*) God
woh kuppogkenuk waj kummatcheſeonk; ſampwe
uſſeae God, kah noh tapenum nuſhuhkonat, kah
unniſhkonat chepiohkomuk wame mat aiuſkoian-
tamoe matcheſechieg. Kodtantaman matche-
ſeae matannittuonk amachtamun yeu muttaohket,
kah micheme muſquanittuouk chepiohkomutqut,
kah pahke wahteauunat koowadchanittuonk. *Neit* *Dan.*4. 27
woi Matcheſeaen, *tapontaſh nukkodteaquitteamoonk*
ponunaſh kummatcheſeonk. naſhpe ſampweuſſeonk,
kah kuummatchenebumaongoſh, monanumonat mat-
kuoh.

Netban kuhkootomwehteop webe paſuk kuh- 2 *Sam.* 12
kinneaſuonk, kah *David* aiuſkoiantam. 13.

Jonas kuhkootomwehteop paſukqut nt Ni- *Jonah* 3.
nive, kah mamuſſe keitotau aiuſkoiantamqppau- 5. *&c.*
neg.

Chriſt paſukqut moninneauont *Peteroh, ſoh-* *Luke* 22:
hamup kah weeſoqokpoſu 26.

Chriſt moocheket nompe womotnſue koo-
wehkomunk, kah naſhpe annoonoucheh kooweh-
quetumunk, wunohkos Godut. Nukkodtaſh
kenishkeneunkquſſuongaſh ogque Ninivitſut ainſ- 2 *Cor.*5.20
koiantaſh; kah Chriſt ooſhwunnumunkquean
monaneteaonk, attamunuſh.

Tapontogkon woikecheyeue kuppeantamo-
onk, unnantogkon yeu wamat koone Chriſtianuſ-
bikquaut. Nowau Chriſt, *Kuttummo kuſ-* *Matt.*5.20

ſampweuſſeonk aneukomoomoouk wuſſampweuſſeonga-no Scribſog kah Phariſeſog, matta pish kuppetut-teomwoo keſukque ketaſſootam woganit. Weekon-tamwe pomantaman teagwe niſhweneunkque mat-cheſeonganit, aſquam kuſſampwuttеahae kut-aſukoiantamoouh, togkonogque ogque *Herod* mo-naash kummatcheſeongash kenukkodtumunash, ſamwuttеahae Chriſtian, woh ſampwuttеahae po-mushau ut niſhnoh wuttinnaumatuonganit God, tanppineunkquodt. Newutche noowau

Jam. 2. 10 *Jamet, Noh wohwehtamoe tohquenuk nequtchippe naumatuonk; noh keſukeadtam wame.* *Peter* kuttugqun, pogketamook matta webe nawhutche, qut *wame iskauanittuonk, aſi kekodteamoonk, wantunkeiyeuonk*, &c. Paſuk matcheſeonk a-wakompanaheau kukketeahogkounoh, matta ai-uſkoiantamoouh; unnan'ogkon woh kuppetutteam keſukqut, nashpe anne nikkumme aſuh mawe kishkag may, onk ne Chriſt kohkootomunkqueog

Mat. 7. 17 ut wuttinnoowaonganit; Keſukque may matta
Mark 19. 23 nikkummattinno, qut ne peemogkod kah ſiog-kod. Newaj Chriſt noowadt, *Wtenaueetuen*
Mat. 12. 14. *ſiogkod uppetukonat wutaſſutamoonganit God.*

Kah neg petutteacheg ogguhluog; kah neg
Luke 13. 24. petutteacheg, chekee petutteog, kah nawhut-che neg kod chekewe petutteacheg, noonumwog petukon. Wame wunneetupanatogig yeu wahteauonnean? kah newaj moochekit nom-pe mat meetsue peantamwehettit, kah nagwut-teanumwog nootamunat wuttinnoowaonk God, kah nagwutteaoe nanompanwaog ahquontamunat um-matcheſeonganoash wutche Chriſt.

Aſq yeu wunnamptamoouan, qut kutteznan-
Mat. 25. 1. tam nikkummat onat keſukqut, webe Mattannit kukqutchhik ne uunantamunat, kah wahteo ne noohque ſiogkod, onk woh noh mo uppeyoon.

Newaj wunnamuhkut pahtoowanteauon ſomp-ſhonat en keſukqut, onatuh waantamwe penom-pant, teanok quagwehwehtauſh, ſampwuttеahae pummee, ut kutuſſeongane lamput, neit nagwut-teae kukquagwahweeu nogkuſhkau weſſeentam-waen, nashpe peyont nuppoonk aſuh wuſſittumo-onk.

Onk

Onk woh nagwutteae kukquoſhwop, aſe-keſukokiſh yeu uſſiſh.

Uttoh an Chriſtian woh kutchu Manittoo: peantam nompoaeu:

QUenan tœkean nompoaeu ynittanſh kuttabhe ſquont onk woh mo muttaohke unnantamœonk petutteamunœ ut kuttahkut, qut GOD negonne peuttaj. tóh negonne wamapitch; ne nashpe matche unnantamœongash woh mo petutteamunœash, kah woh ntakomme kuppohhamwontamunash, kah ne nashpe kuttah wóh anue weekitteam manittœoonk ne keſukok.

Qut negonne tœhkean, kuttah matta numwohtanœg mehquanumáonk GOD, kah wuttinnœwaonk, kah mattá ogque quagwaſhwehtamœmuk Tabernable Lamput, aſe mohtompogiſh, kah aſe wanonkqukiſh, nashpe wuttinnœwaongane pummee, kah matta weetemungkukquſſohtanumœmuk, nashpe weetemungque peantamoonk, Mattannit piſh uppashanahtau un muttaohke wuttamantamœongash, aſuh weyanſue kodtentamœongash; kah yeu nashpe piſh wuttamheon peantamanonat GOD ne qunni keſuk, kah piſh wohwunnumun ut niſhnoh Mattannittœe qutchhuwaonk ne keſukok; newaj nœche kutchiſſitteauſh niſhnoh keſukod nashpe wuttiannœwaonk, kah peantamoonk. Kah ſephamau GOD Nashauanittoe hauahommœongash, ut pokſhitteahae kut Altarumut, kah kuſſiſittœonœe calſſog. Yeu nompoaeu ſephauſuonganúſh, kah yeu negonne méechu mœuonganuitch ne keſukok; kah quenau tœhkean yeu in kenœs GOD.

Exod. 27. 20,21. *Exod.* 30. 6,7. *Pſ.* 14. 1,3.

Pſal. 51.17 *Rom* 8.32 *Heſ.* 13.20.

Mtabhoowae mehquantamoonganash weske toobkeog.

Pſ.130.6: 67.1. NUkketeahogkou moochekeke kuppahik, woi Lord, onk neit askuh whetea.heg wutch nompoaeu; newutche monanumeh, woi God, kah wunuanmeh, kah ſohſumwahtauſh kuskeſuk at nuhhogkat: Numwohtah kummonaneteaonk yeu mohtompog, neit piſh uyowekontam ne quni keſuk.

Nompoaeu Natwontamoongash.

Iſa.132. 26. 1 Theſſ.1. 10. Jude v.14. Phil. 3.20. Mat. 13. 43. & 29.2. Luk 6.21. 1. NAtwontash, Wame manuhkeſit God, at omohkemuk, ne woh unne nikkummu omohkinnon kuhhogkuh, watch nuppoongane kouenat, neane yeu mohtompog nikkumme omohkinukquean wutch kutapinneat, kah omohkee keſukod peyomouk, *Chriſt peyau, onk web ſohſumwabeau ut Wunnetupana amoomoh*: kah niihnoh muhhog, yeug mattannongane wunneetupanatogig, piſh ogqueheau wuſſohſumoe wuhhogkat, piſh ogque wohſumog nepagſaut; kah wame

Angelſog

Angelſog piſh ſohſumoe wohſumwog, kah wuh-
hog Chriſt piſh wutaneuhkauoh wame; kah Ma-
nittoonk piſh wutanue anúhkauuh. Paſpiſhont,
miſhe wohſuk, uttoh piſh nukkukque anne woh-
ſumoomoo ne mohtompan, ne tahſhe muttan- *Acts 27.*
nonganogkuſſuog wunneetupanatogig, niſhnoh 32.
paſuk anue wohſum onk ne nepauz piſh weechu *1 Cor. 6. 3.*
peyaog Chriſtoh, nonehe *Wuſſittuk muttaok.* *Jude v. 14*

Kah matta teagwunne mutaachke wutcheiyeuonk, aſuh weekontamoonk, aſuh tahnoohe ſohſumoonk, wanuehteauoohkan kutchippiyeum ut né keſukque wunnanittuonk ne keſukok, ne ahettamuk *Wutomaeheonganoo ſampwéſitcheg.* *Luke 14.* 14.
Puppinaſhimwog muhhogkoue naumwog keſukodte wequái; qut ken, naſhpe wunnampramoe kuſke-ſuk, kodtantaſh kenegonne naumunat, ne ke-ſukodte ſohſumoonk.

2. Natwontaſh, Matta koowahteauoh uttoh *1 Pet. 5. 8.*
an paſoofukongquean matche naſhauonk, kod- *Job 1. 7. &*
rukquoman, *Noh nukkonae kah keſukodae papaum-* *1. 10.*
ſhadt, kukkod pagwannukqunat; kah mat koowah- *Pſ. 121. 1.*
teaoo ne wohenittuonk ne woh anhikquean, God *& 34. 7.*
matta weinninnutunkoos, naſhpe matta kakouee *& 19. 11.*
wannanawunnuwaonk, kah matta aſkuhwhonuk- *Gen. 31.*
koos naſhpe wut Angelumoh. *1, 2.*
2 Kin. 6. 16

3 Natwontaſh, Nootauadt monch kuttoean, *Luke 22.*
mehquanum *Peter*, kah uſſiſh ne aſeip, kah meh- *61, 62.*
quontaſh maumachiſh monopuhpeg, ne piſh koo-
kiqukquean wutch nuppoongane kooeonganit.
Natwontaſh uttoh an quagwoſhwehtaman ne mo-
nonuhpegk ne kodtoouk; kah ogque uſſiſh yeu
keſukok, ne woh aſeen ne keſukok, iſhkont *Jer. 2. 14.*
ne keſukok peyomoouk, woh kukkodtantam, woh *Job 3. 2.*
mo kenaumoounah yeu keſukok, kah iſhkont *Titus 3. 5.*
kummatantam keneetue keſuk, newutche matta
wonk *Naſhauanittoe* keneetu. Monch kuttoo-
adt kommootoenin, matta annooſue, kah nuk-
kodtum ukkommootowonk. Neratuppe Mat-
tannit nootog kukketeabogkon natwontamoe pean-
tam, kutahque qutchetuk.

4. Mehquontash wame Masugkenuk God quhinupappu kutappinneat, kah neum kusiep-
Psa.139. sinoonk kah kutomuhkeonk, wohtam kuttenan-
2,3. Gen. tamoongash, kah wahteau wame kummayash.
31.42. & Mehquontash wonk, oneetupanatamwe Angel-
32.1,2. sumoh, neg nanauunukqueaneg ne nohkog, neg
Psa.91.5, naumwog uttoh an tohhean kah omohkean. Ne-
11. Acts wutche usiish nishnoh teag, neane wabeshe spi-
12.11. muk anaquabit God, kah wut Angelsumoh.

5. Wunohtanan kuchogkoo, mehquontash, nish negonne kittinnonnunkqunnoonapash, unk-humunat nutakodchuonk; nish watchayeumoash matcheseonganit: kah nish webe wachegukish nuppabe puppinishimwat. Newutche natwon-taman asuh ne wadchiyeuuk, asuh tohwaj weike God kuhguttuk, matta ennomaunno tohwaj woh pittuanumwontaman; nux kummishe ennomai-yeum, hohpaeteahonat, moninneauadt: newut-che weenaueetue hogkoongash webe unkhumoo-
Mat. 22. moash nishkeneunkque akodchuonk. Wonk
11. Rom. natwontash, neane kuhogkoonk puttoghook
3.14. kutokodchuonk, kah kesoappehheone kuhhog-
1 Cor. 1. kuh: neatuppe woh kuttin puttogwhon nukke-
30. Phil. 3 teahogkou nashpe wussentamwae nathiaongash,
9. Rev 19. nish wussampweusseongash Christ: Nish (wa-
18. Eph. namptauogat Christ) hettamunash wussampwe-
4.24. usseonganoo Waneetupanatogig. Ishkoot
Rev. 16. wunnashiaog ut wunnaumoonganit woskeromp,
15. woh puppoquhaumun ut anaquabit God, kah nunnishkeneunkqoosuonganun woh naumuk.
Qut woh nupputtoguhhamumun nashpe wus-
Mat.22. sampwe usseons, neane hogkoonk, wutch mi-
13. Luke chene akodchuonganit; onk woh neewadchau-
12.48 omun nukketeahogkonunonog wutch ne neetae-
sonkquiut, ne *woehuwomoonk kah ch unkquanoo-*
sinumuk. Kah natwontash uttoh woh an mo-
nanittue wutohtimoinnuuk, tohneit nishnoh
wunnehogkoonk unkwhont wunneetupanatamwe
keteahogkounoh. Wonk natwontash, neg
aude mochcke attumunukeg yeush muttohhe
wanckuskish,

wanekukiſh, piſh anue mœcheke tabattantamœ-yeuœaſh; kah matta ne nanœg, nag œnompa-gunnmœonganœ pih anue mœcheke weeſogkon adt wunnompagunumomak.

6. Natwontaſh God ummónaneteaonk wuſ-keteauun niſhnoh mœtompan; aninnumunkque-an wuike pomantamoonk; kah paſt-piihteonat Nepäz (noh matta shque quoqueg) ku woh-ſumunkqun t. Nux ne wunnegen; aſq pa-pait piſhunkup, omohkenat kah tabattantamau-onat God; kah appeſetukquſlininat kihke ap-pinneat, hohpae tampœaſh kummetcheſeongaſh, tabuttantaman wutch wame ummonaneteaongaſh, wehquetuman God œwadchanumunat um-Mogu-wehkomunk, kah ken, kah wame wadchlitcheg kuhhogkat. Lam. 8:25 Iſa. 19:5,

Tiobquag kubquttaonk mamuſſe Bible ogketamunat paſukkod-tummoo; matta miſhanan-tamoe qut quttianumoe uſſenat.

NEang wunnamptamœonk ne keteahogkon uppeantamoonk netatuppe ogketamunat Wuttinneowaonk God, kah ne papaume natwon-tamunat, niſh wutchetuonganog peantamœonga-nooaſh; newutche, aſq papeantamœohp nompo-aeu, negonne ogketaſh Chapter ut Wuttinnœ-waonganit God, neit palweſe nehenwonche nat-wontaſh, toh woh adtahſhe mehquontaman wa-negukiſh.

1. Negonne,

4. Negonne, teagwe wunne kogahquttee-ongash, kah wehquetumoongash, wunneesenat, kah wunneetupanatamwe pomantamunat.

2. Teagwe quogwatantue wuhittumongash ayeuhkone matcheseonk; teagwe uhtwaongash God wussus matahwhonat matcheseneutcheh.

3. Teagwe wunnanittuongash God quoshokp *Manunniffinitcheh*, *Kohkonan tamuni tcheh*, *Monanitteanitcheh*, *Zealousuitcheh Wunnamptamunitcheh*, *Tabahtanumonitcheh Godeh*, kah netatup.

4. Teagwe pohquohhamoongash God nish asseaunshonchcheh ummissinninneumoh, kah teagwe wunnanittuongash aninnumauonat wus zealousue wuttinninneumoh.

5. Yeush ponsh nehenwonche kuttahhut ogque ogketamookon yeush Chapterssh, wosketompae aunchemookaonganit, qut neane osukkuhhamoongash, kah wut-Epistlesumash God, nish nookenoash wutch kesukqut, en kuhhogkat: newutche *nissh nab teag ne wussukwhosik*, *wutch kenehtontaonganun wussukwhosu*, Ro. n. 15. 4.

6. Quttianumoe ogkeetash, onatuh God kehchekomoowehtunkquean, kah anukquean yeush kuttoongash, kowogkonitteahikqunat wunnessenat kah pogketamunat yeush matcheseongash, kah unnantash ut kuttahhut, assean nish matcheseongash, kah mat auskolantamoonash, nish nan sasamatahhuwaongash pish kenuhkuhkongqquash, qut assean yeush wunneseongash wasukkuhwhosikish, nish nan wunnanittuongash pish kenuhkuhkongquash.

Wonk pissuk kuttoonk, wame ne ogketaman ut wuttinnoowaonganit, nanaunneyeuyehteash ut yeush neesinash menehketeauunit, negonne nano mishehteauunat kunamptamoonk, kah menehketeauunat kuttasuskolantamoonk: newutche neane *Sustine & Abstine*, *Chequnebtash*, kah *Kehchihontash*, yeuih neesinnuoogish mamusse oonepoantamoonk waantamwe Philosopher; netatuops, *Crete & Respisce*, *Wunnamptash*, kah *Aiusioiantash*; yeuih neesinnuoogish,

nuœgish, mamusse œnepomantamoonk Christian.

Pasuk Chapter yeu in waantamwe ogketamunat, woh mœcheke assaman kah tapheau kukketeahogkounoh, onk neit napanna tabshe Chapterssash, mat toh hen tupantamoe ogketamukish. Yeu in ogketaman nish we Chapterssash pasuk kesuk, mohtompog pasuk, pohsequadt onkatuk, wanonkœœk onkatuk. Chaubokish Psalm-bookash, pish kutogketam mamusse Bible pasuk kodtummœ; qut webe nequtta tabshe Chapterssash, nish woh ogketamanish majish kesukod ne kodtumuk.

Wunohtoe ogketaman Bible, an woh wohtaman wunaunchemœkaiorgash, kah kuhkœtomwehtesongash ut up Bœkumut God.

Pagwodche woh kussim, monash nœtamanatamœongash nœnat nutahquompiyeum ogketamunat nish we Chapterssash asekeluhokish: kenampœhamoush mehquontash, woi wosketomp, yeu pomantamoonk tiohqui, kah wame kœtamanatamœongash, webe wutcheyeuœash yeu tiohqui pomantamœorganit; qut wadchanittuonk kah awakompanacuk nish michemohtaash. Newaj omohkish quenau mohtompog; teaogkeamaunsh würch keyausut oggubse kouéonk, onk neit wuttinnœwaongamœ ummeetsuonk wutch kukketeahogkou, kah wowusslummuwaonk wutch God dut, menuhke wowussum God ash wadahquompiyeumean kah waniyean.

Mahche ogketaman Chapter, kah nah en peantaman, mehquontash, God noh wunneetupanatamwe God: newaj yovatche nœwadt, *Wunneetupanatamweyeuek newutinbe nen, nooneetupanatamweyen* Kah God nohkont *Nadab* kah *Abihu*, nasspe tiadcheyeue nœtean, newutche nag Sephausupanneg Incense nasspe pœnœbe nœtean (onatuh nag tahnœche peantogig, peantamwehettit nomwohtag wuttahhœwoont nœtae nanwunœdsquauonk kah ishkauanittuonk) kah Lord matta wonk teagwe ennomái magœ wutch wussasamatahhœwaonk, webe yeu, *pish nooneetupantamwahit*

Exod. 16. 36. 1 Pet. 2. 5 Lev. 10. 3

Verse. 31

tupantamwabit ut wame neg paſooſukkitcheg, ne onatun anoowomuk nag wauſſumitcheg, mat quttianumahetteg, neit pish nooneetupanatamwahit nag ut, ſaſamatahwhog nashpe, wutch uppehtuanumwe matcheſeonganoo.

God niſhkontam wame niihkeneunkquſſuonk ut neg wauſſumoncheg; newaj annoonomp Iſraelitiſh ayguhettit, woh wonteaog ut ohkeit puſtoghumunat ne nogkonnukqhettit; kah ne ennomai. *Jehovah kuni-Manittoom pemuſhau ut*
Deut 23. 13, 14. *noeu kuttuppukuſſinnoonganit, ku pohquohwhunukqunat, kah Jobkauonat kummatwomog ut anaquabean: Newai kuttuppukkiſſinoonk piſh wunneetupanatamweyeuook, onk woh ne niſhkeneunkquok naumooun ut kuhogkit, kah woh kenukkonukqun.*

God ne unnadtauompamont ummiſſinninneumoh ut ayeuwutiinneat, ne wuttatuppe annoonukquaan, wunneetupanatam weyeuinneat, ut neekinnogut, Newai *Zophar* noowadt, *Peantamoe quagwaſhweetaman kuttah, kah ſuwwagnaumun kukpit nogque en Godut, matcheſeonk ohtaz ut kenutcheganit, noadtut ponſh, kah wame matcheſeonk ohtanoouch keekit.* Newutche ne annoowadt
Job 11, 13, 14.
Iſa. 1 15. *Iſaiah, Ne teagwe niſhkeneunkquſſuonk ohtag nunnutchegaunnonut, (uttoh aat aſquam aiuskoiantamoan) tohonogque nuſſuwwagunumauonan nunnutchegaſh, kah matchekit nonye peantamog, Lord piſh suwunkbumunkqun wuskeſukquaſh, kah matta piſh neetamoo nuppeuntamoonganunonaſh.*

Newutch aiq peantamoan naj God keneuantamwutteahaonk, wutch kummatcheſeouk; kah kuttah pakodtantam, nashpe kitteamonteanittese Wutaninnonſuonk, onchteauonat kuppanneſeongaſh.

Neit yanittanih, kah appeſetukquſſuih, kah quttianatamoe ſpunnuih kuttah, kah kenutchegaih kah kuskeſukquaſh, ut anaquabit God, noh nauont kukketeahogkou; aninnumau God, wutch pohqneteahae knt Altarumut, kuppeantamoonk, ogque nompoae ſephauſuonk, nashpe kukkenuptamwanshhikoowonganun Chriſt, yeuih nashpe kuttoongaſh, aſuh yeuih neetatuppe.

Nompoaeu

Nimpeacu Peantamoonk.

WWoi anue miſſogkenue kah ſohſamoe God, mat woh wohtamque menuhkeſuonk kah mamutanuſſuonk kenumwabehtuns: anue quanunkquohtagish keſunquish, matta kuttapenukuoh, penadtaawompun wutch keſukqut, en kuttummogg kittinninnumut, yeu nunnan wae ponon nuhhog ut kuttashanehtuongane, kitteamonteanittene kutappuorginit. Qut monunneah, woi Nuuh, nashe wuttumbuwaongash, kah kenoteamwanshittaonk Jeſus Choiſt kowomonegane kenaumon, nohwebe tashikquean. Newutche neen matta nuttapenumoo neepauinneat ut anaquabean, aſuh kenuuonat wunneetupanatamwe God, nashpe niſhkenennkque nuſſashittonash. Kowahteah ut matcheſeonganit wompequainneah nulkog, kah nuoneeeup, kah yeu pajen nutut pomantam matcheſeonganit, nippohquannum wame kooneetupanatamwe annoteamoongash nashpe matanatamoongash, matchekodtantamoongash matcheyeuongash, kah matcheſeongash; nummukoonam moamanch peantamweſeongash, niſh annoteamweaniſh, kah nutuſſem nawhutche matcheſeongash niſh quahteteaunilh.

1 *Kings* 8. 27
Tſ. 142. 7.
Heb. 4. 6.
Dan 9. 18
Mat. 3. 17
Iſa 6. 5.
Tſa. 51. 9.
Gen. 6. 5.
Mat. 15. 19. & 12. 34. *Dan.* 9. 10. & 9. 11. *Lev.* 16. 14, &c.

[Yeuyeu ſampoash ut anaquabit God kemeyeue kummatcheſeongash, niſh wadtammehikqutcheh kowaammattamwutteahoonk; woh kuſſampoam, toh ahquompagus, kah uttoh ut, kah uttoh an uſſemukus, kah noowash, *Uyt nahuunne woi Lord, nanantamwateabae nuſſampoam ut unaquabean, &c.*]

Kah wutch yeuſh nummatcheſeongash, woi LORD, nukkeſukkoontam kummatantituonk, nuttummonam wama unkquanumoongash yeu ut pomantamoonganit, *kah mickeme cwahem tarocnk*

Deu. 7. 26
Dan. 9. 12
Gal. 3. 10

panaonk ut chepiobkomukqut; yeu kuttummunge pomantamoonk mahtshunk, annebean neaunak nuttumhouaongash. Nux, woi Lord, nuſ-
Jam. 3.22 ſampoonam, ne *kummicheme mönaneteaonk*, *kah ne*
Pſ 130.7. *mat wamahtshan ne kukkittaamontaanitteaonk*; Ne-
Pſal 5.7. wajeh aſquam mahchunkkiſſoe, *qut ut kukhogket*,
Pſal 14.5 *woi Lord*, *monaneteaonganuD*, *keh monat pohquaw-*
whunnittuonk. Newaj wutch *muttaanukiſh*
kummonaneteaongash, kah *wutch wüttumhouaongeſh*
Pſal 14. *Chriſt*, kowenquetumoush, woi keſukque num-
Manittoom, *onk woh mo kowſumiah kittinnineum*,
kah abque unkquompanum h ne mahche uſſeomp,
newotche ne uttean, *matta wéh howan ſampwcog-*
quannumoun ut anaquabean. Kah matta ho-
wan pomahtog woh neepoon ut anaquabean.

Qut woi monanumeh kah kutchiſſittaash
Exe. 26.25 mamuſſe nunnishkeneunkque matcheſeonk, waj
1 *Joh.* 1.9 wuttumhouaonk ne miſhoadtue oſqheonk Chriſt,
ne ſohqshunkup wutche neen. Kah newut-
che noh naiyeutam ne tahkequene matanomitte-
Gal. 3.13. aonk ne tamhoodt nummatcheſeonk, woi Lord
pohquahwhuneh wutch nummatcheſeongash, kah
wutch wame yeush ſaſamatahwhuttuongash, nish
piuhſukauohshunkish nuppuhkukqut, kah nish
nuttumhouonash waj nummatcheſeongash.

Pſal. 103. Pogketash nummatcheſeongash wutch ana-
12. quabean, ne noohqueyeuoo *chipwoiyeu wutch wut-*
chekſuiyeue poſekiniuh nummatcheſeongash ut o-
Col. 2. 12, weenohkit Chriſt, onk woh mo wonk omohke-
13. munoash nutayeuuhkonukqunat nutakodchehik-
Eph 2.5,6 qunat yeu muttaohket, aſuh nuppogkodchimuk-
qunat ut pomantamoongane paomoouk. Kenanam-
paſſumush, woi Lord kutchiſſittaash nummatchee-
ſeongash nashpe oſqheonk mat chohkeſeg kut-
lamb. Kah wonk pahketeah nuttah nashpe wunnee-
Rob. 1.29 tupanatamwe Nashaunit. Wutch nishkeneunkque
Pſal 51.7, nutchiwahhue matcheſuonk, onk woh nano
10. noowaamam nuttah nano mohcheke nehtaaudat
menuhkeſue ushuwae nummatcheſeonk. Onk
Gal. 4.24, woh nutanue chippinnuitteahae wowuſſumsh, woi
25. michepipue *Goo*, onk woh ſampwutteahae, kah
wunneetupanatamwutteahae nuppomuſham ut anaqua-
bean

bean yeu kesohok. Kah kittеamonteanittue aninnumah nashpe kenashauanittoom, onk woh nunnagwutteanum pabahtanamwe kah mat ciantukeiyeue kootinoinneumuhkaunnneat nisohkepomantam. Kah onk yeu nuppoue pomantamoonk mahtshunk, woh nummicheme pomantam ut kesukque kah wowunneetoe kukeitasootamoonganit. Wonk woi Lord, ne kootapeneamoonganin onk woh ash nuppomantam yeu ut unsqueneuskque muttawhket, kuhkootomah, *ne ne ogketeamunat nukkesukodtumash, onk weh nupponum nuttah kodnetuhtauunat waantamoonk.* Kah neane kootuuman kesukodtash, ut nuppomantamoonganit, netatuppe woi Lord koowehquetumoush kootnumah ainsoiantamoonk kah sampwe pomantamoonk. Onk nean ukkehchisueh woh nano nummoochekohto wunneetupanatamoonk, kah woh nuttaphit ut anaquabit God kah nummissaninneumoh. Onk yeu woh nnih, aninnumah wame yeush wunneetupanatamoongash nish wahteauunish nukquenabikqunash. Kah nish nanaunneyeuoogish wutche nen; nano mishebteaush, yeush enninnumoadtuongash nish mahche ahtauunish, onk woh nuttapenum Manitoe pomantamunat, kah samweseae pomushonat, onk koweseuonk woh sohsumoowontamun, onkatogig woh noone uhseh onk noowammattamwutteahoonk woh nanoueiyeu, kah nuttahhut woh nummohtaunn *Nashauanittoe wekontamoonk.* Wonk woi Lord, ne woh asee hohpaeteahae kah menuhketeahae kuttabuttantamoush wutch wame koonanteaongash, nish mahche wunnenehuwae aninnumaieanish; newutche kukkakezhip neaunak ne anusseau, kah kenoche nompenumah ne Adam wanteunkup. Newutche koowehkomeh nashpe ke Nashauanittoom, ut wunaunchemookaonganit kuhkootomoadtimuk. Newutche kummanowheh nashpe oosqheonk kummohtommegittoom, wutch chepiohkomukque onkapunnaonganit, kah wutch ummissinoohkausuonganit Mattannit, nen wutche kussampwe ogquanumeh wutch wame nummatchesoongash; newutche noche kooneetupanatamwaheh

Luke 1. 74 75. *Mat.* 24. 13.

Psa. 90. 12

Ro. 14. 17

Eph. 1. 4. *Mat.* 25. 34. *Gen* 9. 6. *Eph.* 4. 24. *Col.* 3. 10. *Rom* 8 28 *Mat.* 22. 3 *Rom.* 1. 6. & 16. 25, 26 1 *Tes.* 2. 8, 9. *Rev.* 5. 8.

*Rom.*5.28 tamwaheh nahpe kenaſhauanittoomoh. *Ne-*
Gal. 2.16. wutche kutininnumah ſepu woh adt aiuſkoian-
*Ephe.*1.3. tam ; newutche kuttantiionumab wunne poman-
*2 Cor.*6.11 tamunat. Kah newutche nahpe wame yeuſh
*2 Pet.*1.2. kuppahkontamwaheh kuppepemayeuonk aiq que-
*2 Pet.*3.9. nowaanoog muttaok.

Kuttabattantamouſh nuppomantamoonk , nummeetſuonk nuthogkoonk , noonohteaonk , kah wame muttaohke noniyeuongash , kuttabuttantamouſh kenanawehhinneat yeu nuhkog, wutch wame woskehettuonganit aſuh kuhhogkat , aſuh nukketeahogkounit , kah kenanaweheh yeu pajeh mohrompog. Kah neane teohkinadt nuhhog wutch koonat , netatuppe teohkin nukketeahogkou wutch matchiſenat : kah neane wequaſſumau nuthogkoe nuskeſukquash : neatuppe wequaſſuash nukketeahogkou nahpe kuttinnoowaongane kah Nathauanittoe wequaiyeuit , kah wunneetupantamwaheh ogquhonat wequaiyeue, nukkieſut.

Noſwehtimoe pomuthonat ut anaquabean yeu keſukok, onk woh noonampram kah noonewaammattamwuttreahon ut anaquabean, kah ut anaquabhettet wame miſſioninnuog , ut nuttenantamoongauehtu , nukkuttoonganehtu , kah nutuſſeongauehtu. Lord wunnantash wame nunnatwon-
*Ephe.*5.13 tamoongash ; kah nutuſſeongash yeu keſukok : onk woh wame nogqueyeuoogish kuſſohſumoongash ,
Luke 16 8. anit, wunneneheonat onkatogig , kah wunnohte-
*Phi.*2.15. aeononat nowaammattamwutteahaonk ; ut wun-
Act 14.16 nompuguunumoe nukkeſukkodtumut. Woi nan-Manittoom, wadchan kittinninneum, onk woh mo-
*2 Cor.*5.10 noowoſkheoh howan yeu keſukok. Wadchaneh
*Zech.*3.2 wutch *Mattannittoonat* kah wutch wame matchetukeg, onk woh mo noowoſkikoog , aſuh nukquttchikoog en matchiſenat. Wunneetupanatamwe wunnanawunnumoe kuſkeſuk woi Lord ,
*Pſal.*34 71 aſkuhwhekontamalitch , noonenehikqunnat , kah amienat wutch woskehuonat. Annoon kt *neetupanatamwe Angelſog* oowweenikomukquunnaoont nuh-
*Pſal.*91.11 *hogkat* yeu keſukok , nanawunukquunnaoont ſoh-
*Pſal.*31.5, hamon kah petuttreaon , neaunak kukquoshanaonk.
*Luk*23.46 En kenoteſieganit , woi keſukque noosh,-

kutah

kutahtahsish nukketeahogkou, nuhhog kah wame ne ohtau, kah wame nuttusseongash, onk woh kenansuuneh, kah woh kowwadchaneh, newutche pahke nowampram, yeug nanawunacheg, woh mo woshchepog. Neh. 13. 23

Wonk tokonogque nashpe powchumweshinonk kowwananumush, qut ken woi num-Manitowm mehquanumeh.

Wonk matta webe nuppeantamwantoh nuhhog, qut wonk nuppeantamwansh, mamusse moeuwehkomonk kah wame pepenaue kummissinninneumog, uttoh aihettit ut woiketohket.

Wadchan nagoh wutch *Mattanit*, wutch *Matchee-nowut*, kah wutch *Antichrist*; Kownaunchemookaonk nannoue pannuphomowutch muttaohket, onk wame pepenauadcheg woh quinnuppinoog, kah woh wadchinoog. *Isai.* 58. 18, 9.

Wunnantash wame moeuwehkmongash yeu wutohtimpinneat, nagwutteohtaash wunohteaonk, sampwetteonk, kah sampwe peantamoonk.

Wunnanum wame nananuacheg, wadchan wutch ummatwomoonot, kah menuhketeahah wunneussenat, kah menuhketeaunnat wame wunneseongash, kah amaohkomunat kah sohkomunat wame matcheseongash. *Isai.* 36. 8. *Psal.* 7. 15. 1 *Tim.* 2. 8. *Heb.* 6. 14.

Wunnanum nohtompeantogeg ut wame moeuwehkomonganehtu, kah wame pompuhchasuwoadtitcheg, onk woh ogque wohsumwog wequaiyeuut. Wunnanum wame missinninnuog onk woh wunne pomushaog, ut anaquabean, kah woh wame wunne peantamwog, ut qushaonganit God. Taneh wame mahchinacheg, kah wame wadtamanatogig ut wuttahhowwout, nahnaunne tapeh nag wame woskhettcheg, wutch kowwesuonk, kah wutch kownaunchemookaonk: pohquohwhun wutch wame wuttamehpunnaonganit, wutche sohsumowontamunat kowwesuonk, kah sepagkinnumunat kownaunchemookaonk, kah mishetteaunnat nehenwonche weekontamoonk ut Godut. Wunohtaush wussohsumoe tahsootemoonk Christ. Kah woi wunnanittue nuppohquohwussuaeneum kenuppe wohkukquoksheteaush yeush matcheseae nukkesukodtumash. *Jam.* 5. 5. *Heb* 1. 36 1 *Cor.* 10. 15 2 *Tim.* 2. 9. 2 *Cor.* 1, 6. &c.

Kitteamouteaumeh onk woh ogqueneunkqus wuhtamwe penomdaut, onk woh nutahto pummeet ut nui lampumut, kenogskanuunat, womoaussue nukketeaogkoodne weseentamwaen, peyoan
Matt. 25. 1. 2. etc. asuh nuppon, asuh wussittumwae kesukodtut, ngit peyauh Lord Jesus, uttoh kod uttoche peyoan woi Lord teanuk peyauh. Hohpse nowehquetumunash wame yeush kummonaneteaongash, yeu kesukok woi kesukque nosh, ut nepeantamoonganit ne Christ kahkotomunkqueog, *Noshun Kesukqut, &c.*

Mouanum nag asq paantamogig, quinnuppe wutohtimoinneat apitcheg. Menunketeash oneseongano nag mahche peantogig, nishnoh otanat. Wunnanum wutkenuog, menuhketeash Schoolúe usseongash, otanae anakausuongash, kah nishnoh wunneusseonk tosohke pomantamog muttaohkit, noh pajeh nuppog, kah mahche nuppog woi taghompagunaiinneant en kesukqut, kah naut michieme pomantamunk aninumaiinnean michieme kah michieme. *Amen.*

Natwontamooongash wogkousteahonat nompae Peantamanat.

Heb. 13. 15, 16. 1. NOOche peantaman, Mattannit unnukqueau, ne peantamoohk wussaume qunni, kah an wunnegik kuttiohqueh teauun, asuh mukkonaman; neit natwontash, *Peantamoonk ne Nashauanittoe Sepháusuonk, ne God womon teg kesáphikqúh.* Kah newajeh matta weekontamoog Mattannit, kah keyaus sauunumoomoo, newaj chekée usseah kuttah, yeu en wunneseuat: kah pahkowahteouash, ne sauunumwahikqut weyaus, ne wutanue wussihquttahikqun GOD.

2. Mehquontash, kah wunnantogkon, wutta

wuttinnœwaonk God yeu ponumauun kuhkinneaſuonk noh pagkenumuk, *Nag matta wehqueaumauoog Goduh.* Kah *Eliphaz* unnantog, *Job* pogketamup *quſhaonk God*, kah God pogkenau *Ioboh*, wuttitahpunanuh kogkonunnumunat *peantamoonk wutch anaquabit God*; ne negonne kuhkinneaſuonganuœg, kah nahohtoeyeuœg, wajeyeunk. *Pſal.*14.4. & 55.4. *Iob*15.4.

Wonk God quoſhoau, *Howan wehquetuk cweſuonk piſh wadchanau.* Ne wunnaanuhkuteyeuœ noh matta waammattamwutteahae peantamœg, matta ohroon Nashauanittoe wunneetupanatamoonk. Newotche, Nashauanittoe *wunneetu antamoonk* kah *peantamoonk* nagwutteae weechayeutgeanœash. Qut noh aiuſkoian tamwutteahae kompoae kah wunnonkquaeu wowuſuumonœ Godoh, wunnamuhkuteyeuœ, ohto mawhutch wunneetupanatamoonk yeu muttaohket, kah piſh ahto wutchippiyeum ut ſohſumœonganit, ut pomantamwonganit ne paomœouk. *Rom.*10.12. *Zeh.*13.10.

3. Mehquontaſh, neane uhquontamunat meechum, kah onkquommomœe ketœhkonat, piſh neeſinaſh kuhkinneaſuongaſh mahchiuae muhhogkat. Netatuppe, ſauunumuk peantamunat, kenœnadt God, kah ſauunumuk nœotamœonk wuttinnœwaonk God kenœnukqueau God, yeuſh neeſinuœgiſh kuhkinneaſuongaſh wutch mahchieneau ketehhogkou.

4. Mehquontaſh zealouſue uppeantamœonganœ Chriſtianſog, ut negonohtaeu mohwehkomonganehtu. Nag aſuahwhetehae peantamuppanneg wowompannu, wutch ahquontamoadtin ummatcheſeonganoaſh kah nag woh quoſhwappuog ut uppeyonat Chriſt. Dawebe *peantam up nompoaeu*, *pohſhequaeu kah wanonkquaeu*, qut mœmanch *omohku noetippukedaeu peantamauonat God.* Chriſt aiuſkomœp ukkodnetuhtaeneumoh, newutche maqa cweetuſkuhwheteomukœoh paſuk bower ut peantamunat, neit teagwe aiuſkontuonk kuttumbouaru ſauunumas peantamunat nequt quarternue bowerut? *David* matta *Pſal.*55. 16, 17. *Mat.*20. 40.

kummahtshadtoh moocheke howersash pompuaonganit, tahnooche keketookaonganit, nux quoqquone kesukquash kah nukkonash en ogkesinneat, koosukkuttahtaunnat kooweyaus, akodchish unnantamunat, nussaunum peantamunat nequt quarternue bower.

1 Cor. 14. 12 &c & 10. 26, 29. Gen. 11. 7,9. Rev. 17. 5.

5. Natwontash, matcheetoog mooche howersue mat saunnumoe nippehteahettit, teagweyeu kutakodchuonk saunnuman wowussumonat wunnaumuhkuteyeue God, kah Jesus Christ? mat ne nuttinnoohque sepe peantamoonan, kah nuppeantamoonganunnonash, waantamweyeuoash kah wutcheiyeuonganoash, kah wussohsumoabikquash, kah nashpe wuttinnoowaonganoo kuttoongash, onk woh kukkinnoon God uttohtahenwonche ukkuttoowaonganehtu, ut nehnoonche kuttinnonkoowaonganit, akodchish, nux moocheke menehkenitteong matcheussenat kah ken teanuk kussaunum peantamun. Keme peantamoonk ne woh yatanukoowonganuoo kah matta chadchabonukoowonganinno.

Iohn 17. 3. Mat 13. 19 Gen. 25. 11.

6. Kuttenantamoonganoash wutkamhikquean peantamunat, asuh amaunumunkquean kuttah, mehquontash, yeug uppussukussesumoh mattannit, neh annoononcheh amaunnumunat wuskannemunne wuttinnoowaonk wutch kukketeabogkonnit, kah woh mahchippoog nashaunittoog kussephausuongash. Quiv ken ogque ussish Abrahamut, amamhkau. Kuttah nuppoomoonk kah mat tapenumoomunoog peantamunat, hohpak kohhog ut anaquabit God, kah nanompanwau wutch ahquontamoonditin. Kah ompeesk nano menuhkesish, kah neese piskinish kut zealum, ut anaquabit God.

Onk

Onkatuk tiuqque Nompe peantamoonk.

VVOi kitteamonteanitteae Manit, kah mo-nanetese noosh, nen, mat tapaanout wu kittinnimeum, wussampoam nunneetup ut matcheseonganit, kah nuppomushap ut matcheseonganit, nuppohquenum wame kukkuhkoowaongash; ut nuttahhut, nuttoonit, kah nutusseonganit, nutassuhkom noowyausue matchekodtantamoongash, mat nuttohhentupantam ag wap pehtamunat Kuttinnoowaonk kah ke-Nashuanittoom: newaj nussampwe tummuhhouwam, wame *unkquenumoongash yeu ut muttaohkit*, kah *michemе awakompanoonk cheyuhkomukqut*, nuncheau neaunak kussampwe usseonk, kah nuttummouwaonk. Newutche, Woi Kesukque Noshun, koowehquetumoush wutche Jesus Christ, kah wutch wuttumhousoogash weesoghonne wunnuppoonk kah oshqheongahe wutchequnehtamoongash, ahquontamah wame nummatcheseongash, kah pohquahwhuneh wutch ahodchuonk kah sasamatahwhuttuonk nih ramhoowaunish. Kah anneon koneetupanatamwe Nashanamittoom en nuttahhannonut, noh woh pahkontamwahit, ken Noosh, kah nen kummukkiyeum; kah mat mat aoshowunnumoomuk kawomoausch.

Koone Nashuanit Ingkompagunitch en koonamuhkuteyeuonganit, nano moocheke nehtah wame muttaohke kah weyausue matchekodtantamoongash kah woh nano nuppoomo matcheseonk ut nuhhogkat, onk woh mat ejantukeiyeue koowowussumsh, tohsohkepomantam.

Kah nuppon, nashpe Jesus Christ, woh nuppeyaantam micheme tohsumoonganit ut kesukque kukketassootamoonganit.

Kah yeuyeu woi Lord wutch nuttinnomut-teahut kuttabuttantamoush wutch wame muhhog-kœe, kah keteahogkouune kummoneetœongash.

Newutche kukkezheh, kuppohquohwhuneh nashpe Chriſt, kenaumon, kœneetupantamwaheh nashpe kenathauänittœom; kœwadchaneh wutch nœskeduinneat pajeh yeu keſukok nashpe kenawunnumoonk.

Wouk kuttahuttantamoush kenanawehuonk yeu nohkog, wutch wame nunnukqodtut, pajeh yeu mohtompog, yeuyeu woi num-Manittœom wadchaneh yeu keſukok wutch wame machuk, ue woh woſkhikqueh, kah wutch wame matcheſeonk newaj woh mœſqhen. Ponsh qushaonk God ut anaquabeh. Ke-Nashauanittœom nanawunitch nutrah, onk wame nuttenantamœongash nuſſuongash, kah nutuſſeongash woh nogqueyeuœash kuſſohſumœonganit, œneneheonat oukatogig, kah nœnohteah nuttah kah ne woh nnih, nuppon nuhhog kenutcheganit, kah wame nummiyash ut anaquabean kutahtaſish wame ne ahtau, onk woh kenanauweheh wutch wame machuk onk woh kœnantam wame nuſſampwanakauſuonk, wadchansh mamuſſe kummoeuwehkomunk wutch matche muttiohket, wutch Mattannit kah wutch Anti-Chriſt, wunnanum wame nanawunnuacheg, kah nohtompeantogig, onk woh wame wunneſeog neaunak kuttinnawaonk, wunnanum nah oh wame quoshikqueaneg.

Taphuk wame mahchinacheg, kah unkpunacheg; Lord quagwash wenanauheh wutche nappunit. Onk pomantamon aſuh nuppoon woh nen kuttaiheh, wutche kuſſohſumoonk, kah nœwadchanittœonk nashpe Jeſus Chriſt nuppohquohwuſſeeneum Ut œweſuonganit nœe weeshin yeush monaneteaongash, kah kœwowuſſumsh ut ne peantamœonganit ne kuhkœtomunkqueog Chriſt. *Nœskan keſukqut*, &c.

Onkatoganash natwontamoongash wogkonitteahanuwomoash en Nompoaeu peantamunat.

UNnantogkon ne teagwe wuttamanatamoonk, woh wamut enomaiyeunt mat peantamooan nompoae, qut natwontash.

1. Mishe wuttamantaman, anue mooshke kukquenaubik peantumunat, onk woh Gon onanetamun, newutche matchaog wunneneekinnno webe nashpe wunnanitteaonk.

2. Monaog anantogig, nuppohkontamun ne teag, neit ne teag matchehteaush, onk ne woh kuttatuppeyeuin mat peantamoan.

3. Monaog sohhogig nompoaeu, mat wonk petutteauoog. Nompoaeu omohkit wunnammamoop, qut nuppoo ash waunnonkqunnoogkup wonk ne woh kutushpinon. Kah ash sashohamoop nomoaeu pish kummeets ashuh kootattam, hanawehtinneat kenashauonk, wutch matchemungquok? toh waj mat peantamoan, nanaueheonat kukketeahogkou wutch nuttannittope quttchhuaongash?

4. Ahquompi ne ad woh peantaman, matta wuttamteomunoo-kuppissiyeuonk, qut wunnehtomunoo.

5. Sohhaman en muttaohket, kuppetut-

team kouohkomukqut ne numwohtag mat wahteo-
omukiſh nunnukquodtaſh, monaog kouſſog kene-
nekinuk, nuppoe apehhanog, monaog adchon-
cheg kod tohqunoneheg kukketeahogkounoh.
Ogqueyeuog moiketuie ohteuhtonit, qut wun-
numwapinneau ſeſequaog. Newaj pasqshahkon
kenugke kouſſehtu, qut peantamau Chriſt knt-
hogquanukqunat naſhpe wuſſampweuſſeonk, na-
nompaſſum God, kenanauebikqunat wutch ap-
pehhanit, kah wutch ſeſequaut, woh kuſſeetash
mokkuſſinnúmoash, kah kuonamptamoe muſkeſuk
woh nogqueyeuoe Chriſtuc, noh braſſe aſkook.

Yeu unne ſohhamau, noh wunohteae wonk
kuppetutteam en keekit. Newaj toh annuk-
ook kuppoſſumatuonk ſohhogkon nō pajeh yeuin
tiohkuppeantaman.

Onkatuk tiohqui nompoae peantamoonk.

VVOi monantege naaſh, wutch Jeſus Chriſt, koowehqueetumauſh, ahquan-
sumah nummatcheſeongash, niſh mehquontamoniſh kah
niſh matta mehquontamoonash, niſh an matcheſeh-
kauwunoniſh, aſuh nuttenantamuonganit, aſuh
nukkuttoowonganit, aſuh nusuſſeonganit. Poh-
quelowhineh wutch wame ſaſamatahwhuttuongash niſh
tombouauniſh. Wunneetupantamwahtoush nuitah
naſhpe wunneetupantamwe kenaſkauanit, onk woh
ompeuk nuhaque Manitoge pantamau. Kuttah-
uttrantamoush wor Lord, newutche kunwenuhkeheh
yeu nohkog naſhpe koueonk; koowehqueetumoush wonk
annawehah

nanaweheh yeu kesukok wutch wame nunnukquodut, asuh muhhogkooe, asuh keteahoghounne newaj ahsuhshin nuhhog kah wame ne ahtau en kuhogkat. Kah koowehquetunmonsh powanumon asuh nippon, woh kussohsumooahesh, onk nukketeahogkou woh wadchanau, ne manoohnkqueop noshpe oojqheonk Jesus Christ. Lord menanumeh sohtamon kah petutteaon, kah nish neh unnantamaonk, kuttoonk kah usseonk woh kussohsumooahikqun, kah wohwunnenukeau onkatogig, kah woh tapteoun nuttah, wunnompagunnumon ut anaquabean, aninninnumoh yeush wame woi kesukque wooshun wutche Jesus Christ kenaumon. Noh quttianumunaj, sohsumoonaj, kah tabutantamauunach, mucheme kah michemo.

Natwontamoongash uttoh nashpe woh Christean neacha pemushomont Godoh ne teagu.

YEu nooche ussean: Neit woh neteagu kutaskwheteam, kenanawehtinneat kuttenantamoongash kukkuttoongash kah kutusseongash. Ne woh nnih nashpe peantamoonk, kah nanawehtinneat yeush kuhkoowaongash. *Rom. 8. 26 Phil. 2. 5. Pro. 27. 2.*

Nana-

Nanawunnumunat kuttenantamoongash.

1. NAnawontamwe onthash *nishnoh matcheseonk* negonne wogkouemoouk ut kuttahhut. *Babylone nukkiesog sukquon kkonunk maskek-*
Ephe.4.27 *hettit.* Teanus taikuhkath *Cockatrice woon*,
Mat.5.39 ishkont askook *wobekin.* Matcheseonk penuwohteoomoouteh ut kuttahhut, na ohtakitch. Wabesish noh nompe ussenat ne nan matcheseonk ishkont *weekonche matchesenat kummenahketeahik*, kah kowaamattamwutteahtonk matchenteauun, neit woh kutchekee matchesem, kah woh mo kukqushau God asuh wosketomp.

2. Natwontog kon nish woh mo ananogish: Asuh nish nag mat wutcheyeanonganinnonash, qut teaoge unnantash muttaohke *tahoweyeuuuk*, onk woh kuppogkodtittamun; mehquanum *nuppoouk*, onk woh kukquagwashwem; mehquontash *wussittuwoonk*, onk woh kukquagwashwem mehquont ash *wussittumoonk*, onk woh kutchippinnumun mehquontash *chepiohkomuk*, woh kuppohquohhamun; mehquontash *kesuk* onk woh na kuppeyam.

3. Ussekon uttoh an koatantaman, qut
Tyo.6.14. kodnetuhtaush kutchekeauonat kuhhog, tokonog-
Zech.1.18 que motosinunkquok, qut meshanehteaoonoouk kuppeantamoonk, asuh ne watch sokenunkqueun onkatogig, neit cheketau kuhhog. Un nish noh teag natwontash toh won anak, asquam aseop

4. Asekesekokish nano moochekee kod nish kukkutummungeyeuoonk, nashpe kuppannowohtamoonk kenshenwontamontamoonk, kah onk-

atogan

afoganash kutchehewe matcheseongash; kah wonk naish kukquenauabikoonk nanouwe ummonanetcaonk God, ut Jesus Christut. Kukkuttummungeyeuoonk ne nukkukque missi, onk howan natootomunkquean, *teagwe owaas anue nishkenetcungquash it yeu ut muttaokkit?* woh kutlin *nan waj nummatcheseongash.* Wonk natootomunkquean, *howan teag anue wanegik yeu ut muttaokkit, kah anue mishoadtik.* Kuttah woh nampoohom, *Jesus Christ woh ohtauon nequt padtipposhin ooshkoonk Christ, kutchesittauunat nummatcheseongash.*

Kah kodtantman kukketeahogkou wadchanonat, pomantogkon ut ne teagwe chekee kah *wabteaue matcheseenk* Newutche *Jampwutteahae wunnampsamoonk, pogkottantamoo matcheseenat*, nish matta neetohtanoash

5. Ogque usshish pabahtaumwe wuttinnaumut Christ, matta webe ut peantamwe usseonganit, qut wonk ut nish noh teag peasin, waammattamwutteahae pogkotamunat kah ayehhkontamunat nish noh teag ne wahteomuk ne matcheseonk. Kah nolwehtanonat God ut nish wutannoottamoonganit. Ne aseup *Jesias, neh quaup it en Godut nashpe mamusse wuttab, neaunak wame wuttinnaumauoonk Moses.* Wonk *Zacharie kah Elizabeth, mat ayshkontut pomushaog ut wame wuttinnaumauonganit God.* 2 Kin 2. 25. Luk. 1. 6.

Uttoh adt, waj kenoochumwesuonk matcheseau, sepappehkoh, qut teanuk omkish nashpe auskoiantamoonk, wutche peantash ahquontamoadtin, nó pajeh kowaammattamwutteahaonk tapontog, kussekeneamoonk matcheseonk nano missi, kutaskhumoonk matcheseonk nano manahtag, kah koneseonk sampweteamuk.

6. Ahque waeenodtash, ahque wanonukkumitteash. Maumachish matta wonneginnoo, tokonogque kuttumhouam waeenodtuonk, waahtamwe usshish ishkont kummoocheke woskehikqun, onk neit mishanamittuonk. Mattannit kodtantam wuttinhquonkqussimneaoont mishanaanumit-

cheg-

cheg qut kodtantam tummehtahwhonat neh waee-nomitcheh. Noh wsantam, noh matta kodtan-tog, kah wonk mat mogkoonamook waeenodtuonk, qut nahnaume ahqueteash mat tapantamoonk, ne missi asootuonk. Ut kenugke monakish monane-teaongath, nukquenauhikkumun ne teagwe wut-tamhuwaonk. God kittinumunk monakish wun-nanittuongath, Onk woh ummukkiyeumoh que-nahikoouh: kah kittinnumunk nawhutche wut-tamhuaongath ithkont kumiyeuonk kuppittuanu-mahiqan: qunnonkquekompomuk, naum nun-nukquod, kah neruhtan, nanouadt tinhqnonkap-pin, Wamut ne anue waneguk onk wussaume-yeuuk. Ne teag kodtantaman negonne nat-wontash utloh ah God kodtantog, ithkont ne-henwonche kukkodtantamoonk kuppagwanukqun. Wunnamuhkut waheadt God, kah God koowah-ie, tuppohteau mon teag muttaok mat wahik-kooan. Ne teagwe wuttambuwaonk motapon-tamwahikkoan, natwontash ne anue peasin onk ne an tummunhoowaan.* Ogquanum Christ ke-nuskomu we kontamoonganit, kah matcheseonk ne mohsag kenuantamoonk: quenahikqunat wun-neetupantamoonk, ne anue mithe quenahikko-onk, wannehtauunat owomoantuonk God, ne anue mithe wannehteauonk. Wussaume kod-tantamat, muttaohkit teanteagwasinith, neit meh-quontash toh anoowadt *Paul.* *Mon teag* 1 Tim. 6. 3,8,5. *uppadtuomun yeu ut muttaohkit, kah mat teag pish nukkinnuumoomun: kah ahtauog meetsuonk, kah begkuonk tapontash. Noh kodtaueenaueekit, penu-shau eu qutchehuwaonganit, kah appehhanit, kah mionaash asootue kah woskehuwae matchekodtantam-uonganash, nish quadtuhshaukqussish paguanuonganit.* Newutche ogque peantath waantamwe *Agur.* *Lord, aninnumatuhkon matchekuonk asuh wenaueekuonk, Jehkevimoneh nashpe webe oggubse-pooonk, ishkont wussaumep wean, woh kutchekeatash, kah woh nussim howan, Lord? asuh ishkont mat-chekon, woh nukkommoot, kah woh tahnooche nee-muntum ooweshuonk God.*

7. Wussaume

7. Wuſſaume weogkontogkon *muttaokke abmakſh*, qut nano weogkontaſh keſukque wuttinniyeuongash. Nano mooheke wuttamantash God matcheneh: neit matchenehenumuk: howan matchenenukquean, ogque Chriſtianut mannapish. Mut woskehuwaenin matta matchenehau, qut mannappit, mamachihh weſuhkomun. Kooneweſuonk matchehteomuk mannapſh, newutche noh piſh omohkinont kuhhogkuh, unnantog woh wonk omohkinnum kooneweſuonk. Mooweſqhenumuk, kummoohehe wotkeh kuhhog, onk noh ayeuukonukquean. Kah muſquantamun noh muſkouantam, Kenmanuniſſean ut muttaohher, God piſh wahteauwahuwau wuſſampwe aſeonk watch keſukqut.

Peantamwonth kummatwom, newutche wunneetuan, woh kowsetbatam, nanack kummatwom wonk wunneetou. Qut aſh pummenagwutteapip kutiſkitoonukquut kah nwoo kummatchenehikquat, neit peantash, ahtush kuhhog God ut noh ſampwuſſese wuſſittuhwaen, nowash ne anoowop *Jeremiah*, *ayeut eaunit Lord, kuſſampwa waſſittum, kukquteheh muttoouniſſog kah metah; anhoutoonk kuttaibeh, en hen kutahtuſſesh nuttinniyeuonk*, kah *David* nowau, *pahmuſſuos Lord, wunne wuttoonash kah noh piſh menacheau kuttah.*

8. Onkatogig waeenomukquean wutch kooneuſtaonk, nano mooheke kohpaiſh, womontogkon tahnoohe woweenomwaongash woſketompaog. Wunnanumae penomp wuttamantamup Angel wunnamuhkutee waeenomont.

Amaehtamog wosketompte waeenodtuongash muttaohket, Angelſog piſh kowoweenomukqunnonog ut keſukqut, waeenomuhkon kuhhog, webe ſampwutteahae pomuſhauſt, kah onkatogig piſh kowoweenomuk. Wuſſaume kodrantogkon wahteauunat toh aſehettit onkatogig, qut teaogku nanauwontash, onkatogig woh mo wahteanoonog ne teag machuk ut kuhhogkat.

Ex 49 18

9. Peya-

9. Peyaontogkon ne teagwe matcheſeonk, newutche peaſik matcheſeonk tumuhhouomuw matanittuonk, kah peaſik matcheſeonk pish kutawehompanahik Chriſt Jeſus wunnaumonuh God matta nuppowonukkoan. Wutahpoſish kuttummunge kuttinniyeuonk, kah muttaohke matcheſeongash, peantamau God, onk woh onch teau muttaok, kah ahque unkqueneunkquodtitch wutche ken.

Ezr. 9 4.
Pſa 89.9.
Mark 3.3.

10. Nagwutteae unnantash papaume kuttiohquiyeue pomantamoonk, kah nuppoonk ne woh paomuuk, teaogke kodtantash wunne pomantamun, onk neit ſepe pomantamun: newutche, neane paſuk ukkeſukodte pomantamoonk woſketomp, anequhkom wuſſepe pomantamoonk ahtuk, aiuh konkont, netatuppe paſuk peantamwae keſukod, aneukomoomuw wuſſepe pomantamoonk woſketomp ut matcheſeonganit.

Newutche aſekeſukokiſh paſukqut ogkeatash ne adtahſhik kukkeſukodtumash, kah affanth nish ogque mahtſhunkish, unnukquomuonganit. Peehteaush nish paomoogish, newutche, pohſhe kataquompiyeum kukkouwem, kah ne aſqshunk numwohteau muttaohke wuttamanatammongash, mahchinnaongash, nuppoongash. Ogquontash ne keſukok ne webe nuttaihe. Kah yeu ogque mahtſhadtaush, ne maumachishyeuoouk.

2. *Nanawwnuſh kukkuttoonongaſh.*

1. MEhquontaſh, mos kqonompaginnum *niſh noh tahnoche kuttqonk*; muttaneuk kuttqongaſh, waantam pish wuſſaumaneumo. *Mat* 12.
Newutche chippehtaih wame tahnqche, kah wuſſaumeyeue keketqohkaonk, ne nanadtaue paudtomuk taphettuonk, qut mqchekit nompe aiuſkoiantamwahuen. Nahnaunne ahqueteaſh chitchikqueu nampqhamqongaſh. Kenan negonuhkomqqmqquhkutch kqwohwohtamoonk kuttkuttoonk, aſq ayeop, ne mo kuttaihe, qut mahche unnqwaan, neit onkatuk wuttaihe. *Pro* 17. & 10. 17
Ne mohſag akodchuonk; nehenwonche weenan wauwomqonk, ne woh wutakodchuwehikqun ut wuſkeſukqut.
Newutche kukkuttoongaſh ogguhſitch, kah wunne natwontamnuach. Negonne unnantaſh, ſun yeu wunnegen kodnqwi; wauwaſh webe ne wahteauan wunnamuhkuteyeuqo, teaogke chequnapſh, onk kittinnqwonat ne machuk, aſuh ne tahnqcheyeuuk. *Jam.* 3.2

2. Kuttah kah keenan nagwutteae weechoadteumqqutch ut ſampwutteahaonganit, kah ut wunnamuhkuteyeuit. Sekeneaſh eiantukeiyeuonk, kah pannqqwayeuonk, onkatuk uſſeit Qut ken uſſean, jiſhantaih, iſh kont God kuttjiſhanumuk, newutche *God ogque ſekenteauan pannoowaeninnuh, kah ouſhoh noh mattannit.* Paiukqut wahunoan mat kqwaammattamwutteaho pannqwonat, mat woh kqnamptunqqog tokonogque wunnomwaan. Qut womantaman wunnamuhkuteyeuuk, nag woh anue kenuppe kqnamptunkquog webe ketqohkoan, onk pannqwaenin chadchekeyeuadt. *1 Pet.* 2.1 *Pſa.* 3. 2. *Prov* 6.3 *Acts* 3.17 *1 Tim* 1.13 *Pſal* 59.2. 5. & 102. 7.
Mattannit ummiſhe appehtauoh, noh teanuk

pannœwadt, matta nagum wutcheiek, kah matta onkatuk wutahchœhkauoun. Obtukitch kummuſquantamoonk wajeyeuuk amaunauſik. Nagwutteae chachaubohtauſh ut naſhauwe noh nœchumweſue aſuh koſhkomme matcheſeit, onk noh iſhkauonittue kah pogkodtantamoe matcheſit; paſuk kitteamonteanumunach, onkatuk atumunitch ſampweyeuuk.

3. Ogque nanauwehteauſh kukkuttœwongaſh wutch nanwunœdſquae niſhkeneunkquſſuonk, Eph. 4. 29. neane kummeetſuonk wutch onkquoſhket. Kuk- Pſal. 1. 2. kuttœwongaſh *wunneetupanatamweyeuiteh*, onk Prov 31. 26 noh nœtunkqueean woh nano wunneetou. Mœcheke wuttœanatamwe keketœokaſh papáume pe- Pſal. 129 antamoonk, onk neit muttaohke ahenagiſh. 21.

Panneüſſeas, ahque nagwutteanſh, weekontaſh namehteauan wunnumuhkuteyeuuk, kah waeenodch.

Kodnetuhtauſh niſhwinaſh, *wunnewohwohtaſh*, *waneyiſh*, kah *wunneſiſh*. Nogkuttkauadt wun- Pſa. 69. 2 neechaaoh God, kodnetuhtauth ne teag noh wutch, wutch kukketeahogkou, kah us ne anœwahteauan.

Wunne kuhkœtomaqadt onkatogig, *God piſh nano kummœcheke kuhkœtomunk*. Muttaonke Mat. 4. 24, 25. teagwaſiniſh mœcheke auwohkonat mahtſhaaſh, qut *wunneetupanatamœonk* auwohkonat, ne nano 2 Kin. 4. 2 monat: ogqueneunkquod *ſekouſq* œwiſquadt, mœcheke ſokenumuk nano mœcheke numwohteau.

4. Wunnamptogkon wame ne anunnumut, Ecc. 3. 7. kah unnœwohkon wame ne nœtaman, ne uſſe- Luk 2. 19. an, mat woh kuſſepadchano womonukqueaneg, kah piſh kummiſhe wuttamehpunam. Taſhpunanadt onkatuk, negonne pahke wahteauſh ne wunnamuhkuteyeuœ, kah neit auſhkom.

Kodtantaman kutogquanumittean ſampwutteahomuk neit iſkauanittue, kah ſekeneoadtue wahſhadtouuhkon, ne womoauſue kummahche ſepe adtahtauun. Qut iſhkont ne nnag, natwontaſh neeſinaſh.

1. Tokon-

1. Tokonogque ummoononeau keetompaog, qut onch weetompomuhkon webe noh quoh-ont Godoh. Toh waj woh quihadt? newutche tokonogque kummuſquanittinneau qut Chriſtiane womonittuonk piſh kohnohteahikumwoo, kah quihaonk God matta woh wuttinnanumuh kummatchenehikqunat.

2. Toh uſſehkon ut anaquabit keetomp, newaj woh mo nanoueiyeau, qut kuttumma weechetahhomukqueau. Kah toh uſſehkon ne waj woh quihadt ummatwomean. Ne tohhen panneuſſeas, wehquetumau God, woh kuttahquontamunkqunat, kah an teaogu woh nupweihanadt kuhhog, onk neit ketatteamung weechetahhomukqueau. Weetompaittuonk ne teagwunit onkatuk quenohtag, webe ſampwutteahae quihaonk God. Ne teag panſkunk, neit ne weetompaittuonk woh penuihau. God ponum wunnam ubkuteyeuuk, wunohteaonk, kah womoauſuonk, ut kenugke wolketompahtu, onk woh wunneneh-ettuog: qut mattannit alekeſukokiſh ponum pannoowayeuongaſh, penuanittuongaſh kah ſekeneoadtuongaſh, ayimwaheonat weetompoh matchenehettinit. *Phil.5.4. Pſal.15.1*

5. Wauwaantoowohkon papaume wunnoochumweſuonk onkatuk, qut mequontaſh nehewonche kenoochumweſuonk jiſhantaſh uppehtue nupwoaonk nihkeneunkque ahenniyeuonk. Mehquontog wauwaontoowaonk ut wuttenantamoonganit, kodtantam ſohwhuttauunat, neane muttumwoſſis kodtantog wunneechanat. Kah anue kodtantam pehchehheonat weetompuh, onk oowauwaontoowaonk, qut kod weekontamun, nunnukquſſiſh niſhwinaſh. *Phil.4.4.*

1. *Koowauwaontoowaonk ayeuhkontamoohkitch peantamoonk.*

2. *Ayeuuhkontamoohkitch womonittuonk.*

3. *Ayeuuhkontamoohkitch kohkonantamoonk, neit menuhke weekontaſh, qut wche ut Lordut*

6. Weekontamœhkon kummatwom penuſhoot, newutche matta kœwahteo uttoh piſh annuppœan; anue mœcheke weekontaſh nauman *wutaiuskoiantamoonk matcheetoo*, onk *ſaſamatabwhaonk*. Howan ſekeneauuhkon, pagwodche Chriſt œwomonuh, kah matta tapeneamœ woh kuſſekenenauon neu womononcheh. *Chriſt kœwomonukup*, wamatwœmit kuhhog; nalhpe wunnuppœongane tumuhhodwaonk Chriſt kutannœnuk kœwomononat kummatwom. Chriſtianuean, woh mo kutcheketauoh. Kœweehquetumunk ahquontauſin, webe wutch kutahquontamonteaonk. Kœwehquetumunk kutahquontauſineat neqat paſukœ ompſhot, wutche kutahquontamœonk piogquod muttannonganogkodtaſh ta'entſaſh. Kœwehquetumunk peaſik woſketompae ahquontauſuonk, wutch onat wohkukquoſhinnue kutahquontamunkœonk.

Rom. 5. 8, 10. *Eph.* 2. 4. *Mat.* 18. 24, 25.

Tokonogque unnantamun kummatwom mat tapenumœ ahquontamoadtin, qut onch Chriſt tapenum noſweehtoadtin.

Pſal. 119.

7. Woh ſohſumœwaheadt God, kah woh wunneneheadt keetatteamung, neit wunnamuhkuteyeue wauwaſh, kah ahque quehtaſh wuſkeſuk woſketomp muſquanumukquean Sontim, mœmanſh yeu ukkitteamonteanitteaonk God. Wanonukkœwaeenuog, matta nagwuttene tapeneanœog, kah wunnamuhkuteyeuuk piſh nagwutteae miſhanonttamœun.

8. Nagwutteae unnantaſh noh ſampwutteahae neetomp noh keme kah pahke auſkomukquean. Noh nag kummatcheleonk, kah mat unnukœan, aſuh kœwomunonukkumuk, aſuh wabeſu kummœſkumukqunat. Kuttummungeyeuœ noh woſketomp, matta howan auſkomunk quenauhikquit.

Lev. 19. 28

Aiuſkontuonk, ſampwag aſuh mo ſampwanœog, weetompaiit aſuh ummatwomean, matakœwaaſkehikœun waantam. Sampwag, kœweehkomukquun ſampwe uſſenat. Mat ſampwi-

poog,

noog, kuttinuk toh woh quohtaman, kah ne
aſhpe wunneetowabeon waantam. Kah wut-
aſkwheteahikqun. Qut ſekeneaman aiuſkontin,
neit uſſehkon waj woh aiuſkomununmuk. *Pſa.*141.3.

9 Weadtimadt God, quttiantamoe kah
quſſittoen uſſish, neane ut anaquabit, kah noo-
tunkoan. Matta nuttapenumoomun neemunum-
unat oneetupanatamwe weſuonk, en. niſhkene-
unkque nuttoonunonat, newaj tahnoche keke-
tookontamuhkon. Noh hahanoe aſuh tah-
noche auwohteadt oweſuonk God, quſhaonk
God matta ohtano wuttahhut. Newutche
unnuppeantaſh *David ut, woi God, askuhwhekon-*
taſh anaquohtag nuttoon, kah nanawehteauſh nuſ-
ſiſſetoone ſquontamaſh. 1 *Theſ.*3.5
*Lev.*12.17
Pſal 15.4
*Deut.*15.

10. *Woweenomadt wosketomp*, ogguhſe uſſish
womoauſue wonkquteamſh, *womoauſue* auſhkó-
aſh; teanuk ahquontaſh, uſſish kukquoſhoowa-
onk. Howan *wunnenehikquean*, *nanouonkquod-*
tau.

3. *Nanwunuſh kutuſſeongaſk.*

1. MAttchenehuwohkon, tokonogque woh kut-
uſſen, newutche, God pish ſaſamatah-
hoau nish noh peaſin matcheſeonk, matta aiuſ-
koiantamwe wunnamptauunk Chriſtoh. Woh
wunnenehuwaan, mukkoonamoohkon. Toh
uſſehkon no pajeh wehkomittesan kah weehko-
munumuk, negonne, natinnehaſh toh annoowo-
moouk *wuttinnoowaonk God.* Kah peantam-
au God oantamunat kutamakauſuonk, kah neit
wattoantamoe uſſish, kah God uſſitch toh kod
uſſeit. God woh koneetupanatamwahik
wuone uſſenat, ne kod uſlean en wuſſohſumoong-
nuit. *Pſal* 119.
101.
1 *Cor.*7.5.
1 *Sam.*30.
1.

2. Qutchehennumuk uſſenat matcheſeonk, mehquenum Mattannit paſwohpu, newutche yeu wutanakauſuonk. Wunneechinoh God wuttinninneumuhkitch noh niſi.keneunkque Miſſin.

2 Cor. 7. 5.

Sekeneaſh ne anakauſuonk, ſekeseau adt noh quajhuadt.

Natootomau koowaammattamwutteahaonk yeuſh neenaſh natootomwehteongaſh negonne,

Sun noowecekontam onkatuk woh ne nuttinkukqun? Nahohtoeu, toh piſh nuttinnampoobamau Chriſt ut wunnompagunumwe keſukodtut, ayiuuhkonittue nuwohwohtamoonk, kah noowaammattamwutteahaonk, yen matcheſeonk, uſſean? kah ogque Joſeph, mehquontaſh, tokonogque woſketompmatta wunnaumoun, qut God wunnaumun wame, newaj ahqueteaſh matcheſeongaſh niſh webe God nagiſh, neane yeuſh woſketompaog naumohetiech: Newutch God moomaſh wahſhadtau kemo matcheſeongaſh, ne anheont Davidos anaquabbettit wame Iſrael, kah anaquobtag nepauz.

Mat. 7. 12 Luke 6. 2 2 Cor 5. 10 Gen. 29. 9, 11. &c. 2 Sam 12. 11. Lev. 8. 17 & 11. 2 Pro. 5. 8. & 6. 27.

Ogque quehtaſh kemeyeue matcheſeongaſh, kah pohquaeu akodchuonk. Ahqueteaſh wame matcheſeongaſh, qut nahnaunne, nehenwonche kummatcheſeonk, ne anuwomantaman.

Aſookekodteamoe Mattanit woh ogque menuhkinau woſketompoh, naſhpe paſuk kiſhpiſſue matcheſeonk, onatuh monak paluk pemunneat woh kukkechequabinuk. Nux kutanue menuhkinuk paſuk naſhpe matcheſeonk, ne womantaman, onk naſhpe monataſh onkatogiſh niſh nahen ſkeneamaniſh. Kodtantaman amachtamunat matcheſeonk, neit amachtaſh ne wajeyeuuk,

Eccleſ. 3.

3. Waneſean, channantogkon wunnantwunnumoonk God, tokonogque auwohteongaſh waj woh nnag, wanneyeuoaſh, aſuh noochumwiyeuaſh. Kah menuhke aſkuhwheteaſh, webe wunnamuhkutee auwohteongaſh, auwohkonit: qut ahque pabahtantaſh auwohteaongaſh, qut pabahtanum God. Muttaohke anakauſuonk

ſuonk, niſh naſhpeu God nuttinninnumunkqunaſh wame muttaohke nuttinniyeuongaſh. Newaj peantamau God konantamunat kutanakauſuonk noqueyeuontch kuttah keſukqut, muttaohkit anakauſean. Menuhkenuſh ken wunne uſſenat, qut God uſſitch toh kod uſſeit, noh negonne kahtimit en toh piſh onak. Unnantogkon piſh nooni, ut ne God matantog. Ne matta piſh ſampwe wuteiyeuonganinno, wanheadt kukketeahogkou, wutch tohqunnumunat. *Judg.* 7. 7. *Mat.* 16. 26.

Newutche neane *Paul*, *nagwutteae pahke wammattamwutteahop noqque en Godut, kah weketompahtu.* *Act.* 24. 16

4. Womontaſh niſh noh wanegig wutch God: womonau God wutche nagum. God ohwéetompaean, nooweeta howan uſmatwomean: newutche God aſuh kummatwomoh piſh kooweetompahik: aſuh piſh quihtinau kummatwomoh onk woh mo kowoſkhik. Kummatwom matta kuſſohkunkeo, kuttumma kummatcheleonk negonne ſohkunkqueau, kah God kenukonuk. Noh kod nanouiit wutch quſhaonk ummatwomoh, kah kod apinneat ut owomoauſuonganit God, aiuſkoiantaj aſootue ummatcheſeongaſh mahche nſeechiſh. Yeuyeu aſekeſukokiſh menuhke peantaſh. Kah waantamwe nunnkquſſiſh papauume ne woh ânak oompetak. *Pſal.* 118. 6, 7. *Rom* 8. 14 *Pro.* 16. 7 *Gen.* 32. 2 *&c.* & 31. 7, 29, 42. *Ex.* 31. 25 *Numb.* 14. 42, 43 *&c.*

5. Quttianum niſh noh woſketomp neaunak wuttaninnohſuonk, kah wuttinniyeuonk.

Mooheke quttianum wutche oneetoonk onk wutch ummiſſugkenoonk. Quenan attumunuman womoauſuonk mehquontash tabuttomwin, weekontamwe us, wuttoantamwe peantamwansh. Ogwontash niſh noh ummonaneteaonk God, kinnohtoadtuonganit ummicheme owomoauſeonk, kah kukkekſhonuk wunne pomantamunat. *Pſal.* 27. 11, 12, 13.

6. Pittuwanumwontogkon waj muttaohke weenaqwetuongaſh, aſuh nathausnittoe aninnum-

oadtuongash. Negonne matta waj weenauee-
tuongash, newutche teanuk nish mohtthaash.

Wonk matta waj Nashanauittoe magoongash, iskont God kutamaunumunkqunash, newutche mat kooch aninnumunkoounash kuppehtuanumwinneat, qut woh kooneinneh onkatogig.

Nequt abtauan wunneetupanatamoonash, waj pittuanumwean, mehquontash kenesoeechag ohto matchekodtantam oongash nish woh ahohpahikqueanish. Ogquanum kuhhog ut *anaquabit* God, noh nag kuttah, ne *ogquanumukquean wosketompaog*, neg nagig kutusseongash. Pittuwanumahikoh kuttah, wutche kowoweenomitteaonk kenugke woskotompahtu, kowaammattamwutteahaonk wahteunk matta kuttumhouaun kah ne waj matta wuttahheean. Wunne wesuonk ne teig waj, matta Manittoeinnoog, ne webe tiohqui kah agguhsodtu

Ut mamusse up Bookumut God, mat nummehquogketamoh eiantukki ainskoiancam.

Kah ne mat monchanatamoonganinno: newutche, quinnuppekompoonk neetskehteau wime matcheseongash: qut eiantogki quinnuppinnum quinnuppeonk en matcheseonganit. Missi wutonkapuonaonk, noh woskecheyeue peantamwaenuit, qut anowutteahae matchesu.

7. Kuhkinneasish wutunkqueneunkque nup-
poconganoo, mishe matcheseeheg, onk woh
Numb. 23 10. koowabis ummishe matcheseongash. Kuhkin-
neasish onepomantamoonk sampwutteahoncheg,
Psal. 37. 35, 36, 37 onk woh kutashkomun. Kah kuhkinneasish
one nuppoonk onk woh kootoanarambikqun.

Noswehtau nananuwacheg, kuhkinneasish waantogig, weetom sampwutteahoncheg. Kah womoaush sampwe peantogig. Newutche
1 Cor. 1. 28 woskotomp nogqueyeuoo eiantukeiyeuonganit, nun-
Isa 58. 56 nukqussish webe woskeche peantamoonk, qut me-
Mat 25. tahheowae peantash, onk woh kooneetupanatam-
27, 28. weneit. Kuhkinneasish nano noochumwag
Psal. 51. 6 nehenwonche kummatcheseonk. Kah koo-
neetupanatamoonk nano monsk; alque moocheke

wosk-

woſkeche waſhaſh kuhhog onatuh ſampwe peantog matta ne nanoog kuttah, ut anaquabit God.

8. Nanawin neg agwappehtunkqueaneg, teaoggu naſhpe womosuſuonk, onk naſhpe wabeſuonk. Womoauſue nanawunnuwaan, ne nikkummat kah nanpeyeuoo, qut unkquanumwehuwae nanawunnuwonat, ne weechayeumaonk, miſhe wabeſuonk. Sonkqutchawhutwonk, mauhteaheau weyokum, noh ſonkqutchawhitwoh uſſeit, newutche wunnoonunumun tohhinumunat. Kah ſampweuſſeae God mat wuſſepepomantamwaheuh neh ſannkkutchahhoowanutcheh. Mehquontaſh, tokonogque nawhutche woſkerompaog kootiuninneumuhkunkquog naſhpe woſketompae kuhkoowaongaſh, qut naneeſwe ken kah nag God wuttinninneumoh. Kah *Chriſtianueog, tokonogque nag kootinninneuwuneau, qut neg aneuhkaudog wuttinninneuminneah, yeuyeu neg keematog, womontacheg wutch Lord* Newutche ogque nanawin Chriſtut kuſſontimomut.

1 *Pet.* 2. 13
Lev 25. 55
Tiſh 6.
1 *Cor* 9. 6.

9. Mehquontaſh, nanawunmuenuean, mat teagwe ut kutuſſeonganit, kutanue ogquehitteoh Godut (noh nompappehtaudt) onk neit ſampwatteahae ſampwenehuwonat, onk yeu woh kutuſſen.

1. Kehtanog nagwutteae woſwohtaj, ut noh amoósit mat ſampwe unnehuwaonk.

2. Woſhwohtae paſuk kehtauog en noh amoósit, onkatuk kehtanog woſwohtaj en noh petukkonit. Newutche noh waſumut nó pajeh naneeſwe nootaut tokonogque oſittumoonk ſampwag, qut onch matta ſampwe wuſſittumwaenuoo.

3. Neeſwe nootauadt, ahque nogqunuſh kuttinnohkoóneiyeu womoauſuonk, aſuh menadcheaniyeu ſekeneaoadtuook. Noochumwe wutcinnomaiyeumaſh keetomp, ſohkomoomunookitch ummenuhke ennomaiyeumaſh kummatwom.

4. Kogkónnumauuhkon ſampwag wutch

noh kodtummunkeyeuit. Uppiſſaumatuonk matcheke'eu, kah weenaueeto, tatuppe quttohwhuſh, ut kukqutwheganit. Nsuman wutch yoaeu wunnombeukobtea kah chekeyeue waddchanſh; en ogkomae matchekue kah aſoutue onnouhkoiyeuaſh, ogque Godut quagwoſhwehtaſh kummay *tohſhinuumunat amouhkeagiſh, kah nookenumunat waddchuaſh*, onk woh tatuppeyeuoaſh, onk woh kounohto koſittumoonk ut mamahteaeiyeuut, onk woh ſampwi koſittumoonk. Luk 3.4,5 Iſa 40.3.

Ut wuttaiheinneseeu piſaumatuonganehtu, naumatuonk woh ſampwutteau koſittumoonk, qut matta kenehenwonche unnantamoonk, *mattanuuwunash noh onchikkompanont weetutteamunguh ukkuhkeguh*. Woh waj nuppumuk piſſaumatuonk, wuſſittumwaen woh ogqueneunkquſſu God ut, ut *ſampweſoonganit mehquontaſh menanteaonk*. Keniyeue ayeuuhkontaſh matcheſeonk, qut monanum matcheſeiten. Sampwe aſukoiantog, waddchanſh uppomantamoonk, unnanumukqueun naumatuonk. Qat woh ſampwe nuppuk, anunnoue pompuhchaſuonk woh tummehtahwhau, waddchanonat nuhhog. Neit ne naj. 2 Chron. 15 30. Deut 7.17 Heb 3.2.

Wuſſumadt onkatogig, mehquontaſh koſumitteaonk, piuhſukuhábſh au kuppuhkukqut.

Ut niſh noh piſſaumatuonganit ſampwe wuſſirtuſh, newutche ſampwe wuſſittumwaen piſh teanuk koſumuk Noh ſampwe wuſſittumwaen, mat woonkhikook kemonkquarunk, mat quſhunk ummatwomoh? matta womonunk weetompuh, qut piſh waammattamwutteahae uſſu unnaumatuonk; kah nuttin, ne anoowadt *Jehoſaphat, wuttoonaſh, ſampwe uſſiſh, kah Lord woh kowectomuk*. 1 Tim. 1.8 2 Chron. 19.11.

10. Wuſſaumauwohteuhkon poinittamunat. Sepeyeuuk weekontamoonk, webe ne tiohqui, qut ſaſamatahwhuttuonk wutch matche weekontamoongaſh, ne michemeyeuoo, wehque pointaſh ne waj woh menuhke wuttinnemuhkadt God, nanteſwe kuppeintamoonganit, kah

kutana

kutanakauſuonganit. Kutanakauſuonk miſſi, kutahquompiyeum tiohqui ; *kah neh onkquodtauont niſh neh howane neaunak wutanakauſuonk, nepaw uſſquont kah thuh punkqnttatham.* Mehquontau. ne woh adtahthe uileohp, kah uttok an quohqueu ne mahche uſſean, kah mehquontaſh uttoh an tiuhqui koonompahumaonk. Yeu keſukok weehkomukquean kuſſonkimom wunnempaqunnumunat. Newutche, yeu wutch onk yean menukkinuſh wunneuſſenat ; mamuſſe kuppomantamoonk ne tiuhqui, newutche ſeſegeneogkon, pompuhkon, kah tahnocheyeuuhkon. Woſketomp matta kezheop en pompinneat : qut peantamunat kah menuhke wuttinneumuhkauonat God, kah wunneneheonat ketatteamung, kah papiehteauunat koowadchanitteaonk.

Pro.24.17 Phil.5.8

Rev 22. 12. Jam. 3.9.

Ogquontaſh wannehteauunat kutahquompiyeum, ne ahche miſſi wannehteauonk, pohquohwhuttauſh kutahquompiyeum kah waantamwe auwohteaſh. Kah peyomouk ahquompi, matta woh wonk kuppiahquttumwenuou uf ohkeit.

Eph.5.16.

Neit woh kuſſontimom kooſikkuttahkau keſukqut, kah woh nowau, kooneetum kohkeſem, nuttinninneum, petuttutteaſh en oweekonoonganit kuſſontimom.

Luke 16.2, Mat 25. 14.

Wunnonkquae Natwontamoonganash.

Wanonkoonk nahen kouean, neit yeush natwontash.

Pſa.90.16 Job 14.5

1. NEwutche kukkeſukodtumash wogketam unash, yeuyeu majish paſuk mahtshean. Kah ken paſuk keſuk kututoonſuhkom koowon kukquoiyeum.

2. Chepapſh aſq kakoueohp, natwontash ut kuttahhut, teagwe ne woh mehquontamuk, kenaum, aſuh kenootam aſuh kutogketam yeu keſukok, anue onk ne negonne wahteauohp, kah nſetahhoowae auwohteash.

Nahnauune natwontash ut toh an matcheneheadt God aſuh woſketomp: kah teagwe wunnegik magkoonamun. Kah ahohpah kuhhog wutch yeush na neeſwe, wunneuſſeas, ſohſumoouh God. Ogquontash wunteomuk ne keſukok mat adt toh hen wunneſean.

3. Waj kenoochumweſuonk, aſuh waj kukqutchhitteaonk, toh hen miſhe matcheſean.

Chippinnehkon kouen no pajeh appeſetukquſſinoe wunohkonadt God ut Chriſt ut, ſampoaan kummatcheſeonk, kah menohke wutche peantamun ahquontamoadtin, wutch kenappoowonukoowonganun Chriſt. Kah menehketeaush kuttah ut Chriſtut, mat wonk woh kutuſſen.

Yeu unnehteauan koonompagunumwaonk ut Chriſt ut aſenohkogish, kutogguhſe pish wunnompanumwont ut wuſſittumwae keſukodtut.

Eph.4.2C. 4. Penoowanumadt kowan ne keſukok, *wayonk tch ut kummuſquantamoonganit.* Koowaammattamwutteahaonk unnukquean kummatcheohne, ſampoash kummatcheneheaonk, kah nanom

kanompassum kutahquontamunkqunat, matchenenikqueas, kod wunohteagk, sekeneog, qut onch watch kuttahhut ahqaóntaman, *Mat* 5.23. qut annootauwanuuhkon kuhhog, newutche ne nathpe neese pisku kummatcheenne GOD. *Negonne*, kukkod amaunam wuttogkodtegum watch wunnutcheganit, onatuh mat sampwe ussegk, kah noowau annootaonk nuttaihe. *Nahohtoo*, kummatcheenne kussontimom wuttinninneumoh, asq kussontimom nanootamogkup. Mat kuttapenumoo annooton, newutche annootae sasamatahwhadt kuhhog, woh kutogguhsesu ussen; annootanadt kummatwom, woh koosaume ussen, newutche wutchayeumo Godut, annootaonk, kah wutchayeumoo kuhhogkat ahquontamunat. Ro.12.18

Kah wauwash kummahche ahquontamauaonk nashpe kuppeantamwanshaonk, onk GOD woh wutahquontamau ummatche usseonk, kah woh oonepomantamwaheuh. Kah wunnohteashunk koneneheonat, wunneenne, kah weekontamwe ussith. Newutche noh wunne unneheont ummatwomoh, wahshanau wuhhogkuh oneechaninneat GOD. Kah wutonkquatunk weetohteau Godut oshoh, Mat.5.44

5. Kouehkon wussikkitteaheonat sesegenimwe keyaus Qut onatuh masket menuhketeauunat kuhhog, wunnanakausinneat. Tapuhkoueonk menehketeauun muhhog, kah wohwohtamoonk, wussaume koueonk; kuppissohhoowomoo wohwohtamoonk, kah wunnogqheau muhhogkuh.

6 Mehquontash monaog, koueog, kah matta wonk tatoohkoog nō pajeh nashpe majish unkqueneuhque monopuhpeg tohkehettit ut omohkae kesukodtut. Noh peantamoe kait kah tohkit, weeche kooomau kah tohkemau Christ ut, kod wunne konean, magish kuhhog ut wunnutcheganit GOD, paqussean. Neit sepsish, kah quttashumoe natwontash papaume ummissugkeaoonk

onk God, kah nebenwonche kuttummuugeyeu-moonk. Kah yeuh woh kowſukkuhhumunaſh ut kuttahhut, yeuſh naſhpe natwontamoongaſh.

Ogketaſh Chapter, ne an kuhkootomau-unumuk mohtompog. Kah ne mahche uſſeau, appeſetukquuh, tshinuſh kenutchegaſh, kuſke-ſukquaſh, kah kuttah en Godut ketukque kowh-ut, ut awesuonganit Jeſus Chriſt wunnaumon-uh, kah peiotamau.

1 *Sampoaſh kummatcheſeongaſh, nahnaun-ne niſh aſeaniſh ne keſukok.*

2. *Menukke peantamau God wutche Jeſus Chriſt, onk woh kutahquontamunkqunaſh yeuſh wame kummatcheſeongaſh.*

3. *Wutche peantaſh Naſhauanit, onk woh kutaninnumunk en wunne pomuntamunat.*

4. *Tahattantamau God wutche wame kut-attummumumoongaſh: kah niſh ne keſukok attumun-tamaniſh.*

5. *Peantamau God kenanawunnukqunnat yeu nohhog kah kutanwohſumuk.*

6. *Peantamwontaſh ummoeuwehkomongaſh God, kah nananuwatheg, kah nohtompeantogig, kah wame matche peantogig, kah wame aſquam pe-antogig.*

Kah yeu woh kutuſſen, aſuh yeuſh naſhpe kuttoowong-aſh aſuh netatup yeuſh.

Pſal. 139. 23. & 143. 18. VVOi monanetese God, kah womoauſue Nowih, *kukquinnuppuhkom nutappin, kah kowehteo nuſſepſinnoonk, kah nutowohkeonk, kup-paſoſukan wame neg ſampwutteahae wehquitunkque-aneg;*

aneg; Nen kuttammunge matcheſeaen kowehque umouſh, monanereae monunneah. En monunneaiukkon, newutche neen nunniſhkeneunkqus, *nunnectup ut matcheſeonganit, nutakoaj tabſtinumunat nuskeſukquaſh keſukque, newutche nummocheke matchenehieob keſuk kah ut anaquabean* newutche, woi Lord, nuppannenehtamunaih *wa ne kittinnaumatuongaſh, kah kuſſampwi kuhkoongaſh*; kah matta webe nochumweſue, qut chekewe mommanih nummatcheſem, nutayeuuhkontam nowohwohtamoonk, kah Naſhauanittoe wogkouittеahaonk. Nunnochumwehtah nowaammattamwutteahaonk, nunnoneh *wunnetupanatamwe kenaſhauanittom*, noh naſhpe *kuſſealbeog kenetchanog en pohquohtunnittue keſukkodtut*. Kutannoteamup nukketeahogkou kah nuhhog, ne woh Templeuoo uttoh woh apit *wunneetupanat amwe Naſhauanit*, qut nen niſhkeneunkque matcheſeaenin nunniſhkheoog. Nuſkeſukquaſh weekontamwe monannеamoomaſh tahnoncheyeuuk, nuhtauógaſh nottamoomoaſh niſhkeneunkque kuttowongaſh; neenan unnowau tahnoncheyeunkiſh, kah pannowayeuongaſh, nunnutthеganut nummwohteau matcheſeongaſh, newaj akodchow tahſhinnumunat ut anaquabean, nuſſeetaſh pomuſhomoaſh matcheſeongane mayut; nowohwohtamoonk wahteou muttaohke ahenagiſh, qut ne pogkenumoomoo pepaume keſukque ahunagiſh.

Nummehquontamoonk woh mehquontam matcheſeongaſh kah muttaohke ahenagiſh qut teanuk wunnehteamoneo, wuttinnowaonk God, kah keſukque ahunagiſh. Nux woi Lord, nummiſſomin *wame nuttenantam nongaſh ut nuttahbut, webe mattehtaſh nagwutteaeu* Nummatcheſeongaſh *anuântaſh onk ne nummeeſunk nutegquene unkquis wuttequt, wutch kodtantuppi*, kah pajeh aewe nuſſeetut nunniſhkeneunkqus Nunnau nuhhog nunniſhkeneunkqus, qut anue matcheke nunniſhkeneunkqus, ut anaquabean; nunnagwutteanumwe matcheſeonk naben onthamoon nowaammattamwutteahaonk. Nuttah nuppoomoe mesuhki, kah matta nunnukſhano nootamon ofittumoongaſh

Gen. 6.5.
Pſ. 40.12.
Iſai. 8 6.
2 *Sa* 6.22,
2 *Joh* 3. 20
Zec. 13.7.

ſittumoobogiſh GOD, ut wuttinnoowaonganit kuh-
Jer.20.23 koto-noadtimuk. Newaj ſioqkontam aiuſkoian-
tamoe quihkenat en Godut, Kah woi LORD
woh unnehean neane tummuhhoowi, kah neau-
nak kuſſampweunnthnwaonk, woh teanuk nuta-
wakompanam kah nuttinuhkonit en chepiohko-
muk. Qut najhpe mat woh kukquoſhinoe
kummonantcaonk, yeu kuppadtatchonin, kah
aih kuppumme pahto nutaiuſkoiantamoonk koo-
wehquetumouih wutche nunnuppoowonukkoo-
wonganun Chriſt, ahquontamah wame nummat-
cheſeongaih. Woſhwunnumah tohkekommue
oqheonk Chriſt, ne quoſhomop aiuſkoiantamoe
wunneechanoh David, onk woh wame nummat-
cheleongaih amapattauſuaih, onk woh poſekin-
Ma.18.20 auſuaſh ooweenohkeit, onk woh adtahtaſuaſh ut
Joh.16.13 watanhikanit, onk woh mat wonk naumoounaſh;
nutakodchehikqunnat yeu ut muttaohket aſuh
nuppogkodchimikkoounat ut muttaohket ne pa-
omoouk. Kowahteo woi GOD, *matta woske-*
temp woh ukquinnuppinnumoo wuttah kuttumma ne-
1 Cor.3. *gonne aninnumauadt tohwaj woh quinnuppeit*; un-
16,17. ne nikkummat kooneetupanatamwabenneat, an-
Luke 1.14 noonean nen oiinneat, Woi LORD wunneetupan-
Act 13.25 tamwahe uſſenat nean annoonean. Kah neit
2 Tim. 2.7 unannoonehtoh kod annoonean, weekontamwahe
uſſenat, neit woh nutuſſen, toh anoowaan, Lord
aninnumah wunneetupanatamwe ke Naſhauanit-
toom, ne quoſhomadt wame pepenauancheg pajeh
wohkukquoſhik muttaok. Ke-Naſhauanittoom
pahketeauitch nutah, kah neetſkehteauitch num-
matchekodtantamoongaſh, wunneetupantamwah-
teauitch nuttah. Onk woh nen *wuttemplum*
wunneetupantamwe Naſhauanit ſampweſeae kah
wunneetupantamwutteahae kootinninneumatkauſh
tohſohkepomanitam. Onk pakoditeauon (naſh-
pe Naſhauanittue kenanawunnumoonk) yeu tioh-
qui pomantamoonk, woh nooweekontamwe nuk-
Pſal. 31.5 kodtum muttaok, kah woh nuttinnumauonat
wutooſhimau nukketeahogkounoh, onk woh noo-
weekontamwe peyom en micheme pomantamoo-
ongenit, ut keſukqae kehtaſſootamoonganit, ne

quoſh

quoshwannumauop pepenuadcheg. Neg womonoucheg Lord Jesusoh, kah kodtantogig uppeyaonk.

Kah aſh pomantamon yeu ut muttaohket, woi nush, kowehquetumouh, wunneetupanatamwe ke Nashauanittoom menunke ainsoiantamwanetch. Onk won mussippeg wunne nowtohpos nummatcheseongash, kah neuantamwutteshae woh nuck hahpoh nummatchesongash. *Mat* 28. 20. *Job.* 16. 13

Onk woh nummenunke ayeuuhkontamunash wame matchesese qutchehuwaongash. Kah ke Nashauanittoom nanauehitch, ut mosogqueh tamoe moeuwehkomonganit, samphaneh ut wuttinnowaongane wunnamuhkuteyeuuk, onk woh mat nuppanneseh tamoun, onk woh nuyisiontamunash wame panneseongash, kah pamee wowussumoonk, kah ke Nashauanittoom nano mocheke woh wohwunnumunash nuskeluk quash, *naumunat monchantamweyeu ; giſh ui kuttinnaumatuonganit* ; onk woh nuttoun kenowtamwantam wunnamunkuteyeuuk, kah woh kowoweenomuk mishehteanish, wunne magusongain nish anummeanish. Aiuskoiantamwutteahaheh, kohkomantamwutteshaheh tapontamwaieh, waantamwaheh, kah onkatog-nash wame ne quenauhikqueanish, nanawunnumunat nittah ut quhsongnit God, kah sampwadtauunat nuppomantamoonk, ut kuttapeneamusonganit, neit nuppomantamon, woh kowetomish woi num Manittoom, kah nupoohquohwussueneum. *Mat* 25. 36. *2 Tim.* 4. 8 *Tſal.* 118. 1, 5. *Pſa.* 51. 15 *Tſa.* 19. 14

Wonk woi Lord hohpaeteahae kuttabattantamoush, wutch wame wunnanittuongain nish magusanish en nuhhogkat, wutche nukeeteabogkou, kah wutch nuhhog, wutch yeu pomantamuonganit kah wutch ne paomoonk ; nahnaunne, *ka woskesompabeh, kuppohquabukuneh naſhpe Chriſt Jesus, ka webbkomeh kah ka neetupantamwatch naſhpe kenaſhauanittoom, ka wadchaneh* wutch nuskeuuneat pajeh yeu kesukok, kuttabattantamaush nuttannoosineat kussohsumoonk kinneat, wonk wutch nuppomantamoonk, nummeetsuonk nuthogkuonk, kah nish noh nuttaohke

obke monaneteaonk : wutch kenanawunaonk
Pſal.12.1, wutch nunnukquodtut. Kah newutche *kuk-*
4. *kuhquitam keſuk wutch anakauſuonk*, *kah nohkom*
wutch auwohſinoonk; Kœwenquetumouſh wun-
neetupantamwahtouſh nutanwohſinoe kouconk,
onk woh nutogque attumunumun kuwmagun-
onganit, onk woh nunnœchumwu nuhhog me-
Rev.12.7. nehketeauun, onk woh tapenumœmœ anakauſin,
onk woh nutuſſem wunanakauſuongash ut anæ-
quabean; nish kohquttumaniſh, toohkeon nom-
poteu. Kah, woi Lord, **ken nanawaheads*
Iſrael, *matta kukkakodtukqunomœ*, *aſuh kukkakou-*
œh kouconk, nanauebeh wutch nunnukquodtut,
onk woh mat matcheetoe Angelſog, aſuh woſ-
ketompaog woh tapenumœog nœwoskhikqunna-
Prv.18.10 out. Meechumuhkos kœneetupanatamwe,
Angelſog, quinnuppitteahettich nuhhogkat, ni-
nauehhikqunhsoont, *neanuk quesbomiadt neg quoh-*
togig kœweſuonk. Nœnamptam *kœweſuonk*
ne menehtikkomuk wutch wame neg pahahtanumuk-
queanneg, kutantoshish nuhhog, kah wame ne
abtou, ut kenanawunnuaonganit.

Kah nuppœahean woi Lord kouconk, wut-
che Chriſt monanumeh, kah attumuneh ut kut-
taſsœtamœonganit, kah tapeneanan woh anikko
nuſkepe pomantam, wanne pomantamwaheh.

OOchininah nuttah wutch womantamunat
muttaok, kah muttaohke tahnocheyeuœgish:
kah nano kœtne aninnumeh *keſukque pomantam-*
unat; ne wunanakauſuonk ne adt kutchehteanan
nuttahhut, naho mœcheke pannuppeteaush aſe-
keſukokish, wutch kœweſuongane ſohſumœ-
onganit, kah wutch nukketeahogkounne wadcha-
nittuonk

Lord wunnantash wame Moeuwehkom-
ohgash, kah wame Nananuwacheg, wame Noh-
tompeantogig, kah wame mahche peantogig, kah
wame aſquam peantogig. Woi Lord tapeh
Rev.6.10 wame kummiſſinninneumog, wame mamatchina-
& 11.30. cheg, wame neg onkuppunneateahonctteg.

Woi keſukque nœshun kenupſhabteoush up-
peyaonk nul Lordumun Jeſus Chriſt: nagwutteae
mah

mehquontamwabeh nunnuppoonk, kah nnnompaginnumoonk ut anequabean, anmnumah quinnuppekompanae aſuhkauonat Chriſt yeu ut pomantam nonganit, onk woh nowweetomau Chriſt ut wutonoukimeoongmoo ſampwetechieg, yeu pomantamoonk mahtthonk. Yeuh monanetesongash, kah wame onkatogaoash nish wahtesuh unish nukquenauhikqunash aninnumah woi ketukque nouthun wutche Jeſus Chriſt; Noppohquoh wuſſuaeneum. Amen.

Mat. 6. 13.
Luk. 14. 18

Onatuk tishqui wanonkoe peantamoonk.

WWoi michemappue God, kah ketukque Noosh, kummabche kuhkoromah, kah kuppakontamwabeh naſhpe wunaunchemookae quoshaumuaongash, kah naſhpe wutuhhuaongash *Peter*, *Magdalen*, *Publican*, *Mobtompoſhaenin*, kah monaog onkatogig aiuskoiantogig; miſh kukitteamonteanitteaonk, teanuk kutahquontamau mogkee matcheſecheg nag tohkekowanahettit matcheſeonk, kah aiuskoiantamwutteahae quinnuppehettit, mauehettit wutch nmmatcheſeonganoash, kah nanompanwahettit wutch kutahquontauſuonk. Newaj nuttah matta kuhpamoog, tokonogque monatash nunnihkeneunkque uſſeongash, nish naſhpe panneuſſehtam kuttinnaumatuongash, kah nuttumhouam kummatanitteaonk, ne woh waj togkomadt nuhhogmahchinnsongash, kah nukketeahogkou chepiheongash, ka noonewesuonk kehkontamunat, kah nummaumachiash wannehteaumat. Nuſſampoam woi monanetese num Manittoom, webe waj kummonanetteaonk aſquam uſkomehheunuk.

Luk. 18. 9. 14. & 7. 47. & 18. 14. & 5. 2. *Pſ.* 32. 8. *Mat* 11. 28 *Ezek.* 18. 21, 22. & 33. *Pſ.* 114. 7 *De.* 27. 26 *Gal.* 3. 10. *Jam.* 2. 24 *Mat.* 3. 6. *Col.* 3. 12. *Mat* 3. 17 *Pſal.* 25. 7 & 28. 4. *Hoſ* 14. 2. *Iſ.* 1. 16, 18

Newutche neane nchenwonche kumpsonetesonk togkogkinnumwahto kenutch wutch nut-

togkomuhquunat, kenanumpassumoush watche Jesus Christ noh saphikquean, ash pummeu wohquanamoh, kah ahque unnehheh neaunak nuttumhouaongash. Woi nanouwe panuuppe
Mat. 9. 12. ahquontamae wame nummatcheseongash, pahtippanneh nashpe missodeue wusquebeonk Christ
Joh. 1. 17 ne sokquoohunkup wutche nen. Noh webe
Joh. 3. 14. ponaikentuaeoin, kah oesqheonk ne webeyeue maskit, ne woh neetikehteuns nuktereahogkounne muhchuaonk, kah noh wunnamuhkutyeue braise askoot, ne woh amaunuk tonkqushkehtue
Gal. 4. 7. matcheteonk, ne sogkepwont kuttummunge nukkete hogkonoh. Aninnumah kooneetupanatamwe Nashauanittoom, ne woh pohkontamwahikqueh noonaumonukonitteaonk, woh menehketeaommoo noonamptamoonk, woh mishehteaommoo nutaiuikoiantamoonk, woh wequaiyeuhteau noowohwohtamoonk, woh pahketeaommoo nuttah, woh sampwutteaommoo nukkod-
1 Thes. 5. 23 tantamoongash, woh papanuppe nooneetupanatamwabik, *onk woh mamusse nukkog nukketeahogkoot, kah nunnashaonk, mat auskontue wadchanoaog pajeh wussohsunoe peyaongunt Christ.*

Wonk woi Lord kuttabattantamoush kenanauehhuonk ne quinnikesukod, wutch wame nunnukquodtut, tokono que monat nummatcheseongash, kah nummatchetummuhhouaongash.
1 Pet. 5. 8. Lord wadchaneh yeu nuhhog, wutch mishontoae qunnononut, noh kesukodae kah nukkonae, kodtantog nussokthanukqunnat. Lord askuhwhekoneh yeu nuhkog, wadchaneh wutch qutchehuwaonganit, kummonaneteaonk ogqunneganebitch wutch watitkauosuonk Mattanit.

Newaj ahtuhsh in nuhhog en kenutchegaPsal. 135 nit, Lord unnanumuhkon Mattanit asuh matchetoaog noowoskhikqunnaoont yeu nohkog. Kah koneon asuh paquiteon pomantamom asuh nuppom, woh nen kuttaiheh. LORD wunnantash mamusse kummoeuwehkomonk, wame Magistratsuog, kah nananuwacheg, kah nohtompsentogig, wame mahche peantogig, kah wame

we aſquam peantogig.

Tapeh neg mahchinacheg, kah onkapunnateahoncheg woi Lord wunneetupantamwaheh onk woh nowaantamwe penompaon. Onk nuttah woh ogque quagwoshwunnumun Lampat, pahpe wunnamptamoe pummee, kah wunnanakauſuae wequai, noguſhkauonat Lord Jeſus, nukketeahogkounne womonog wuſſeentamwaenin, ut nahohtoeu ſohſumoe uppeyonat. Yeuſh wame aninnumah woi keſukque Noſhun wutche Jeſus Chriſt nuppohquohwuſſuaeneum, Amen. Mat. 25.2

Neit Nowaſh.

Kukkiſteamonteanitteaonk woi Lord Jeſus Chriſt, koowomaauſuonk woi keſukque Nooſhun, koowetomuaonk woi Naſhauanit weetomeh yeu nohkeg, ut nuttohbut, michene, Amen.

Neit quttianatamwe neepauſh wutch kutappeſittukquſſuunnat kah amaunuman kuthogkounaſh natwontaſh.

Natwontamoongaſh ſepſinan.

MEhquontaſh neane poſkinadt kuhhog, keſukod peyomoo na adt pish poſkinuumuk wame mutaohke kuttaiheaſh. Nutogguhſe auwohteamun muttaohke nummaumachienonaſh onaſuh piahkuttumwenuit, kah mos noonompaginuumun. Newaj aſt. ahtauan waantamwe kah pabahtanumwae auwohteaſh. Luk 16.2. Matt. 18

Qq 1

2. Woſhwunnuman kutappin, mehquontash kowweenohke ne wutappin Chriſt. Newutche Chriſt ſeepſumoot, onectupanatamwe wuhogkuh anwohſinunat, niſhoo keſukquai, kah hiſhwinash nukkonash, ut weenohkeit, wunnectupanatamwahe, kah onatuh kuſſoppuſſumun weenohke, watch wuhhogkauh onectupanatamoonoh, ne kah anwohſinunat, no pajeh omohkue mohtompanit. Wunnamptogig nuppebettit, ne webe wekikkouconk, weenohke wutappin Chriſt, utton ah wunohteae ſeepſinhettit wuhhogkau no pajeh weekontamwe omohkue mohtompog.

Job 17. 13.
Mat 12 40
1 The 4. 14
Iſai 57. 1.
Iſai. 6. 19

Wunogquanohwodt kuhhog ut apinneat, mehqeontash ohke pish kenuhkenuk ut weenohkeet, kah mehqnontash kuttittuppaſkinitteaonk naſhpe koueonk mehquontash nuppoonk, tohkean mehquontash kutomohkuonk, kah ſeepſinan kutappinneat, ogkoowash Davidut, nuſſeepſem kah wunohteae nukkonem, newutche webe ken woi LORD koniyeuhheh.

Pſal 4 8.

Peantamoe woſhwunnuman kuttah nish noh nompoiyeuoo, kah peantamoe yeaninnuman nish noh nuhkon, naſhpe wuttinnoowaonk GOD, kah peantamoonk, tatuppeyeue lockut kah poquoſhittikquontunk, kukkutche wowuſſum GOD yeu keſukok, kenagwutteannm ne keſukok ut qushaonganit GOD, kah koowohkukquoſhitteauun ne keſukok ut ukkuttummonteanitteaonganit God, neit pahke wahteauſh, GOD pish koonanumuk tiſi. ohke pomantaman; kah aſenohkogiſh pish koowehikkouem, ut koſhuppitteait.

Yeu wehque papaume niſh noh wetketomp uk-Chriſtiane pomuſhaonk aſkeſukokiſh kah aſenohkagiſh. Yeuyeu papaume uk-Chriſtiane pomuſhaonk ut wutteaseaſkiyeuoganit.

Nat-

Natwontamoongash papa-mne weetuo-mue Mani' towompoonk.

1. GOD nanawunnumwahikquean teashinunegonk, matta wamatrinno ken webe kowowusumonat God, qut neg wame agwappehtunkqueog, woh kowweeche uttahbeoneau, *Abraham* yeu aseit, God ne wuttin taphikqunah, onk woh mo wutadtahtauoh uppogkodantamoonk, newutche God nowop; Nowaeh Abraham, *pish anwonah, wunnaumonuh kah neteashinunet ashkaut nagum*; onk woh *nanquehteauog ummayash Lord, ussenat sampwag, kah wussittumoonk onk Lord woh uppaudtauoh* Abraham, *ne quashomomp.* Kah *Abraham* nishwe pasukoohoh kah nabo shwosuk wuttinninneumoh, yeug neg cahechisehkeomukkuppennog, ut wekit, nashpe neg wutandashuonganau, pohquohhwhunau Lord wutch ummissinohkonukqunat ummatwomoh. Gen. 18. 17. 19. Gen. 14. 4.

Kah peantamwae wuttohantamwae *Joshua* chadcheteyeuau, tohneit wame Israel amachettit wutch peantamauonat Godoh. Qut onch nen, kah neek weechininneumohkeg, pish wowussumaog God. Kah God nagum nehenwonche annoteamoo wame waeekittogeg, onk woh kuhkootomantaog weechinninneumukquehettichieh ut wuttinnowaonganit, kah woh tannenegkheoog, ut qushaonganit God. *Teush kuttowonga-ash nish annonunonsh yeu kesukok pish ohtaush kuttahbut, kah pish yoyatcheh kukkehtadtaunnash ut kummukkiyeumut, kah pish kutteketa kontamunash appean kekit, pomushan mayut, saepsinan, kah omohkean, &c.* *Qush Jehovah kuin-Manittoom kah wewussun.* *David* ne wuttin wunnohtinah wek, onk ni *matta wo wunnowibeukohteatenin wuttapeinah, qut webe peantogig.* Peantamwe Josh. 24. 15. Deut. 6. 7. Psal. 101. 6.

Heſter kuhkœotomauau wunnukſquomoh, mat
Heſt. 4. 16. meetſue peantamoe wowuſſumauonat God
Kah menehkheonat kutteaſhiyeuœonk zealouſue peantamunat, negonnee womaus neg ſampwutteahae peantogig. Kah ne wantaimweuſſeonk negonne, newutche God mœchete wunnantam wutanakauſuongaſh ſampwuteahae kittinneum. Laban naumup *God nanaunuuk wutch*
Gen 30. 27 *Iakob: Totiphar* naumupe, *God wunnantamup wa-*
& 39 2 & *me ne* Joſeph *aſeit.* Kah mat-Woſkehuwae
39. 22, 23 *Ioſeph* kohſhaakinit, noh kuppiſhagkinnuadt naumup, *God waantam wame ne aſeit Ioſeph*: kah new'j ahtuhſhomp wame ut wunnutcheganit *Iaſeph.* Nahohtoeu, noh ſampwutteahae peantamauont God, noh piſh ſampwutteahae kutininneumun.

2. Niſh noh *nanaunak weetu*, yeu in kuhkœotomauont kah nanawunont wunneechanoh kah wuttinninneumoh, ut quſhaonganit God, neit moeuwehkomunk woh numwabin Sabboth woh wunne nanawehteanun, kah wuttableum Lord woh numwabin. kah woh menuhke nœtamwog wuttinnowaonk God kuhkœotomoadtimuk. Ne woh mat wutteaſœounneau kogkeeſippamwutteteg, nanwunœodſquauitcheg, ſeſegeneonig mamanauwontogig peantamoonk. Matta woh penuanitteog, kah tahnœche aſuh iſkauanittue petukkonitteog, woh mo kommœotowaenuunœoh, kah nuſhehteaenuunœoh.

Qut woi kuttummunk, monaog webeogque nuwohteaog wuttinneumoh puppinaſtimwut, muhhogkoe wuttiuneumuk kunkhettit. matta tohhenupantamoog keteahogkoù wuttinneumuhkauont Mattannittœoh. Monaog aluſkoaeu nœwaog ſiogkod nameteonat paſuk pabahtanumwe kah wuneeetou wuttinneumin. Qut newaj yeu nnag, wuſſontimomineunk matcheetœog, kah matta u kuhkœotomauouh wunne uſſenat; wunneetue wuſſontimominneunk wunneetœwsheaog wuttinneuminneunk, re woh provyenin naſt pe *David*, *Abraham*, *Joſtua*, *Cornelius*, &c neg
pean-

peantamwaenue wuſſontimominneunk, kah neg kuhkowtomauaog wuttinneumoowh peantamunat, nag wuttiuninneumuh, wttinnineumuhkauoog Godut.

Monaog kodrantamwog ummowchekinunnenaoont: qut *nompogeu omokkeheitit, chgke kouehettit, wuttamwuiteab e meechwog, qut tahnoochegeuoo, kutiumma Lord ayik weetu, t ahn otanakauſuog* God yeu ommenuhkehteoun kuhkowaonk, *piſh ſokenum uxmuſquantamaonk, ut xuteateaſhiyeuonganit nih matta peantamunkookeh; nux, God piſh iuhqunau matcheetu oh kah piſh nkkodtinuh, wutch wuttabernak umut, kah piſh uppohquodohabukinuh wutch ohkeit, &c.* nux, *matcheſeongaſh nomwohtag, piſh menadtamwaheau ohkeoh uiſh noh Cananitoh* Peantamauwonk God wunne weekikanau howane, kah wunneechanoowh peantamauahettit, neit nag pish ohtoog moshoowh monanittuonk; *ſamuweſeaen piſh nompenum ohke, kah na piſh uummicheme ayin.*

Pſ.127.1,2
Ier.10.25
Iſa.52.5.
Gen.15.16
Lev.18.15
Pſ37.19

Kodrantaman woh God kuweetomuk kah kunanumuk, neit wahche kente peantaman, pish noh mohtompog wehkom neadtahshinnean. Kah negonae ohketash Chapter, aſuh nag ogkeetomwah. Nag kuhkowtomau wutch ne Chapterur, neit quttiantamoe wame apeſetukguſſuhhettit, yeu unne peantamoonk.

Nompeae wuttiateaſhiyeue peantamoonk.

VVOI LORD num-Manittoomun, keſukque Noſhun, ken webe kukkezteoh keſuk kah ohke, kah niſh noh teag na obtag: Nuſſamoosmun matta nuttapenumun neepauinneau ut anaquabean, newutche moochekohtaash nummatcheſeongash, niſh ayeuuhkonittue uſſehgamonish keſuk ut anaquabean: Nunneetimun ut matcheſenat, kah aſekeſukokish nuppohquenummunash kuttinnaumatuongash, nuppaneſehtamumun noowohwohtamoonk kah noowaammattamwutteahoonk. Tokonogque noowahteomun kukkezhuwonganuh, kummahche manouhimun naſhpe Oſuqheonk Jeſus Chriſt, kuttaphimun naſhpe keNaſhauanittoom, kah kqneetupantamwabimun, qut onch kummatche unnehenumun. Kah unnehcog weeunak nuttumhouongash, kah neanhennog, woh mo teag nuppahtoomun, webe awodchiwonk yeu ut muttaohket, kah awakompanaonk nepiohkomukqut. Qut wpi Lord, noſwehtamunat kutannoteamoonk, kah pabahtantamunat matwohkukquoshinnue kukkitteamonteanittean ut Jeſus Chriſtut, neenawun kuttummunge kittinninneumog, noſemoteamumun wutch lampweuſſeae Wuſſittumoe kutappuonk, kah nutuſſhomun en kukkitteamonteanittean appuonganit. Uttoh adt kummonanateaonk quoshaue ahquontauſit mogke matcheſeongash, wutche Jeſus Chriſt. Wutch nuttinnometeahunonat kutahohpae panompaſſumunumun ahquontamaiinnean wame nummatcheſeongash kah nuppanneſeongash, onk wame nummatcheſeonganunonash, nineeſwe wutchibukkue, kah wonk uhuwae matcheſeongash won anupidtinash naſhpe mihoad-

tue

tue oſqheonk Lord Jeſus Chriſt noh matwoſkehuwae Lamb, non napukup amauoumunat muttaohke matcheſeongaſh. Woi keſukque Nœſhun ogquontamaiehkon nummatcheſeongaſh, ayeuuhkonittue neepauittunkquittei ut wuſittumœonganit, naumatue matanittuonk ahque nuhkuhkongquttei, ne pahke tummuhhonwaog.

Kah newutche nœwomœ kuttinnœwaonk, mamuſſitcheg, hohchuwontogig, penuanitteacheg, kogkeeſippamwenuog, kah neonillitcheg matcheſecheg matta pish petutteauoog keſukque aſſœtamœonganit, kœwehquetumauunumun ſokin Nashauanittœe kœnectupanatamœonk en nuttahunnonut, ne woh nashpe naumog nishkeneunkquok ut nummatcheſeonganit, ook woh nish natjishantamunanonash. Kah woh nano mœcheke nuppomantamumun, ut wuske pomantamœonganit, onk woh nœwomonomun God kah woh nano nunnoſwehtamumun kuttinnœwaonk kah wame kuttinnaumatuonganash. Kah yeuyeu woi Lord kuttabattantamauunumun wutch wame kummonaneteaongash, womoauſue kuppepenamoonk, kukkezhimun, kummanoubimun, kœwehkomimun, kutahquontamaiimun, kœneetupantamwahimun nawhutchu, kah kutannooſuwahimun ſohſamoonk nashpe Jeſus Chriſt, kah wonk kuttabattantamauunumun wutch wame kummonaneteongash yeuut muttaokkit, nœnohteaonk, nummeetſuongash nuthogkœongash. Nahnaunne kuttabu tantamauunumun kuppaudtiinnean kuttinnœwaonk, kah wunaunchemœkaonk papaume Jeſus Chriſt. Kah yeu kœwehque wohquanuminnean, kah kittinnumaiimun ahquompi uttoh adt woh nutaiuſkoiantamog.

Kœwsweenumunumun wutch wame kummonaneteaongash yeu nohhog, kœwadchauimun wutch nuhhogkœe nunnukquodtut, kuppaſœumun yeu mohtompog, kœwehquetumauunumun wadchinnean, kah ſampwſhaſianeaog.

Wunnanuminnean ſohhamog kah petutteaog. Ogqunnegœneuhkauinnean wutch ukqutchuongash

ongash Mattannit. Wunneetoe kut Angel-ſumog nanauwahikqutteuh ot wame nummayut. Kuahtuhſunnumun neenawun kah wame wadchi-itcheg nuhhogkanonut, yeu aphettit, aſuh uttoh aphettit. Nanawehinnean yeu keſukok wutch wame mat-heſeonganit, nahnaunne wutch nehen-wonche nukkone nummatcheſeongash.

Aikuhwhoſuonk ponsh ut nuiſſetoone ſquon-tamut, onk woh mat nummatcheſeuman nashpe neenannonash. Manunniſſuwutteahaonk kah kohkonantamwutteahaonk anjnnumaiinnean, kah wame onkatoganash Nashauanittoe wunneetupa-natamoongash nish quenahikqueagish, onk woh wunneetupanatamwutteahae kah ſampwutteahae kootinninnumuhkauunumun. Kah newutche wame nutanakauſuongash nahnocheyeuoash, matta wunnanittamoan. Lord wunnanuminnean wame ut nutanakauſuonganehtu, ſampwutteauſh nunnutchegane anakauſuonk, kah wunnegenitch nunnutchegane anakauſuonk. Quashauehtai-inneau wame nish woi keſukque nashun wah-teauunish, nukque nahikqunnanonash, wutch nukketeahogkounun, kah wutch nuhhogkan.

Woi aninnumaiinnean ne in pannupſhonat yeu tiohqui po nantamoe pomuſhaonk, onk woh mat nuttahhunnonash moſogquemunoash yeu murtaoh-ke weenuweetuonganit, qut woh nukketeahog-kounnunnonog kodtantamwog appinneat ut keſuk-que kutaſootamoonganit.

Woi Lord wunnantash wame moeuwehkom-onash, kah wame mahche peantogig, kah wame aſquam peantamogig. Wunnanum wame Ma-giſtrateſuog, kah wame nanauacheg, kah nohtom-peantogig, kah wame wunnekuhkootomwehtea-cheg. Ninawun nunnanuacheg onk woh nag kenanaunnukquog wunohtese kah ſampweſeae peantamuonat God. Wonk woi Lord tapeh wame uzemattinnonog neg unkquanumwutcheg, kah mamachinacheg, kah nahnaunne nag woi-ſamanittamwutteaoncheg wutch ummatcheſeong-ash, nag wahteauhettich nish noh pantippaſhik

oaſqbeonk

æſqheonk Chriſt monaneteae kah ahquontamoe keketoukauan aiuſkoiantamoe quaſkenitcheh.

Wonk woi Lord tapeh neg woſkhitcheg wutche kœweſuonk, wullaume ſepe puttegqueh kon, miſtrantantambeonat kenetchianeg, kah wuſſaume wuttœantambeonat nummatwomunnonog.

Manunneheau keneechanoh, kah monaneteae pohquohwhunuh, wutch kuſſohſumœonganit.

Wunneetupanatamwahinnean mehquontamunat nuppœonk, quoſhoe aninnumaiinnean aiuſkoiantamoe wunnamptamoonk, onatuh weſſentamwae togkœunuth wehkomukqueog wutch yeu matcheſeae muttaohket kah ah yeu aprog woh kuſſohſumœunumun, kah mahche nuppog kut-Angelamog woh kuttagkompagunukqueog keſukqut, na ut micheme kuskeitaſkœtamoonk attumunumunat. Menuhketeash nuppeantemmœnganun, naſtpe ne peantamoonk ne kuhkœtomunkqueog Chriſt.

Nœoſhun keſukqut, &c.

Nah he peantamohettit, meetſhettieh, kah neimonckhatiuch niſh noh paſuk ut wutaiyeuonganit, mukkieſog ſchœluahettieh: wuttinneuminnunk en wutanakauſuonganœout.

Manittowompoe uſſeengaſh, meetſhettit kah uttch woh an Chriſtianſog meetſhittit.

A Squam meetſkog, yeuſh papeume natwontaſh onk woh kutanomutteabae kummehquontam ooſhoowae oowomoauſuonk God quoſhauwehtog meetſuongaſh.

1, MEhquontaſh, kodtuppoonk ogqueneunkquodt ne mahchinaonk uſſoweetamuk mummukquoſhim: ne matta ſohkomoonoadt, woh kummahchipukqup, newaj meetſuonk kah wuttattamoonk ogqueneunkquodt moſkehtuut, ne God kohquttuk neetikeuteauunat yeu mahchinaonk. Newaj meetſith kah wuttattaſh menehketeauunat noochumwi kuthenniyeuonk, kah matta weekontamwahtauunat keyauſue matchekodtantamoongaſh. Meetſiſh onk woh kuppomantam, qut pomantamoohkon webe wutch meetſuonk. Manehitchaenin noh an wunneetuk, onk noh webe nomwohtunk. Matta ne unneu mihananumukquodtinno wuttinneumuhkauſuonk, onk ne, woſkeetomp wuttinneumuhkontamunat webe wunnogkuiit. Apoſtle hennau neh neaniinitcheh, wamanittoomit wunnogkus *Thil.* 3.19. newaj woh ahhenogkut, ne ahenont wuttinnoowaonk God, onkatogeh nunneukontunkoh *Gullulim*, ne nauwuttamun mooeyanit; *Heb.* 2: 18, 19. 2 *King.* 17, 12. webe meet-

Ezek. 4.17 18.

meetſeogish nutoqqueneunkquſſimun puppinash-imwut ; qut wutiumepweog, kah kogkes ſippamweog, kah munnadtamog, neit nutanue nishkeneunkquſſeumomun pppinashimwog.

2. Natwontash wame mennhkesn, God noh kezheunt wame yeuh wutch mamachekinit. Natwontash wweenauweetue waantamoonk, noh ſohkommoounont ahontanue oasineh qunnuppu wame muttaohkit. Kah uppomantamwahcub, ne anue waantamoonganuog onk wame kesukque Angelsog kah natwontash wwomoauſnork noh ſonkommounont ummatwomoh. *Heb* 12 22 *Pſal* 145. 15,16. *Mat.* 5 14. 45. *&c. Ab* 14.17

3. Natwontash, uttoh adtahshe chippibettit, neg nattitcheg wutch kussohkonoonittеaonk, pluhsetog. puppinattimwog, namohsog: kah waantamwe nkquoshwehtamoonk God yeush uppaudtonash, ut kuttableumut. Kah nuppue oasineg ſohkommotauonna kuppomantamoonk.

4. Natwontash, wame yeush meetſuongash ut kuttableumut, wuwoma ash God wutousstimae kummimmishkhik ; newutche nowehukon God nashpe ne tesgne nitkeneunkque kekenukaonk asuh ahanehtamunat peantamweseongash asuh peantogig.

5. Natwontash, Jesus Christ nuſſoninoomun meetsit, ngwuttae negonne tabattantamun op God, kah wutche peantam wunnanittuonk, kah mahche meetchik, mamachish anonique meetſuonk, kenohomop, newutche ne wutannoteamoonk God, *meet,ean kah wamepwoan, neit tahatantamun Jehovah kum Manittoom* Ne nan *queſhedtumweenuog*, kah wame waantamwog wutuneeau, newutche *miſſinnnuog matta neetſeeg ut ummſhadtuppoengan oui, no pajeh appeyenat*, *wannitamunat unmeetſuongang* ; kah *Jeel* unnau *tummiſſinnjneumoh* God *pish kummiyſinwoo kah pish kutopenumweo kah pish keowuſſittummwoo* *Luk.16: Mat* 14.22 *&* 12.26, *Mar* 6.41. *&* 13.6. *Luh* 24 *Job* 5.11 *Mat.* 25.3 *Deu* 8.16. 1 *Sa.*9.13 *Jeel* 2.26. *Ab.*27.35

wuſſittamumwoo ewesuonk kum Manittowwoo, Yeu nan wonk wutullenea Apoſtleog, newutche Paul ut kuhtowogqut, tabattantamup ut anaquabnettit waine miſſinnimuog aſquam meetſehettit. Newutche ken ſhuhkau kouneetupanatamwe kuſſonk mo-n, kah ne ahtahſhik, wunneuſhuaongath, neg negunuhkonkqueaneg.

Jeb. 9. & 11.6. Pagwodche kutakod? peantamunat meetſean, qut akodchunkon ne nan uſſenat ne aſeup Chriſt.

Qut teaogque akodſith nafahke mukkowaman ne Chriſtiane uhnwaons. Kah wonnaumonuh God nein tabattantamauout owhoſh wutch Barley petukquununk, kah apwoſue namos, utroh woh kuttin tabattantamauon God, noh aninnumunkqueDan. 1, 4 an ne tatheu wunne meetſuonk? monoog wunne Chriſtianſog woh weekittreamwog kuſſequtreunkash? nunneakontunkoh wadſumoncheg ut ummiſhadtuppoongannoout, wowuſſumaog uppaumowae Mantttowwoh, ne waj ne wutakodchuonk Chriſtian, meetſit, mat wowuſſumunk Godoh, noh Act 17.28 pamontamwahikqueog, mamonchcahikqueog, kah I.b. 17.4. teag wunneahikqueog.

Pſ. 69. 22 6. Mehquontash, kuhheg noh ſohkompoGen. 4. 17. unadt, (mat kauwahteauoh utroh an teanuk) ne 2 Tim. 3. piſh ummwohouh owhqueog, unnadt aninnoonk ken 4, 5. Nuſh, Rih Ouh, ken nokas, kah neetompas. Mat. 4. 4.

Le. 26. 26. 7. Natwontash monag wuttahlum appehEze 4. 26. hannuoo: newaj nahpe owaumpeuonk kah kog& 5. 26. keeſippamoonk nuttan wuhhogkuh. Yeuoh 1 Sa 9. 13 ahpeh mowchekinneohteau onk neit togkodteg. Mat 14 19 Wonk nahpe mitanittuonk nummeetſuonk kah Lu 24. 30 nish noh oaas nihteneunkquodt ut nuhhogkano1 Co 10. 16 nut, no pajeh wunnahittamuk nahpe wuttinRom. 14 6 nowaonk God, kah peantamoonk, kah wonk 1 The 5. 18 woſketomp matchi webe nahne pomantam petukEec. 10. 17 qunneg, qut nahpe wuttinnowaonk God, kah Lu. 21. 34 unanitteaonk, ne ahettamuk petukquunnegane anEcc 31. 30 wohhou. Yeuh waj, ahque nummatappek Neh 5 17. meetſinneat no pajeh peantamog, kah aſquam Amos 6. 6 owohkeog tabattantamok God, Wamepoak,

qut

que abque wuſſaumepoak, kah mehquantamook kah mehquanumoak Chriſtiane keemattoonog, neg matta wamepoogig, que kodtuppoonog, kah quenaubikquog ne athquttesman.

Yeuſſeh nattwontaman, quttianumwu takſhinuſh kenutchegaſh, kuskeſukquaſh kah kuitah en Godut, neh kenuk kah aſſamont niſo noh eaaſſinne, kah yeu in peantamau. Sam. 9. 15 Mat. 14. 19

Aſquam mesiſue pomantamoonk.

WOi kitteamonteanitteae God, kah wonoanſue Noothun, noh aſſamont niſh noh pomantamwae oaſinne, neg ompatiſſeug Manittoe kukquothauwehtaſuonk, kah webque tumaunnumun, wunnantash yeush ponamanish enaquabeog. Pomantamwahunwae menuhkeſuonk aninumau, onk aish woh nunnathpe pomantamunash. Kah wunneetupantamwahinnean kehchithontamoe kah tabattantamoe attumunumnnat wutch wunnutcheganit, kah naſhpe menuhkeſhonk ne attumunumun naſhpe yeush kummonaneteaongash, woh ſampwutteahae kah waantamwe nuppomuthomun ut anaquatean yeu keſukok, kah tohſohke pomantamog yeu muttaohkiſ naſhpe Jeſus Chriſt nuſſontimomun kah monaneteae nuppohquohwuſſuaeneumun. Amen. Pſ. 104. 17 Ioel 1 18. Pſa. 147. 9 Iohn 3. 3. 1 Tim. 4. 3

Orkatuk.

WOi kitteamonteanitteae num-Manittoonum, kah monaneteae Nooſtun kuwehquetumau-

unumun, wunneetupantamwahtoush yeush kummo-antreaongash. Nish pomantamwahikquteuh, kah tubuttantamwahikquteuh nashpe Iosus Christ nul Lordumun, kah nuppohquohwussuaeneumun. Amen.

Onkatuk.

WOi michemappue God, noh pomantamwahikqueog, momonchеahikqueog kah teag wunnewahikqueog kowehque tumauunumun, wunnanittumwiinnean yeush kummagoongash, onk yeush nashpe woh nummenuhkesimup pomantamunat wahteauwahowonat kowoweenomitteaonk nashpe Jesus Christ nul Lordumun nuppohquohwussuaeneumun. Amen.

Neit mahche meetseog, nanauanum kuhhog kah ne adtashininnean, ne aseip Job *papaume nagum, kah wunneechanob* Job 1. 4. *Ishkonk weekontamwe meetseog, ne teagwe matcheseae kuttowonk ashuh usseonk kukkenughushoggunnoh, neit quttianittamwe tabattantamoonk God.*

Mahche meetsue tabattantamoonk

TAbattantamunach wunneetupanatamwe kowesuonk woi kesukque Lord God, wut-

che

che wame yeuſh kummonaneteaongaſh, niſh naſhpe yeuyeu wamepwehikweogim. Woi Lord wonk ſohkomoos nukketeahogkonunnonog, naſhpe Naſhauanittone wuttinnoowaongane meetſuonk, en michemohteae pomantamoongank. Lord wunnantaſh mamuſſe moeuwehkomunk, mananuacheg, nohtompeantogig kah wame kummiſſinninneumog, ahquontamaiinne an wame nummatcheſeonganunonaſh, mehquontamwahinnean nunnuppoonganuo, kah noonompagkinnummoonganun, kah yeu muttaohkit pomantamwahinnean, wunnohteae, kah ſampwutteahae pomuſhonat naſhpe Jeſus Chriſt nul Lordumun. Amen.

Onkatuk.

Wunantamunach koweſuonk woi num Manitoomun, watch yeuſh kummonaneteaongaſh nſh yeuyeu ſohkommoojeagiſh, Lord ahquontamaiinnean wame nummatcheſeonganunonaſh kah nuhnoochumweſuonganunonaſh. Watchan wame kummoeuwehkomongaſh nananuacheg, nohtompeantogig, kah kummiſſinninnumog aninnumaiinnean pomantamoonk, wunohteaonk, kah wunnamuhkueyeuuk ut Ieſus Chriſtut nuppohquohwuſſuaeneumun. Amen.

Onkatuk.

KUttabattantamauunumun woi keſukque Noochun, kuſſohkommoſinnan naſhpe yeuſh kummonaneteaongaſh, wutch yeu tauttaohke nuppomantamoonk, kowweequetamauunumun wonk ſohkomoos nukketeahogkonunnonog naſhpe kuttinnoowaonk en micheme pomantamoonganir.

Wunnantash kummoouwehkomongash, nanz. nuchieg, nohtompeantogig, kah wame kummissinnineumog, aninnumaiinnean wunnetupantamoonk, wunohteaonk, kah wunnamuhkuteuuk ut Jesus Christ nuppohquohwussenamun. Amen.

Wunnonkoae Manittowompae ussoonk

WAnonkœœok nahen kouemuk, wehkum kutteashinnineunk, ogketash Chapter ne ascohp mohtampog, neit (ne ascip Christ kah ukkodnetuhtaeneumoh) ketoohamœok.

Ketoohomae kuhkoowaongash.

1. AHque hahanœe asuh pompœae ketœhamœok Manittoe ketœhomaongash, nish wuttinnœwaonk God, newij ahque tahnœche ketetœhkontash.

2. Mehquontash unnoohamonat wut-Pslmash *David* nashpe wunnashauanittœmoh *David*.

3. Ussish ne anœwop *Paule*, pish Nashadaenittœe nukketeohomom, kah wonk wohwohtamce

4. Kuttœhomog quttianumoe poskontuppa Pegk ut anaquabit, kah kenœnok God nashpe nehem

uehenwoneche ukkuttoowongash : moocheke weekontamwutteahunk, onk neit mehtauogeh woh wunnontoogk, wunneetupantamwutteahae ketoobamonat, ne God tapeneóg.

Non vox ſed votum; non muſica cordula, ſed cor
Non clamans, ſed amans, pſallit in aure Dei.

5. Weekontaman woh koonohtoe unnoohomoom wame unnoohomoongash, Newutche wame Manittoe weekontamwutteahaonganuoash, qut pepenaman ne tapeneaman, neit natwontash,

Mehtompog nawutche yeush unnoohomish. Pſal. 5. 16 22. 134.
Woneekoonk. Pſal. 4. 127. 141.
Mahche matchesit howan. Pſal. 51. 103.
Mamachinadt howan. Tſal. 6. 13. 88. 90. 91. 137. 146.
Quinnuppekompaueen Godut. Pſal. 30. 32.
Sabbath dayk Pſal 19. 92. 95.
Weekontammwae-kesukok Pſal. 80. 98. 107. 136 145.
Aſquam kuhkoonomoadtunuk, Tſal. 1. 12. 147 119. 1ſt. & 5th part
Ut miſhadtuppoonganit. Pſal. 22. 23. 103. 111. 113.
Weekontamwutteahonat. Pſal. 15. 19. 25. 46. 67. 112. 116.
Howan kekomukquog. Pſal 42. 69. 70. 140. 144.

Mahche ketoohomoog, wame quttianuumoe uppeſetukquſſinhettich kah yeu in peantamook.

Wunnonkquae wetinomue peantamoonk.

VVOi michemappue God, kitteamonteanitteae Noh-un, neepawun kuttummunge kittinneumo, peantamoe moeog, nunnanaemun, adt kitteamonteanitteae kutahpanehtuonganit, nuffampoomun nunnompenumumun Noh-hunonog ummatchekodtantamoongash, nuppohquonomun wame kodtekuppantamoe kittinnaumatnongash, ut nuttenantamoongahit nukkuttoonganit kah nuttuffeongane, ut nuffogkanonut abenniyeue wame ohtano wunegen, nuttahhunhonut nummohtau neme pittashumoonk, nuiquanittuonk, maumuranissuonk, eiantukeiyeuonk, pantoowayeuonk, nanwunneadtquaonk, tahnocheyeuoonk, nissheunkquissuonk, kiwechepanittuonk wassatime wohsittonk nohhogkanonog kah yeu muttaok, koosanmogguhse womonumumun kah kutallatamoonk, nuffampoomun peasin noonamptamoonganun, noowomohatamoonganun, nummatnunnissuongunun kah nish noh wunneetupantamoonk, petukkoseog koosittumoongonk, nasinnehamun nuranimoonganun, kah nummatcheseongash, woh kussampwe tohohkosimun en Muttaonittoout, wame teig suttummoodmun, qut kummusquanitteaonk, kah micheme awakompanaonk. Qut woi kesukque Noh-un, wutche Jesus Christ kummohtomme gittaum, noh tashikqueau, nox napawanukqueog, monanaminnean kah ahquoutamasinnean wame nummatcheseongash. Amasumasinnean ne akodchuonk tamhoaog, ahque wussuminnean yeu muttaohket, kah ahque awakompinasinnean yeu Mat. 3. 17 moouk muttaohket. Kah newutche kukkezhimun woh kootinninneumuhkauunnanonut, kah yeu muttaok nootinninneumuhk ongqunnanonur

wame

waantamwahinnean auwohkonat murrsok en kuſ-
ſohſumœonganit, kah wunneetupantamwahinnean
pabahtanumwe kah ſampwutteahae kootinnin-
neumuhkauunnonnanonut. Aniinnumaiinnean
kœneetupanatamwe Naſhauanit, onk woh nœ-
waantamwehikqunnan, ſampwe wabteauunit wame
nummatcheſeong; kah wame ne woh aſeog ut
anaquabean. Ahque ogque pogkinnumuttuh ut
matcheſeonganit, yeu muttahket, qut nano
mœcheke unkquontamwahinnean matcheſeonk,
neuantamunat, kah naſhqe neahennukukqunnite-
amuk ſohkomunat, naſhpe Jeſus Chriſt.

Waamattamwahiinnean wunnuppœongane me-
nuhkeſuonk Chriſt, nehtamunat matcheſeonk, ut
nuppœe nehhogkanonut. Kah wonk waam-
mattamwahinnean ummenuhkeſue omohkuonk
Chriſt, omohkinnonat nukketeahoqkonunnonog
en wuiku pomantamœonganit. Quinnuppin-
ish nuttahhunonash, ſohkosh nummatchekodtan-
tamœonganash, wuſketeaush nuttenantamœonga-
ssh, pahketeaush nutahenniyeuonk, ahque qutuh-
thontuh ut ketahhanne matcheſeonganehtu, ne
naſhpe muttannongánog kuſſuog penuſhahettit en
chepiohkomukqut, aſekeſukokish ogqueneunk-
quiſſebinnean Jeſus Chriſt, ut wunneetupanata-
mœonganit, kah ſampweſuonganit. Onk woh
nukquihomun God toſohke pomantamun, onk
woh nunnupmun ut kuttaphetteaonganit, onk
woh nuppeyaontamumun wutomohkiœnœwonga-
nœ ſampweſeeheg, na micheme pomantamœ-
onganit. Lord nano meneketeash nœnaup-
tamœonganun, ut weekonne wunnaunchemœhae
quoſhomuonganehtu, nano menehketeash nutai-
uſkoiantamoe quinnuppeonk wutch matcheſe-
onganit en Chriſtut. Menehketeaush wad-
chanittue nuppohkœwahteauonk nuſſekeneamœ-
onganun matcheſeonk, nœwomonaonganun ke-
neechanog, nahnaanne yeug quenahikqutcheg
nutaninnumaonganun. Onk naſhpe yeuſh wun-
ummeechummuongash, woh nuppohkœwahte-
mun kenaſhauanutœm nutappehtunkqan onk nee- *Rom 6.6*
aawun wanneechanoh God, naſhpe kœnaumona- *Phil. 3.10*

kauſusoonk. Kah woi keſukque noſhun, aninnumaiimnean pomahtamoonk, meetſuonk, bogkoonk kah wunnohteaonk, kah niſh noh teag ne quenantehikqueog yeu ut muttaohket, neannak, kum Manittoe waantameonk.

Nuſſampoomun woi Lord, kummahche aninnumaiiman wame muttaohke monanceaongash, kah nanaunne nukketeahogkounne monanummuongash, newaj tabattantamaounog, wutch nuttahhunnonut, wutch wame nukketeahogkounne, keh nuhhogkoe moneetoongash, ken wequaiyeue Noothun, noh aninnunnukqueog wame yeush kummagongash. Wame woweenodtuonk, quttianitteonk, kah tabattantamoonk wutaiyeummash kuhhogkat. Nowoweenodtumumun Manittoe kummaumutanuſſuonk, kenanawunnuonganun yeu keſukok wutch wame nunnukquodtut, ne woh nohkukkongqueogkup.

Rom. 8. 29
Eph. 4. 24

Woi Lord ahquontamaiinnean wame kummatchenehennuwonganunonash yeu keſukok, wutche Chriſt wunohkoſinaa. Kah wadchaninnean yeu nuhkog wutch wame nunnukquodtut, wutch nootaut, wutch kommootowaenuut, wutch Mattannittoout, kah wutch wame onkatogiſh manahchinkish, nish tombouoaqish naſſ pe nummatcheſeongash nanouappitteunkunan ut agwe onksuohtae kenuppawhunit. Kutahtuhthinumun nuhhogkanonog, nukketeahogkonunnonog, kah wame ne obtaaog, ut wame menuhkeſue kowadchanuaonganit. Koueog woi keſukque Noſhuh aſkuhwheteash, ken mat kakogkenequoan, aſuh kouean. Aikuhwhekau kummukkiyeumog meechumuhkos kut Angelſumog quinnuppekomukquahettich neekinnonut, onk woh nukquein kouemun, kah mohtompog, woh kowecche tomhkommunumun, kah woh nummenuhkeſimon anakauſinneat ut nutayeuonganehtu. Wunnanum wame kummoeuwehkomongash, wame nananuacheg, nohtompeantogig, kah wame kummiſſindianeumog, wame Chriſtiane neemattinnonog kah ne etompaſſuunnonog, mahche peantogig,

Lam. 8. 39.

Pſa. 78. 49

Pſal. 91. 5

kah

kah wame aſquam, peantogig. Wame mahchinacheg, aiuh woh toh ad onkapunacheg.

Kah wame woſkhitcheg watch wonsunchemoo-
kaonk, kah oweſuonk Chriſt. Chequnehtamwah ut agwe kuppummetunkuppunteanat, kah nag pohquawhin, ueaunag kowaantamoonk. *Gen. 3. 21. 2 King. 16. 16, 17. Pſalm 9. 16, 18. Heb. 2 4.*

Ahque wunanittamuttuh nunuppoonganun, kah noonompagunnumoowongaſh. Wunnumamweog mehquontamwahinnean mamatchinaonk, kah matche keſukod, onk woh mo nutogque mattannukoonan appehhanpit. Qut ogque waantamwe peonompaut, woh nukquagwahweemun.

Watch uppeyaonk Chriſt, womoauſue nuk-
keteahogkounne weſſentamweuin. Kah yeuyeu woi Lord, wanne wntcheinpoh toh waj woh nowtaman, uppeantamoonganoo matcheſeeheg, newutche kuſſekeneam wame matcheſeonk, qut woi nowtinnean wntch Jeſus Chriſt nuppohquohwuſſoaeneumun, noh napoowonukqueog, kah yeuyeu kenoowamwanſhikqun ut weſukqut. Wutche nagum noweenshamun wame yeuſh kummoaneteaongaſh, kah nowokquoſhitteomun nuonoochumwi peantamoongaſh, naſhpe ne ponnuppeyeue peantamoong ne Chriſt kuhkutomukqueog. Noſhun keſukqut, &c. Amen. *Luk. 11, 38. Mat. 15, 3. &c.*

Kooneetupantamoonk woi Lord Jeſus Chriſt, kowomoauſuonk woi keſukque Noſhun, weekontamwe kuwetomuaonk woi wunneetupanatamwe Noſhauanit, weetominnean yeu nohkog kah micheme. Amen.

Neit wame, wonkquttue (neane wunneetupanatamwe wiſquaſh, kah naſhanapittoe templeaſh) monchehettich, niſh noh howan ut wutayeuonganit, kah natwontamoe ſepſinhettich.

Yeu webque papaume aſekeſukokiſh Manittowompae uſſeongaſh ut weetuomut. Yeuyeu papaume Sabbath daywe Manittowompoonk.

Natwontamoongash papaume Sabbash daywe peantamwesongash.

VVAme maſugkenuk God mos wowuſumau, matta webe kemu, qut wonk moeu ut weetuomehtu, kah matta webe weetuomehtu, qut wonk pohquaeu ut peantamwae kommukquehtu. Uttoh adt ſampwutchae peantogig woh motoggothauae ayimwog moenwehkomunk, kah uttoh adt wame mittinnimuog woh moeog peantamoe neetahmu wuttinnowaonk God kuhkootomoadtin. Onk wame muttaohkeog woh wohteauog Goduh um-Ministoomoouh.

Natooromehteaonk. *Toh wᵘj uſnawun Chriſtianog, nanawahteauoog ut nan Sabbath daywe keſuk, ne jewſog nag wunwehtopaunog neſuſuk tahſke keſukod, neenawun negonne keſukok ne weekoonk.*

Kenamoohwoonish. Newutche *Lord Jeſus*, noh *Sabbathae Sontim*, kah nammatuonk kutannoonukqun nootaonat, noh wutoonſohtinah watch mijiſh ne wekoe keſukok, en negonne weekoe keſukodtut. Newaj neenawun Chriſtianog nanawehteauog negonne weekoe keſukod.

Mat. 22. 8; *Deut.* 18. 18, 19.

Evangeliſt

Evangeliſt *John* wuſſukhumop, Jeſus nul-Lordum peyop, ut naihene wunneetupanatamwe moeonganit, ut neeſe negonne keſukokith, neeſinash negonne weekſash, mahche omohkeit kah neit wunnanumop moeuwehkomunk, *naſhomop Naſhauanitto ut ukkodneetukta-numut*, kah wuttinninnumauoh nohtompeantogoe pohquoſittikquontegash, kah menuhkeſuonk kiſtpinnnat, kah ahquontamunat matcheſeongash, kah woh ahke nuttenantamwun, ne nan wutuileaap wame yeush yauunchadtikquinnekodtash nish yeu appipash ut muttaohkit, naſhaueu ut wutomohteonk, kah nutuſt peonk (newutche napanna tahſhinchadtikquinogkok, ne mo negonne keſukok ne weekouk Apoſtleſog mo Lpanneg) kah yeuſh ut wame keſukodtash annoonop Apoſtleſoh, kah *wuttinopoh niſh nadtoomaeg:ſh ukketoſſu tamoong anit God*. Ne nauwuttamun, ukkuhkomtomauoh, uttoh woh an oſoowunnumohettit Sabbath day, pannuppe wame moeuwehkomongash, neg woh quanuppecheg. En ukkeſukodtumut Lord: kah woh oſoowunnumwog muhhogkoe puppinaſhimwu ſephauſuongash, en Naſhauanittoe tabattantamoe peantamoe kah pohquetaabse ſephauſuongash kah oſoowunnog Levitticalle mumatue ſephauſuenuh, en Chriſtiane wunaunchemookae *Nohtompeantogeh*, kah woh oſoowunnumwog *Jewſe Temple*, kah *Synagogeſh*, en *Chriſtiane peantogkomukquehtu*, kah woh oſoowunnumwog nukkone *Sacramentſaſh*. *quoſkquauſuonk* kah *paumokodtuonk*, en *kutcheſſamoonganit* kah *miſhadtuppoonk Chriſt*, yeu prouyeuw nattpe netatuppe kuttoonk, *AEt.* 1,9,8. *& AEt* 28 23. *& Col* 4. 11. ne mamuſſe ukkuhkomtomwehteonk *Paul* ne ayimoomoop wame yeuſh oſoowunnumoongash, uttoh adt attumunukup. Kah neane Chriſt yaunnchadtikquinnu kuhkoptoanomo *Moſeſoh* ut wadchuut *Sinai*. Toh woh an kuhkomtomwehte dt, kah uttoh woh an nanawunnk moeuwehkomunk ut agwe naumatuonganit netatuppe yauunchadtikquinne kuhkomtomauop ukkodneetuhtaeneumoh ut Sion, uttoh woh an

Ioh. 20.22.

AEt. 1.2,3

Heb. 7. 11, 12.

Eph 4,10, 11,12,13.

an kuhkootomwehteahettit kah ntoh woh annanawunnumwehettit moeuwehkomuuk, ut agwe wunaunchemookaonganit.

Kah newutche wahteauwahawomuk, yeush ut yauunchadtikquſogkodtash, Chriſt kehtimop ntoh woh aniinitcheh nohtompeantogoh, neg woh kuhkntomwehteacheg, kah woh nanawunnumwog moeuweekomunk ne pajeh wohkukquoſhik muttook. Ne matta woh notchanantamoonan qut nish ut yauunchadtikquinukodtash, Chriſt wonk kehtimop uttos keſukok woh nanawehteomuk Sabboth ne adt woh (kuhkoowie) uſſemuk nohtompeantogoe uſſeongash. Nahnaunne natwontamog, ut nukkone Teſtamentut, God nanawontamwe nathpe moraie, kah ceremoniale nagmatuonk, ogque kuhquttamup ahquompi, neane toh woh uſſemuk ut wowuſſumuonganit.

a *Aſ.* 1.7 Kah ne matta woh wunnantamoomuk, LORD,
a *noh ahtunk ahquompiyeuash kah ut tcheyeu uash*
b *Aſ* 21.7 *ut wunnutcheganit*, yeu kuhquttumunah *negonne*
c *Aſ.* 21. *week* De *keſukok*, *b* uttoh adt nookeeunnoonomp
34. *c wun-Naſhauanittoomoh*, ut wut Apoſtleſumut;
d *Act* 2. newaj ut ne keſukok ukkutche uſſeasop pohqua-
28,41,42. eu *d* ukkuhkootomwehteasongash, kah magunat kuhkinneoſuongash, kah kiſhpimonat kah ompineonat *e* matcheſecheg; kah ne nan nagwutteae uſſeneau yeu pajeh keſukok. Newaj *Athanaſius* pahke noowau. *nagum nehcowonche Lord Je-*
Rev. 1.10. *ſus oſoowunnumup Sabbath day.*

Newaj, neane miſhadtuppoonk uſſowetamun *ummiſhadtuppoonk Lord*, newutche Lord ukkuhquttumunah, mehquontamunat wunnuppoonk, neratuppe Chriſtiane Sabbath uſſowetamun *ukkeſukodtum Lord*, newutche LORD ukkuhquttumunap wutch wutomohkeonk mehquontamunat, kah neane paſuk uſſowetamun naſhpe oweſuonk Lord netatuppe onketuk. Kah neane Sabbathae Lord, naſhpe ummiſhugkenue menuhkeſuonk, woh oſoowunnum Sabbath, ne-
1 Cor. 11. ratuppe na mo wunne ennomai, oſoowunnum-
20. unap Sabbath, wutch neſuſuk kdrahſhikquinogkodtus,

kodtut, en negonne weekœe kesukodtut, ne yeuyeu nanawehteauog. Newutche papaume nesausuk tahshikquinnu, ne asuhkomœmœouk nequtta tahshikquine kesukodash, uttoh adt God Kezteunkup ne kezteomukup; na mo matta nene menuhkano kuhkœwaonk, michemc menehketeauumat ne kuhkœwaonk, qut nniyeup, waj nashpe ne nan missugkenœonk kah nano mohsag ennomaj, woh osœwunnumun en onkatuk nesausuk tahshikquinukkodtut. Newutche naumatuonk matta nœwoou, *mehquontash nanawehteaunnat nesausuk tahshikquinne, ne nahchtoeu asuhkomœmœouk nequtta tahshikquinogkod uttch ad kezteomukup.* Matta yeu asuh ne nesausuk: qut nauwe nœwomœ, nanawehteash pasuk nesausuk tahshikquinogkod. Kah pahke nœwaog, pasuk kesuk, asuh mamusse kesuk, ne ne neesnechage kah yaue howerseuœk, asuh wequaiyeue kesuk ne nabo neese howerseuœ. Natwontamog, nepauz chequnikkompauœp pasuk kesuk pomontog *Ioshua*: kah wonk nepauz qushkœp en plogquanehtuonk pomautog *Hezechiah*, ne napanna tahsh e howerseuœp. Newaj pahkeyeuœ Jewsog matta nanawunnumoog ne nan nesausuk tahshikquinogkod, ne asuhkomœmœouk negonnewe nequtta tahshikquinogkod. *Iosh.* 10. 12, 12. 2 *King.* 23 11.

Wonk newutche mœ ehekohtaash meridiansash, kah matta taruppeyeue pashpishaonk kah wayauon; nenukkukque penowomai, waj matta woh Jewie Sabbath nanawehteauomuk, ne nan ut uttœcheyeuut, ut nish noh ayeuonganit wame muttaohket. *Mat* 12 8 *Ija.* 35. 17 &c.

Wonk Christ, *noh Sabbathae Lord*, wutche mogke ennomatyeuash osœwunnumœ Sabbath. *Isai* 6 12. *Isal* 103.

1. Newutche nash pe wuiomohkuonk wutch nuppunat, ukkezteanun wuskeu Nashauanittœe kezteauonk ut muttaohket. Ne matta kezteomukus, wame wunneechanoh *Adam* woh pewautog, kah wame anakausuongash weske kezteomukish,

teomukish, woh matchteaunash, kah woh mo
Gwenchikaunash woshketomp.

a 2 Cor. 5. 17. b Gal. 5. 15 c 1 Pet. 2. 10 d Eph. 4. 24 e Col. 3. 10. f Mat. 6. 23 g Iohn 12. 14 h Rev. 2. 17 i Heb. 9. 10 k Rev. 3. 9 l Luk. 5. 39 m Rev. 21 n 2 Pe. 1. 1 o Isa 66. 2 p Heb 4. 9.

2. Papaume yeu wusku Nashananittoe kezteeook quttinnowaonk God nowomm, a Nukkeheaesh mahsheash, kah wame yeanteagwassinish, wuskeyeu ajeh. b wusku ohasineg, c wuske missinnumeg, d Wusskaskeseomp, e Wuske Wahteoonk, f Wuske Testamene, g Wuske Annoteamoonk, h Wuske Weseongash, i Wuske May, k Wuske Unnumhomoonk, l Wuskoghcunash, m Wuske Wine, n Wuskishquash, o Wuske Jeruselem, p wuske Kesuk Wuske ohke. Kah ne waj wonk wuske Sabbatu day, waeenomut kah quttianumit nuppohquoowussaencumun, natwontamunat manouwhutteaonganun.

Newaj paonuppeteomuk negonne kezteoonk; tapeneunkquodtup wallabbattomin woweenomonat noh kezteunkup kah newaj hettog nonneetupanatamwe kesukodtum. Netatuppe wusku kezteoonk pakodjteomuk, nashpe wutomohtuonk Christ, (nob ne nashpe mishe wahteguwahsadt wubbogkuh onaumoninneat God) tapenumoomoo woh Sabbath dayyeuoout, waeenomonat Christ, kah newajhettamuk, ukkesukodtum Lord.

Neane wutch pohquawhunnittuonk wutch Babilone missinnoonganit, newutche anne missi, amaunumunah oweseuonk pohquohwhunnittuonk wutch Egypt. Netatuppe ne kesukok utroh adt Christ kezteunk manouwhuttuonk, newutche, anne missi, tapenumoomoo, ofoowunnumunat Sabbath waeenomonat Christ manouhikqueog.

Kah neane weske kezteomuk, negonne kesukok, mahche pakodjteomuk, ne mo Sabbath dayeuoo. Netatuppe Christ manohikqueog negonne kesukok pakodchehteomuk, woh Sabbath dayyeuoo. Kah pasuk Sabbath ash pummee

Gen. 2. 2. Lev 23. 3 Neh 13. 19 Mat. 28. 1. Ag 20. 7, 21.

mee nanawehteauun, neaunak wuttinnaumatuonk God. Jewſog nanawehteaog maiſh ne weekœe kesuk, kah Sabbath kuttiſſin wanehkoonk, God anwoſſit. Chriſtianiog nanawehteauog negonne ne weekœe kesuk, Kah *Jewſe Sabbath* mah ſhik, *Chriſtiane Sabbath* kuttiſſin.

Jewſog mehquontamwog ukkezieoonk muttaok, Chriſtianog mehquontamwog nummanouwhutteaonk. Nux Jewſog mehquontamwog webe kezieoonk muttaok, qut Chriſtianeg mehquontamwog naneelwe kezieoonk kah wonk manouwhuttuonk, newutche ne wuske kezieoe kesuk.

Neane ut Templeut nashpe nesauſuk kahſhnash Lampſash, God ukkuhkœtomouh, ukkezieoonk, wuſſohſumoonk, kah Sabbath daywe anwohſinoonk. Netatupppe ut wuske Teſtamentut, *Chriſt nah wunnumuhkutee wequai ut muttaohkit*, appu *nanaſhaue Lampſehtu*, *kah gold wequanantegaut*; kuttuhkœtomunkqunan, quttianumonat nut pohquohwuſſuaeneumun, nashpe moeuwehkomongane wequai, nish noh anwoſinne Sabbath day. *Exo.* 25. 27 *Rev.* 1. 23

Kah yeu weſuonk (ukkeſukkodtum LORD) matta nœchumwehteauun, qut nano menehketeauun kah pannuppeteauun Sabbath day, neane œweſuonk Iſrael nano qurtianumweheop Jakoboh.

Negonne wutanakauſuonk God, ne kezieoonk wunnegonohteauun nahohtoeu wutanakauſuonk God ne manouwhutruonk, kah yeuyeu neele piſkeyeuco mehquontamoonk Sabbath, newutche neechish ummihanakauſuongash God. *Gen* 32. 28

4. Nequoſhodtumunap ut nukkone Teſtamentut, Sabbath pish nanawehteauun ut negonne weekœe kesukok, ut agwe wuske Teſtamentut.

Pſal. 110. Ne quoſhodtumoonk papaume Chriſt kah wutaſſœtamoonk kah ne pahke nœwomœ; *piſh moeongane kesukod*, *kah wame Chriſt ummiſſinnineumoh piſh weekontamwe moaeu peyaog*. Kah newaj *matta piſh wunohteae ſokancninno*, *Zec.* 14. 17

ut yeug teatcash yeuongan D, neg matta kokkukqua-gig en mishadtuppoongant, ne obiag ut Ieruſa-lem, ne moeuwehkomuk, wowuſſumonat ketaſſut, noh Lord Ieſus Chriſt. Kah David kukkuh-kootoomunkquun ne nishadtuppoae keſukok, Pſal. 118. ne adt quoshae miſſohwhomuk Chriſt, ne prooyeuin, Mat. 21. 42. Acts 4. 11. Eph 2. 20. kah wame Jewiog ne nan noowaog, ne wauwadt Ierom: ne quoshoe kukkuhkootoomunkqun.

Chriſt nashpe wunnuppoonk, noh ogqueneunk-quſſu quſſuk pogkeſamohettit weekitteaenuog; kah nashpe wu obſumoe omohkeonk negonne naſhonus quſſukquanu D. Kah noowau, wame moeuweh-komunk piſh nanawehteaenun ne keſukod uttoh adt Chriſt yeu uſſeit. Anoowadt, yeu kejukod ne Lord kezieunkup, neit weekontamuttuh kau muskon-aniamuttuh. Pſal. 118. 14.

Kah ne Peter anoowadt papaume Chriſt, yeu keſukok ſampwuttesaunah, kummahche naneeſwe ayeu Lord, kah Chriſt, Acts 2. 36. Newaj wame-muſſe moeuwehkomunk, ut agwe wuske Teſtament ut, woh Sabbathdayyeuoog ut onohkue keſukodtut.

Kabbi Bachai, nashpe uppenuthaonk Adam ut nequtta tahthe keſukodtut, naumup Meſſias woh ne keſukok pannuppeteauun manokwhettuonk. Kah neaunak u kuttoonk Boaz en Kuthin, koniſh nè pajeh mohtompog, noowau, Meſſias wih ſeep-ſin ut a weenohkeit pannuppe wuſſahbathoom Lout. Kah ne wutch wuttinnoowaonk, Gen. 1. negonne keſukodtut wequaiiub; wunnetuhtauun Meſſias woh omohku negonne ne weekue keſukok, wutch nuppoonganit, en pomantam oonganit Kah piſh wequoſſumwontam muttaok nashpe Nashauanitowe wunaunchemukaongane wequai, ne ſeepſikup ut nuppoe pohkenahiu Sedar Olim Rabba. cap 7. wutſukquum moonaash mithe anakauſuongash nish aſemukiſh ut negonne keſukok. Kah monaash typaſh onk woh owuſſumaonk God n gih negon-ne keſukok Yeu keſukok matokqſe ummaumut naſſi-onk God negonne wasketohteau um wſſinneumut. Aaron kah wunnegechanoh negonne uſſupanneg wuſ-ſephauſenn Dongan D. God negonne Wunnanumop

ummiſſin-

kummiſſinninneumoh. *Wuſſontiwoſimoh ummiſſinninneumoh, negonne mag*ꝯ*panneg Godut.* *Negonne ne keſukok n*ꝯ*kem*ꝯ*unk n*ꝯ*teau wutch keſukqut, ne mo negonne murtaohke, kodtum*ꝯ*e nepauzſee, week*ꝯ*e keſukod &c.* Wame yeuſh kuhkꝯtomwehteom*ꝯ*aſh, ne woh anue wunneetupanatamwe keſuk, ut wuſke Teſtamentut.

Auguſtine provyeuꝯ naſhpe monataſh ennomaiyeuaſh kah naſhpe monataſh wuttinnꝯwaongaſh, *wutu ſhinneunk kah wame quoſhodtummwaenuog ut agwe nukkone Teſtamentut, negonne wunneumumaop, kah wahteanunaop.* *Ukkeſukodtum Lord, kuhkꝯtomoadtitneab naſhpe ſhwoſuk tabſhikquinaen quaſhquſauſuonk, kah Sabbath wob oſꝯwem*ꝯ *wutch neſauſuk tahſhe keſukodtut, en ſhwoſuk ne negonne week*ꝯ*e keſukod.* Kah *Iunius* naihpe *Cyprian* nꝯwau, *quaſhquſſauſuonk annanittinneab ut ſhwoſuk tahſhikquenogkodtut, onatuh ſhwoſuk tahſhikqunnue kuhkinneeſuonk, Chriſt omohkeit wutch nuppunnat*

Foro Iulienſe, kenꝯnitiuonk nꝯwau, *Iſayah quoſhodtumup papaume Sabbath day ne woh nanawehtuomuk negonne weekꝯe keſukok.*

Yeu ſiogkok pahke naumukus naſhpe wutꝯſhinneunk, agwe nukkone Teſtamente onkau*ꝯ*mut neit noh manittuit yeu ut murtaohkit, pogkenumwahto, wuſkeſukꝯaſh, neg woh mo naumꝯgig yeu wunnamahkuteyeuuk ut agwe ſohſumoe wunaunchemꝯkaongane wequai. *Gen 17. 12*
Newaj oſꝯwunnumoonk Sabbath ut agwe wuſke 2 *Cor. 4.*
Teſtamentut, ne webe nunwohtauunat, ne negonne mashamukup, kah kuhkinneaſimukup ut agwe nukkonne Teſtamentut.

5. *Neaunak ukkuhkꝯtoc wehteaonk*, kah wutannꝯteam*ꝯ*onk Lord, kak naſhpe Naſhauanittue ſampheſuaonk, (noh ne gwuttese ſompſhanont Apoſtleſoh, ut wunnohrompeantogoonganit) Apoſtleſog, ut wame Chriſtiane moeuwehkomonganehtu, niſh ohketeahettichch, neg kuhkꝯwopanneg, Chriſtianog woh nanauwehteaog wuſſabbathoom, ut ne neſauſuk adtahſhikquinogkok

quinogkok, *ne negonne weekœe kesukek*, a *papaume kuppummenumœonganœo wutch waneetuganatogog Seane kukquttumomp ut* galatie *moeuwebkomongnehtu.* Ne nin kenaau wonk usſek, *niſh noh negonne weekœe kesukek* &c. *Moeu peyoeg ut moeuwebkomongenit* (ne ukkesukodtumit Lord) *meetſinneut Lord umniſhadtuppœonk*, b *mehquontamunat, kah wunnahtikonat wunnuppœonk Lord, no paeh paont, yeuſh ut wuttinnœwaongash kuhkinneaſek.*

a 1 *Cor.* I. 2, 16.

b 1 *Cor.* 11 20, 35, 36

1. *Apoſtleſeg*, kehtimopanneg yeu kesukok wunneetupantamwahteauun, ne waj yeu Manittoe kuhkœwaonganuuk.

2. Ne kesukok hettamun *negonne weekœe kesuk* newaj matta Jewſue nesausuk tahshikquinokod asuh matta onkatuk.

3. *Niſh noh negonne weekœe kesuk*, ne kukkuhkœtomun nagwutteanumoonk.

4. Ne mo kukquttamun *ut Galatiee moeuwebkomunganehtu*, neane ut *Corinth*; kah ukkuhquttumun pasukqonnuœo wunohteoonk *ut wame ummoeuwebkomœonganœont wunneetupanatogog* New; nill non kutayeuonganit tatuppeyeunkuk.

c 1 *Cor.* 14. 34.

5. Wutuhleongenœo yeu kesukok *pumminnumœog wutch matchekuog.* Kah yeuu asehetteupau ut moeuwebkomunganehtu mahche peantamoteritit, kah kuhkœtomoasdtehettit, ut wuttinnœwaonganit God, kah attumunumoh[illegible] tit kuhkinneasuongash neit puminumuppanneg, ne peovyeuœo, *Acts* 2. 42. kah *Juſtin Martyr* ne nan wauwau, *Apolog.* 2.

6. Kuhquttumup *pumminnumœwong-ſh* woh pagodjteaunash, asquam paont, ilukont woh wuttamteauun ukkuhkœtomwehteaonk, qut menehketeau wunneetupanatamwe, ummoeonganœo, ut ukkesukkodtumut Lord. Newutche yeu kuhquttumoe ahqum piyeuœp wutche moaeu wowusumonat Lord.

Kah ut ne nan Epiſtleut, Apoſtle chadchekeyeuau, noh matta onkatuk kuhkœwaonk asuh kuhkœtomwehteaonk, ukkuhkœtomouh, *qut niſh attumunukupash wutch Lordut.* Newaj nm.

2 *Cor.* 11. 3 & 25. 12.

ummeechnmuhkonont, *unnanog kowan nen quoshoottummaen, asuh nanneet upan amxenu, nehs sampwaj nish wussukkahhomanuunogish, nish wutannoteam oongash Lord.* 1 Cor. 14. 37.

Qut noh ut kukkuhkomauoh kan kunquttumup ut kenugke nag, nanawehtinneat wussabbathoom ut negonne weekoe kesukkodtut. Newaj nei wunnamuhkut wutannoxteamoonk Lord, nanawehtinneat Sabbathne kesukok. Uttoh woh wuttin wunnamahkuteyeue Qoshodtumwaeuim, asuh uttoh woh wuttin ahtauun Nashauanittoe wunneetupantamoonk ut wuttahhut, pa ke nag ukkesukkodtum Lord kuhquttau nup nashpe Apostlesog, qut matta Sampoonog neek nana-wunnumunat ukkesukkodtum Lord kah wuttannoxteamoonk Lord? Jewsog sampoonog yeu osoowunnumoonk Sabbath, wutussenah nash pe Apostlesut *Peter Alphon, in Dialog. contra Judeos, Tit, 12.* Newaj neg mowcheke pog kenumwehettit, onk neit Jewsog, neg matcheetoe chekittogig.

Wonk ut *Troasut Paul*, kah noh weeche nesauhuk tahsuog onkarogig negonneyeue moeuwehkomongane Evangel stog, *Supater, Aristarchus, Secundus, Gaius, Timotheus, Tychicus,* kah *Trophimus*, kah wame Christianog neg na apitcheg. Nag wame nanauwehteanog wunneeetupanatamwe Sabbath ut negonne weekoe kesukok. Kah neit moeu peantamwog, kuhkoxtomoadtuog, kah meechwog ummihadtuppoonk Christ. Act. 20 4 5, 6. &c.

Kah yeu woh kubhinneasun, *Luke* matta nowau, kodnetuhteanuog moeu peyaog nootauonat *Paul* kuhkoxtomwehteadt. Qut *kodnetuhtaenuog moehettit sohqunnumsundt petukquunnunk ut negonne weekoe kesukodtut*; ne, chachaubenumoadtin ummihoadtuppoonk Christ Kah matta onk howanig, webe Christianog, neit moepanneg, kah webe Christianog usoowesuog kodnetuhtaenuog, *Acts* 11. 26.

Qut ut *Thillippi* uttoh adt asquam kodnetuhtaenuanoog *Paul*, au wutayeuonganoonk Jewsog uttoh adt nag peantamohettenp, ut wussabbattoxmoout, kah na ut kukkuhkoxtomasuh,

Acts 21. 4. 20. Acts 16. 12, 13. Newaj ogque pakeyeuonk nepauzſaut, ne wuttinniyeuonganoo Chriſtianog mukkoonamunat Jawſne Sabbath, kah nanawhteauunat wuſ-Sabbathoom, ut negonne weekoe keſukok.

Kah noowaj *John* uſſoweetog yeu keſukok, akketukodtum Lord, newutche pahhikquod wame Chriſtianog nanawehteanog yeu keſukok, wutche wowuſſumaonat Lord Jeſus, noh omohkit wutch nuppunat ne keſukok. Kah *John* wonk yeu wuttehettamun akkeſukodtum Lord, wogkoumonat Chriſtianſog, tabattomue mehquontamunat nuppohquohwhunukkoonganun naſhpe Jeſus Chriſt noh ne keſdkok omohkit.

Heb. 4. 4. & 5. 9. Kah neane Sabbath netatuppe wunnanetuonk nene oſoowumumun, en negonne weekoe ketukodtut. Newutche-wame wunnetupanatamoonk ne wadchiik yeu wuſku muttaohkit, ne ohteau ut Chriſt, Jeſus ut; kah naſhpe nagum aninnumauonesu Chriſtianſog.

Wonk newutche matta woh peyomunoo anue mithe menuhkeſuonk, onk ne ummenuhkeſuonganoo Chriſt kah wut-Apoſtleſumoh, kah matta woh peyomunnoo netatuppeyeuoo enuomai, ne wuſkehteauonk muttaok, yeuin waj matta woh Sabbath wonk oſoowunnumoonn tohſohke ohkeyeuoog, wonk kuotne natwontaſh, wuttinnoowaonk GOD kukkuhkootomunkqun, negonne ohketeomuk, moeuwehkomongaſh, matta teag uſſem, qut webe naſhpe ukkuhkootomwehteaonganoo kah ukkuhkoowaonganoo Apoſtleſog, 1 *Cor.* 11. 34. 2 *Cor.* 14. 36, 37. *Titus* 1. 15, *Acts* 15. 6, 24.

Kah Apoſtleſog matta toh uſſeog qut webe, naſhpe wuttannootteamoonk Chriſt, 1 *Cor.* 11. 23

Wunneetupan amwahtinat Sabbath ut negonne keſukok (ne Chriſtiane wunneſauſuk tahthe keſukod) matta ne Ceremoniale naumatuonk oſoowunnumoomuk, qut morale wuttinnumatuonk GOD pannuppehteomuk Kah ne nan nanmatuonk, annoonont Jewſoh nanawhteauunat wuſſabbattoom, ut wunneſauſuk tah-

ſhik

ſhikquinogkodtoom, mequontamunat kezteoonk muttaok. Ne nan naumatuonk wuttinanoonon Chriſtianſoh nanawehteauunnamonut nuſſabbatoomuq ut, negonne weekoe keſukodtut, mehquontamunat wuſkehteoonk muttaok naſhpe ummanouhuwaonk Chriſt.

Newutche yane wuttinnaumatuonk God ne morale, (ne nauwuttamun) mat oſoowunnumoe naumatuonk, annoteamoo paſuk neſauſuk adtahſhikquinogkok, Sabbatoowout michemc.

Kah nenawun nummoocheke menuhke keneepiſſimun, nanawehteauunat nuſſabbatoomun, onk neit Jewſog nanawehteauonat wuſſabbattoomoo. Newutche ut kutcheſſumoonganit noonoowomun God ut Chriſtut nanawehteauunawame wuttenaumatuongaſh Chriſt. Kah God kukquoſhomukqun, kutchippinukqunnanonut wutch matannittuonganit, kah kutaninnumunkqunnanonut, nanawehteauunat wuttinnaumatuonk. Kah yeu annoteamoonk, neane onkatoganaſh paſkoogun tahſhinaſh mat oſoowunnumoe moralluom. Naſhpe yeuſh ennomaiyeuaſh prayyeuun.

Ennomaiyeuaſh prayyeuuneat Sabbath mat aſoowunnumoe Moraleuoo.

2. NEwutche wame ennomaiyeuſh menehteanunat yeu naumatuonk mat oſoowunnumoe Moraluoaſh. Kah God kukiſhpinnukqun noſweetamunat yeu naumatuonk haſhpe anue menuhke ennomaiyeuaſh, onk neit onkatoganaſh.

Negonne, Newutche wunnegonne naumunop, weyauſue woſketompaog, yoh mo mattoh-

hentupanatamoe ummukkonaumuneau kah pitchuanumwe pohquenumunneau yeu naumatuonk.

Nahohtoeu, Newutche nashpe nanawehteauonk yeu naumatuonk, nanawehteomun wame onkatoganash, newaj God auskomadt wame wowusslumaonk kepuhkon, uttoh adt Sabbath pohquenumuk.

Jer 15.12 Exod.20. 19,20,21, 24 & 23. 38. *Woh ebepshanukquin posketomp* (noowau *Calvin*) *natwontamog tohsuit nompe, kah uttoh unne nenuhku, God annoteamoo, wame neh kodtantamunitcheh omissinninneuminnest, nanawehteauunat Sabbath day: Kah monaneteae God, sasamatabhoadt, nashpe mat monanitteae uuppoonk, yeuz pohquenukeg, onatuh maunusse owowusslumoenk.*

Kah yeu wunnamuhkuteyeuoo, noh matta owaemmattamwutteahahunk pohquenumunat Sabbath, matta woh waammattamwutteahoo (tepeneog) pohquenunk ne teagwe onkatog wuttinnaumatuonk God, woh usseit mat mishananittuonganinoog kah mat nunnukquodtinnoog woiketompae qutteihteaonganit. Newaj God yeu naumatuonk *pouuk ut nushoueu neese tableſut*, ne wutche yeu nanawehteauoonk, kutanninnumunkqunan nanawehteauunat wame onkatoganash.

Menuhke nanawehteaonk Sabbath, ne ohkasoh, wame peantamweseongash, kah moeuwehkomongane nanawunnumoonk amaunumog Sabbath, nish noh bowan wowusslumout Godoh, uttoh adt unnantog, toh woh teanuk nnih papume peantamoonk, kah moeuwehkomongane wunohteaonk, kah wunohtoonk, ne God ananoteamwit ut moeuwehkomonganit:

1 Cor. 4. 39,40. *Isa.55.2.*

Sabbath ne ukkodtauwompasue ukkesukkodtum God ponum ne wekoook nemau: neit kodtantam kippeyeounnonaonout, *mat oadtue, adtoammonat, Angelse petukqunneg*, pomantamwae nippe. Sacramente *Wine*, wuttinnoowaongane segkodtunk, sohkomenonat kereahogkou; *pohkiyeue Geld*, weenauweekheonat wunnamptamoonk, *wuskesukque pummee* neetukehteauunat nashauanittoo pohkennumoonk, *krempiyeue wuthogkoonk Christ* unkhum.

Rev.3.18.

humunat kenishkeneunkque poskissuonk.

Noh matta nôappu wutch sampwe peantamunat, noh waammattamwutteahae nanawehteunk Sabbath. Qut noh matta waammattamwutteahunk pohquenumunat Sabbath day, wutche cochiyeuonk asuh cowcekontamoonk, wuttab asquam waamattamoonn asuh qushaonk God, asuh sampwuttehae peantamoonk, ne anoowadt *James*, ne papaume wunnamuhkuteyeuoo, *noh pohquenuk pasuk, uppohquenumunash wame.* Newaj God pummenutunkanakontog, yeu naumatuonk, nashpe ne tahshe mat oscowunnumoe ennomaiyeuash yeu wuttinnaumatuonk mat oscowunnumoouun. *Jam* 2. 10

2. Newutche God aninnumauop asq matchese *Adam* yeu wuttinnaumatuonk, matta quenauhikoouk oscowunnumoue onkouohtau, ne anauwutteamoomoonk ummanouhuwaonk Christ newutche wadchanumup oniyeuonk nashpe nehenwonche naumatue noswetamoonk, kah matta nashpe wunnamptauaonk Christ. Newaj nesausuk tahshikquinogkod Sabbathdayoouk, ne matta onkauohtaunoo, qut mat oscowunnumoe chippai wowussumonat God. Ne annoonomukup woiketomp, webe pasuk aniyimuk wamu, quenahhikqus *Adam Sabbath day* wowussumonat God, *pannuppeyeuehetit*; nano moocheke neenawun nukquenahikumun *Sabbath day*, newutche *nunnoochumweseuonganun.* Kah nagum nehenwonche God naoawunnuk *Sabbath*, uttoh woh wuttin wunneetupanatamweyeuin noh pohquenuk? *Gen.* 2. 8.

3. Newutche yeu pasuk annoteamoonk ne God anoowop wutch nehenwonche wuttoonit, kah neesit nompe osukkuhhumun, nashpe wunnutcheg ut qussukquane tablishtu, ne nanwuttamun ummenuhkesuonk, kah mat oscowunnumoomuk. Wame nish God wasukkuhhukish moraluoash, kah mat oscowunnumoounash, kah yeush ogketainoneh piuk. Amaunumog Sabbath, neit webe paskoogun tahshinnuoash. *Exod* 34. 13. *&c.*

Wame ceremoniale oſcowunnumoe naumatuong. *Deu.4.12.* ah wuſſukwhoſuash nashpe *Moſes* : qut yeush piogquodtash nashpe Gop. Kah ponamunash *1 King8.5* Arkut, uttoh adt wanne ceremonie incog, ne *Heb.9.3.* kuhkcotomuhkonat. Yeuſh wame, mat oſcowunnumoe naumatuongash, kah matta woh howan pannuppeyeue nanawehteaunnash webe Chriſt.

4. Newutche Chriſt ncowau, *matta nonche matchehtoh morale naumatuonk* : kah ne peasik woh matchehteoou ut wutaſcotamcoonganit ut *Mat.5.19* wuſku Teſtamentut. Qut howan *kohquinuk peaſik yeuſh paugwohkiſh naumatuongash, kah kuhkcotomauont onkatogeh ne uſſenat, piſh uſſ wenau peiſſiſſit ut wutaſſ wtamcoonganit* ; matta pish appeoh ummoeuwehkomonganit.

Morale naumatuonk annoohteamoo paſuk keſukod neſauſuk adtahshinnuogish, micheme Sabbathoou, kah Chriſt ketoohkop papaume Sabbath ut kenugke Chriſtianſoh Jeruſalem pagwadtomuk, ne mo yauunchage kodtumoo mahche omohkit Chriſt, na adt ahquompak wame cerimonie naumatuongash (qut webe meechinat *Acts 15.* wuſqheonk) ponunumunap, nashpe ukkuhkcowa-*20,21,24,* onganoo wame Apoſtleſog, ut kenugke Chriſtiane *28.* moenwehkomongash. Newutch Chriſt wuttinuh, peantamook, *onk woh mo kesemomwoo poponat, aſuh Sabbath daye* Matta *poponau* watch muhhogkoue unkqueneunkquodt matta Sabbath daye watche keteahogkounne unkqueneunkquodt.

Matta moraluoouk, matta woh unkqueneunkquodtinoog neit wuſſeemunneat, qut Chriſt annoonont, peantamook, onk woh mat ne nano, nabritteau Chriſt ukkodtantinuh nanawehtinneat Sabbath. Kod wahteauan uttiyeu keſukok Chriſt kohquttuk Sabbath dayoocout, kukkuhkcotomunk *John*, ne *ukkeſukodtum* LORD, *Rev 1:* 10. kah *Paul* kukkunkcotomunk, ne *negonne weekoe keſukod.* 1 *Cor,16.1.*

Neanannoteamup *Chriſt* ne wutuſſeneau

Chriſtian-

Chriſtianſog kah neaunog uppeantamoonganoo, naben mattompagook, God amaumoop Chriſtianſoh, nukkodtumunat *Jeruſalem*, kah uſiſhonat *Tella*, pohquohhamunat ne pagwanuonk papmoouk.

Chriſtianſog mat wuſſemoh etteg pohquohwhuttauunat uppomantamoonganoo, Sabbath day, qut wutche miſhe wuttamonatamwutteahaonk, toh wohen wunayeuog pohquenumphettit Sabbath day, kah mat moenetteg kenngke peantogig. Kah uppagwanuonk Jeruſalem kahkinneaſuonganuugus uppagwanuonk muttaok, ne Chriſtiane Sabbath pish nnih noh pajoh pagwanumoonk muttaok. *Mat.24. 35.*

5. Newutche wame *ceremoniale nammatuongash* wutchayeumoash. webe *Jewſut*, kah matta *Gentileſut*: qut yeu Sabbath daywe naumatuonk, neane weetauadreaonk, ne mo annoonittin aſq matcheſeumuk, webe paſuk aqiyimuk, newaj wutchiyeuook Gentilſut neane Jewſut.

Kah wame Magiſtratſuog kah waeekittogig, neg annoonoog chetimmonapont penuwohteaog neane kohtahtacheg nanawehtinneat Sabbath, ne noowomoo wuttinnaumatuonk, kah ne wutuſſen *Nehemiah* Wame ceremonjash *ogqueyeuash chachaubenumoe* pummenutunkanit ut nashauwe Jewſog kah Gentilſog qut Sabbath daye naumatuonk wutchayeumoo Gentilſut neane Jewſut, newaj matta yeu wutcheiyinoog ceremoniale pummenutunkanit. *Iſa. 56. 6. Neh. 13. 11. &c. Eph. 2 14. Pro. 2. 27. Mat. 19 5 &c.*

Kah Sabbath kah weetauadtuonk moeu annoonittimmuk ut Paradiſut, woh howan noowau weetauadtuonk ceremoniyeuoo, Sabbath ceremoniyeuoog.

Wonk weetauadtuonk paſukqut uſſoweetamun oonoowaonk *God*, newutche God ukkuhquttumunah waj kutchiſſik: qut Sabbath moechekit nompe uſſoweetamun *wuſſabbatoom Lord kum-Manittoom*, newutche *ne* ukkuhquttumunap God wutch waj kutchiſſik; kah newaj matta ceremoniyeuoo.

6. Weyauſue miſſinninnuog jiſhontamwog Sabbathdayoour kah wunnamptogig ſiogkontamwog menuhke uſſenat Sabbathday weſeongaſh, kah ne wahteauwahikqueog naſhauanitoe uſkonk nunkwehteaunnat Sabbath day. Kah newaj ne morale naumatuonk.

7. Neane God *menuhke kehtimont* nepauzon na nepauhſhadon, kah anoqqſob, matta webe *chathaubenumwut keſukod kah nukkon*, qut wonk wutche *kukkinneaſuongaſh*, kah *uttoocheyeumoaſh*, wutch *keſukodtaſh*, kah wutch *kodtumooaſh*.

*Rom.*7.14
*Gen.*1.18.
Iob 9.8.
Iob 38 31
*Amos*25.8

Netatuppe wuttin kukquttumun Sabbath ut moeuwehkomonganit, matta webe ne adt wohneg wutteaeu wowuſſumut, qut wonk nagwutteauomwe quttuhwhegane ahquompiyeuaſh newutche, neane neſauſuk taſhinaſh keſukodtaſh ayimoomouk paſuk weeke, yaue weekſaſh paſuk nepauz, nabonesoog nepauzſaog paſuk kodtummoo

Netatuppe *neſauſuk tahſhe kodtumwae*, *ne kodtummoe Sabbath*, kah *neſauſuk tahſhinaſh kodtummoe Sabbathaſh*, *paſuk Jubile* kah *ſhwoſuk tahſhinchage Jubileſaſh*, *aſub* 4000 *kodtumooaſh* neaunak *Ezekiel* 4000 ilhquanogkodrash, ne mamuſſe *nukkone Teſtamente* wutahquompiyeum, nò pajeh Chriſt nathpe kutcheſſumoonk ne kutchiſſin wutku Teſtament.

Kah monchanakamwe nummehquontamquoſinquaſuonk nagwutteohtop. ut moeuwehkomonganit niſhwinchag kah paſkoogun tahſhinaſh Jubileſaſh, wutch *Abraham* pajeh adt kutchiſſumwit Chriſt Jordan, ne nan tahſhin Jubileſaſh, wutch wuske kutchiſſit muttaok, pajeh adt neeteup *Abraham*. *Moſes* kutche nohtompeantogoou ſhwoſuk adtahſhinchage kodtumwohkog. Chriſt kutche nohtompeantogoou, ſhwoſuk tahſhinchage Jubileſaſh kodtumwohkoomoouk muttaok.

*Exod.*23. 11,12.

Joſeph niſhwinchage kodtumwohkomup wutch nahiwunnk ut *Egypt*, *Gen.* 40. 46. Levitſog kutch: wuttinneum amkauſuppanneg

Tabarnakleut

Tabernakleut ſhwinchage kodtumwohkomwehettit. Chriſt wonk piutſukeyeuun, nouche nohtompeantoggoop, ut nish wiechage wut-Jubelum *Moſes*. Kah nouche niſhwinchage kodtumwohkog, *Luke* 3. 23 ut nashauqu majith ouweekumut *Daniel*, pakodjteaop nummanouwhutteaonganun (mahche kuhkoiomwehteadt niſhwe kodtumwe kah ne pohqui) kah wutaqoompiyeum *Daniel*, naſhpe mat woſkehuwae nuppoonk.

Mogagiſh oſoowunnumoongash ut moeuwehkomonganit God, nniyeupaſh aſuh kodtumooe Sabbath ut, aſuh Jubileut. [*Here I leave ſome of the elaborate poems of the Holy Author, becauſe it is too ſtrong meat for our Babes.*]

Uppomantamoonk woikeromp quttuhhumun naſhpe Sabbath. Newutche tokonogque ſepe pomontog, mamuſſe uppomantamoonk webe neſauſuk tahſhikkeſukkodtash moaitauunash ut adtahkhinnue neſauſuk, fiogkod pannoppeyeuoonk ne matta woh wohtamoog. Kah God monchanatamwe kohqutkuk neh neſuſuk tahkheu, kowekkomukgun nagwutteae natwontamunat papaume Sabbath day, neit wahteannat kah wowuſſumonat God. Onk woh nutoſa wunnitteamun wutch ohkeiyeue Sabbath ut, ea michemohtae Sabbath ut keſukqut. Kah ne naſhpe woh nowahteomun, mamuſſe muttaok nanawunnum naſhpe ukquoſhauwehtauſue pemunneatam God, kah wame ahqnompiyeuash quttuhhumunash nashpe Sabbath, newaj Sabbath mat woh chippinumoomuk wutch uttoocheyeumut.

Kah Angel chadchekeyeuop, yeu ahqnompiyeue quttuhhumoook, mat pish mantshano nō pajeh mat nnnong ahquompi. *Rev.* 10. 6.

Sabbath kekquttumunah ut negonne wuttinnoowhongane Book, kah menehkereaurun ut maumachiſh Bookut, kah neane ne Book kuhkutruk Sabbath day, netauppe Sabbath day ukquttiantamun yeu Book. Newutche wahteanwahuwonash ut ukkeſukodtumut LORD.

nûmoonk LORD ut ukkesukodtumsut LORD.

Woh annkkomme amaunshettit nepaizoh, nanepauhshadtoh, kah anoggsoh watch kesukqut, onk neit amaunumunat Sabbath watch moeuwehkomonganit, newutche Sabbath kukquttumunat moeuwehkomonganit quttahhumunat ahquompiyeuash, neane nepauz ut kesukqut.

8. Newutche mamusse moeuwehkomunk, watch Apostlesut pajch yeu kesukok, wannamptamwog Sabbath daye naumatuonk mat oscowunumoe moralencout. Kah nanawehtinneat Sabbath ut negonne weekoce kesukodtut, wunnamptamwog ne ukkuhquttumcoonk Christ, kah wut-Apostlsumoh.

Synod ne ahettumuk *Synodus Colonienſis* ncowau, *ukkeſukodtum Lord woweanomukquodt ut moeuwehkomonganit watch wutahquompiyeumcoout Apoſtleſog.*

Ignatius Antiochæ nohtompeantog, pamontog *Lohn* pamontog, ncowau, *niſh noh bowan cowomonon Chriſtoh, nanauehteauit ukkeſukodtum Lord ne waeenodtumwahtomukup naſhpe wutomohkuonk Chriſt, ne kehche ſonkſquae keſukod. Na ut nuppcoonk ſohkauut, kah pomantamoonk ſonkin en Chriſt ut.*

Juſtin Martyr noh teanuk aſuhkaue pomontogkup, wahteauwahuan, *Chriſtianſog nanauehteaupanneg wuſſatbatcom ut ukkeſukodtumut Lord, ut aſeog.*

Origen noh pomontog 180 kodtumcoash aſuhkaue Chriſt, nahtiteau ennomai, *tohwaj oſcowunnum Sabbath en ukkeſukodtumut Lord.*

Auguſtine ncowau, *ukkeſukkodtum Lord no wahteauwahuan en moeuwehkomonganit, naſhpe wutomohkuonk Chriſt: kah Chriſt nagum cneeupanatamwahtinah Sabbath day.* Wonk ncowau *Apoſtleſog kukquttumwog nanawehteauunat ukkeſukkodtum Lord naſhpe wame peantamweſeongaſh, newutche ne keſukok Chriſt cnobk up watch nuppunat, keh newaj hettamuk ukkeſukkodtum Lord.*

Ne

Ne anœwop *David* papanme *ukkeitotanat God*, ne nan woh nuffinnean papaume *ukkejukkodtum Lord*; *Sohsuinoe teag wassinish nœwonapash papaume ukkesukkodtum Lord.* Newutche *ne wunneetue kejukkodtum muttaok negonne kesukod*, uttoh ad nish noh teag teagwunnuœgkup.

Neit *wequai* wuttinnumunah pohkenaouut

Neit *naumatuonk* aninnumoadtinneat ut *wadchunt Sinai*. Neit *Lord omoikup wutch nuppunat*: neit *wunneetupanatgig omoikq panneg wunch weeyohkeet*, kuppohkontamwahikqunnanonut neit *Christianfog pish omoikeog en wuske pomantamœongenit.* Neit *Nashanamit* nukquhkanop Apoſtlefoh. Kah pagwodche woh nnih, nesauſuk tahshinath monopuhpequath kuttœmœouk, yeu mutraohke matanittae *Jericho* pish penushau, kah wunnamuhkuteyeue nut *Jesusum*, pish kuttinumunkqun quoshoae shtoonk ut *kesukque Canahut.* *Ioſh. 6.12. Rev. 10.7.*

Noh kod nag uppasukqunnœonk negonneyeuitcheg moeuwehkommunganog, woh ogketam: *Eusebius Eccleſ. hiſt. Lib. 4. cap. 23. Tertullian lib. de Idolat. cap 14. Chryſ. ſum 5. de reſur Conſtit. Apoſt. lib. 7. cap. 30. Cyrill. in John lib. 12. cap 58.*

Ne nan nœwaog wame sampwe wussukwhoshcheg *Fox on Rev. 1.10. Bucer in Mat. 12.11. Gualt in Matt. 8. Hom. 23. Fulk in Remiſh Teſt Rev. 1. 10. Chem. Exam Con. Trid. par. 4. de diebus Feſtis, Wolph Chronol. Lib. 2. cap 1. Armin. Theſ. in 4. Precept.* Kah monaog onkatogig.

Nehtuhtoe *Iunius* yeu nœwau, *newutche ukkesukkodtumi Lord naspe wutusseonk Christ* (neit omohkeit, kah mœchekit nompe naehtauont *ukkodnetuhtaeneumoh ne kesukod*) kah naspe *ukkutquttumœorkunau*, kah *wutuhshuaonganau Apoſtlesog*, kah naspe *negwutteue wutusseonganau negonneyeuit cheg moeuwehkomongash*, kah naspe *nœwaquaonk wuttinnumaonk God, nanawehtaauun*, kah *nompahtauun Iewse Sabbath ut.* *Gen. 2.2.*

Aſſuinue nſseog, Neg anœwa beg; *nanawehtaunnas*

teaumat ukkeſukkodtum Lord, webe naſhpe woſ-
kitompoe menukketeoonk, kah matta naſhpe wutin-
nuwaonk God, kah ne wuſſinnean unk woh meneh-
keteaug woiketompae kukkutomwehteaongaſh.
Wonk nowau, wajeyeu uk yeu oſuwunnumoonk,
ne wutomotkuonk Chriſt, kah yeu neiquontamunat
nompeyeuo mehquontamunat, kezteonk muitaok.
Matta naſhpe ukkeukkutomwehteaonk woiketomp,
qut naſhpe ukkukkuwaonk, kah wuttuſſeonk Chriſt,
noh nameeſwe ut wutomo kue keſukodtut, kah viſh
noh ſwoſuk tahſhikquinogkod aſubkaue nò p jeh
kohkuhquit en keſukqut, naeihtauop ukkodaetubiae-
neumoh, kah yeyau ut ummeconganuout.

9. Newutche nagum nehenwonche LORD,
Exod 21. 13,14. &c Ezek 16.1, 2,3. &c. Exo.35.2. kukkukkotomunkqun, *Sabbath ne kukkinneaſu-*
onganuo micheme, ut naſhauo God kah ummiſſin-
nneumoh, noh Iehovah noh waneetupahtamwaeeont
ummiſſinnineumoh. Newaj woh wowuſſuma-
hettit, ihkont nuppoong. Kah yeu Sabbattee
meechumehkonittuonk michemeyeuo. Kah
newaj Sabbath michemeyeuo. *Nen God mi-*
cheme waneetupantamwahtunk, ahque howan nan-
wehteau i. Newaj hetamuk *wuſſabattum Lord*
Mat. 10.13 *kum Manittoom* Kah God wuttiloweiamun
nuneetupanatamwe keſukkodtum. Wonk newaj
nanawehteauchettit wame wuſſabbattoomaſh, we-
be wowuſſumonat God. Auwohkonat Sabbath
Iſa. 58, 13 quttinumonat ne teag kezteomukup, ne niſh-
kehenunkque wowuſſumaonk nunneuontunk.
Newutch ut negonne Tableu, ne kodchuki wo-
wuſſumaonk God, Sabbath kukqutium uttoh
woh adi wowuſſumit, *Levit.* 23 3,37 38.
Ezek. 20. 20. *Nehem* 9. 14. Sabbath ponumun
nompe *mamuſſe wowuſſumaonk God.* Chriſt
nowau, *piſh webe kuwonuſſum Lord, Mati* 4.
Newutche nanawehteauh Sabbath webe wutch
wowuſſumaonk God. *Ieroboam* miſhe matche-
ſeup kuhquttumunat wunneetupanatamwe miſhad-
tuppoonk, *ut nebenwonche ummebquontam pong-*
amit. 1 *Kinz* 12.33. God quoqquohtomop *Iſ-*
raelob newutche nanawehteaog *ukkeſukodtumaſh*
Baalim ;

Baalim : ne nauwuttamun Sontimoog, ne aſhettit Papiſtog papaume oneetupanatamoonoh, *Hoſ.* 2. 13. qut God nowau nag nowanaanumukquog. Neg mat tohhentupantamoogig nanawehteauunat ukkeſukkodtum Lord, menuhke nanawehteunkig ukkeſukkodtumoonash woſketompaog. Ne papaume *Pope* kah wame *Romanſog* miſhe nanneukontunkoh wowuſſumaog.

1. Newutche nag *kukquttumwog wunneetupanatamwe Sabbathaſh*, ne webe *Lord* woh aſeit.

2. Aninnumauonat miſſinninnuut yeuſh *keſukodtaſh*, onatuh neg *Manittoohetuit*.

3. Moſogquehtamohettit en yeuſh keſukodtut *wowuſſumaonk God*, *pantamoongaſh*, *mat meetſuongaſh*, kah *wuttumhouaonk*.

4. Moche menuhke annoteamoog yeuſh *nanawehteauunat*, onk neit *Sabbath day*, kah ne naſhpe unuwanumaog *Antickriſtoh* onk noh *Chriſt*.

10. O Oſumie ſaſamatahhowaongaſh ayeuhkone neg *pohquenukeg Sabbath day*, woh pahke ſealhamun, (mat wuttahhowoash menuhke ſunſanoog ummatquantamoonk God ayeuhkontau neanuſſinittcheh.

Monanetese God annonau *Moſeſh*, quſſukquanehtahwhonat noh woſketomp, noh pittanumwe kah pohquae aſenhop Sabbath dayeu. *Numb.* 15. 32.

Wutuſſeonk peaſin, qut ummatcheſeonk nano miſſi, newutche, wutch teag peaſik, pohquenum ne anoohkook wuttinnaumatuonk.

Nicanor Sabbath dayk ayeuhonont Jewſoh noh mo nuthau, kah 3500 ummiſſinnineumoh.

Tog whoſuenin tog whoſit Sabbath day, wunnoohkhik chogohtagsup kah pukqueyeoop.

Onkatuk aadchiminneadt *Sabbath dayeu*, wonk nanohkog up Barnum kah wame wweatchiminaſh chikohtaaſh.

Howae ahtuſkau, mo chekit nompe adchont Sabbath dayeu. Un nittamwiſſoh neechaub,

chauh, kah mukkí uppuhkuk, mehtauogash kah wussinittoon ogqueneunkquoáash annumwut, kah ogquohpoſit adchauſhimwut,

Hohchewontamwuttumwuſſis wanahtahwhont hashabpoh (ut *Kingſtat* ut *Franceut*) *Anno* 1559. anakauſeup Sabbath dayeu, nagum kah wunnukſquomoh, ogqueneukquoáe noowausohhamoomoo en hashabput. Qut matta chikohtano: wonk Sabbath dayk anakauſhettit, wonk ſohhamoomoo nooteau kah wutchikoſwoh qut teanuk onteau. Kah aſquam amamukook mat pohquenumoounat Sabbath, qut wonk anakauſhettit Sabbath dayk, neit ſohhamoomoo nooteau, chikkoſſum week, kah choowoshwau neh matcheſeae mittamwuſſiſſoh, kah neeſoooh ummukkiyeumoh, newaj nuppehettit na wonk keſukok qut paſuk peiſſes ut cradleut, mo neemskauau, kah pohquohwhunop.

Anno. 1582. *Jan.* 13. Ut *Paris Garden* Sabbath dayk, mekonittenheaog moſquoh, teanuk tahshunkquttahhegash pokshaash, shwoſuk tahſuog nuppoog, kah monaog noowhumwetahwhutcheg. Wutamomuwaonk God neg anue weekontogeg tahnoochee weekontamoongash Sabbath dayk, onk neit wowuſſumonat God.

Monaash chikkoſſue oſittumoongash God, nawhutche otanahtu uttoh adt pohquae nishke. teauhettit ukkeſukkodtum Lord.

Stratford kishke *Avon*, neeſit nompe chikkohſeup ut ukkeſukkodtumut Lord, nannaunne newuche pohquenumwog, ukkeſukkodtum Lord, kah jishantamwog wuttinnoowaonk God kohkootomauut nashpe Manittowoshpoh.

Teverton ut *Devonſhire* (nuttah ſokſquoshau mequontamon) moochekit nompe aushkomoog, nashpe wunnohtompeantogomoh, wutch uppoquenumoonganoo Sabbath, nahnaunne newutche kodtauwompaſuonk na wonk keſukok, nohtompeantog noowau, ne teagwe mishe wuſſalamatahhoowaonk God pish kenuhkuhkonkquunneau, noh nohtompeantog napuk; ut *April.* 3. *Anno.* 1598. God mohtuppanum (ut papaume halfe an hower)

hower) naſhpe unkquene unkquodte nœteau, mamuſſe otan, webe peantamwaekonmuk, kah wuſſittumwae kommuk kah matchekue wetuomaſh, yaue paſukoe weetuomaſh moeu chikohtaaſh.

Napanna tahſhinchag miſſinninnuog chikkoſſuog, kah wonk ayimohttit yeu keitotan, naboyaue kodtumœuk, ut 5 *Auguſt* 1612 mamuſſeotan wonk chikohtop, Webe Schœlekomukquaſh, kah ogguhle matchekue wetuomaſh, nag pogkenumwog mat naumœog wunnutcheg God.

Napehnant God waantamwabeont, oſœwunnumwehettit kodtauwompaſue ukkeſukkodtumœu, ne pohquenumwahikquehettit Sabbath day. Wame waantamwehettich, kah ammomonach, quetamohettich uſquogquohtomuaongaſh, *Jer.* 17. 7, Kah wunnamptaaahettich uſquohhodtumwaeneumoh woh wunnihettit, 1 *Chron.* 28, 20.

Monataſh onkatoganaſh uſhuaongaſh papaume œſittumoe ſaſamatahwhaongaſh God neh pohquenumunitche Sabbath day, yeuſh matta tepenumœumunœog, chepſhadtauun-t kuttah wutch pohquenumunat Sabbath, neit ouſuh, kah pagwodche woh God teanuk kuttaſamatohuk uſhuae chepſhannonat onkatogig.

God nwhutche ſaſamatahwhau yeu ut muttaohket, kenahtinnukquna nonut uttoh woh an ſaſamatahwhont ut chippiohsomukqut niſhnoh howane pohquenumunin Sabbath.

Yeu nuttin provyeuin Sabbathe naumamituonk mesiyeno, kah wutch adt oſœwunnumuk wutch neſauſuk tahſhitquinogkodtut, en negonne weekœe keſukok, ne wutuſſeonk Chriſt kah wut Apoſtleſumoh.

Qut God aninnumatuont *Jewſoh* wuttinnaumatuonk kœtnehteœop ut naumatuonganit, monaaſh Ceremoniſaih, nish webe wadchikish Jewſehtu, onk woh ukkiſhpinuh menuhke nanawehteanunat naumatuonk.

Kœtnehteau negonohtag wuttinnaumatuonk *pohquohwhunnaongan* œ *wutch Egypt*, kuhkinneauſuonganuœut, *pohquohwhunnaongano wutch*

Chepiobkomuk, naſhpe Jeſus Chriſt. Koot-nehteau nappanna adtahſhe wuttinnaumatuonganit, *ſepe pomantamunat ut Cananne ohkeit*, kohkinneatuonganuog *ummicheme pomantamatuonganuog ut keſukqut*.

Kootnehteau nequtta adtahſhinnuog naumatuonganit, *quſſe meechinat muſqueheonk kah mat ſohſquoſhunkeu weyaus*, wabeſeheonaoont wame milliammnuog ſhuhkonat.

Kootneheop mämuſſe wuttinnaumatuonguh a *tappadſohauſuonk*, nah ukkiſhpinnonat mequa-
a *Num.* 15. 38. nuniouat naumatuonk.

Kootnehteop yauunnuook naumatuonganit.

Negonne, neele *piskinnumoe* b *ſepbauſuongaſh*,
b *Num.* 28. 9, 10. nahtuhkonat nummennuhke wowuſſumaonk Sabbath.

c *Exo.* 35. 2. *Nahohtoeu*, *mat* c *nœtahteauanat*: kah d *mat nadtuppanunat*, kenahtinnukquunanonut nuppan-
d *Exo.* 16. 23. nuppeveue ohtoonganun keſukqut.

Deut. 5. 6 Wonk natwontaſh, ceremoniſaſh ahquohtah, naumatuonk ne adt kootnehteomuk, matta ahquohtano. Negonne, napanna, nequtta menuhkohtaaſh yeu pajeh. Netatup Sabbath menuhkohteau, tokonogque wuſ-ceremoniaſh amaunumun. Wame ceremoniaſh ahquohtaaſh, naſhpe uppeyaonk Jeſus Chriſt. Neane onkauohtammohkomœmœuk naſhpe muhhog. Qut Sabbath kukqutumunah wutch wuſke kutchiſſik aſquam ceremoneihnog. Kah ne naſhpe naumatuonk, wame wunneechanoh *Adam*, kuſpiſſuog nanawehtinneat wunneetupanatamwe auwohſinoonk en Godut, mehquanumonat kezhukqhettichehe, kah uppohquohwuſſuaenumœuh, kah yeu ut, matta ceremoniyeuœu.

Chan-

Channantamoongash papaume Sabbath.

Chan. 1. PAul auskomau Galathianſoh, newutche kuhkinneaſupanneg keſukodtash, kah keſukkſhoh, kah ahquompiyeuaſh, kah kodtumoaſh. Gal.4. 10.

Kenamp thamouſh Paul matta auwuttamoo Chriſtiane Sabbath, newutche ne ukkuhquttumunah ut wame moeuwehkomonganehtu, ut Galatia, kah nagum Paul wunnauwehrinneah. Qut webe auwuttam ukkeſukodtumoash Jewſog nish ahquohtagkupath. 1 Cor. 16.1 & 14.17. Act.20.7. Col 2. 11. Levit. 23. 37,38.

Chan. 2 Wonk Paul noowau, kowan auskomukoohteok papaume meetſuongaſh, wuttattamoongaſh, aſuh wunneetupanatamwe keſukod, aſuh wuske nepauz, aſuh Sabbath dayaſh. Col 2.16.

Kenamp thamouſh Ne noowau papaume Jewſe wuſſabbast umash, kah matta papaume Chriſtiane Sabbath.

Chan. 3. Wonk Paul noowau, paſuk anuwontam paſuk keſuk, onkatuk wuttatupponkamun wame. Rom.14.5

Kenamp thamouſh. Ne chanantamoonk matta ut nathaue Jewſog kah Gentilſog, qut ut nashaue noochumweſitche, kah menuhkeſit.heg Chriſtianſog Rom.15.8

Menuhkeſuog nanawehteoog Chriſtiane Sabbath qut noochumweſuog aſquam wutuſſeneau qut nanawehteopanneg Jewſe Sabbath. Kah noowau Paul ahque ne wutch pogkenook, qut attumunok, kah kuhkootomok, kah chequenehtog, oo pajeh nupwethanit.

Sampwe nanawehteauunat ukkesukkodtum Lord.

NEEnash nashpe nóneetupanatamwehteomun ukkesukkodtum Lord.

Negonne, wob nutanwobsinumunwutch wame nanwe. Wuttinneunuhkáusue mutaohke pissaumatmongash Nahehtoeu, auwobkonat mamusse nutanwobsinnówonganun webe wowussumonat God, kah webe nish ussenat wadtaumoogish Nashauanittowepomantamóonganit.

Negonne.

Exod. 31. 13. Nanwe anakausuongash, nish woh ahquetcauogish, nish wame muttaohke anakausuongash.

Nabnaunne. 1. Wutch wame nuttinanakausuonganunonash, nux, *keponumunat ne adtepenumuk.*

2. *Weassunat*

2. *Weaſſunat*, tahnœche aſuh anakauſue pummuwanonittinneat, God annœteamœ puppinaſhim woh anwohtin Sabbath dak, onk woh mat woſketomp wutanwohteaunuh. Kah mat ſampwe anakauſuwaheaan, ummiſhannomœonganœ puppinaſhumwog, pish kœwaabehtunkqun ut wuſſittumwae keſukkodtut. Kah wonk neg mahtthadtunkeg ahquompi wunnœwhoſinneat, aſuh onagkenat ogque *Jezebel*, yeug nileog wutanakauſuonk. Mattannit ut ukkeſukkodtumut Lord. *Exod.* 31: 15. *Eze.* & 34. 21. *Neh* 13. 15 *Ier* 17. 21 22, 27. *Deut.* 5. 14 *Rom.* 8. 22 *Deut.* 25. 5 1 *Cor.* 9. 9. *Neh.* 13. 15, 16, 19.

3. Kodtauwompaſinneat, *Sabbath days* nemutcheſeonk, God mœchekit nompe ſaſamatahwhau nashpe nœteau, weſauſhaonk kah tomogkon.

4. Nanwe bœkaſh ogketamunat, webe Bible, kah onkatoganash Manittoe Bœkaſh. *Nummiſhe weekontamumunut ukkeſukkodtumat Lord.* *Rev.* 1 19

Woh kutahquanahkaus, onk God woh anakauſu ut kuttahhut. God matta woh annantamœ Sabbath daye kutanuhamonteaongash, pish ogqueneunkqued ut Goldum *Achan* wuttohqunnumunah aveuuhkone wutannœteamœonk God, kah ne uppaudtauun nœtae muſquanittamœe umpatanittœonk God ut wame ne ahtunk. Chriſt wuſſohhœtahwhop, neh adtoanitcheh, kah kodtauwompaſinitche, ut Templeut God. Nétatuppe pish wunnamuhkut ſaſamatahwhoh neh adtonitcheh kah kodtauwompaſinitcheh Sabbath daeu, nag kommœtomâod Godoh.

5. *Ogkeſuuneat* aſuh *toh anippompimuk* wunanakauſuonzam quihtinittimuk, anue mœcheke tahnœcheyeue pompœongash, yeuſh mœcheke amaunumœmœ metah wutch Godut, onk anakauſuonk, ne aſemœuk. Noh weeteanummat God, noh weekontam wunneetupantam-

wahtinneat ukkeſukodtum Lord.

Ne miſſe womoauſuonk pogkodchimáe miſſinnin peyout Sontim weekit, ſealhamunat wutahquontamoaonk. Noh moocheke mahſhinad, peyont ponaſkehtuwae weetuomut, noh woh pannuppe keteaheau. Mahtthadtauwaen noh meechik wanaſquaſh pigſe meetſuonk, paont wuttblumut oſhoh, na ut meechinat pomantamwáe petukqunneg. Noh tamhoadt nuppoongane mataunchemookaonk nootamunat, qut nootamun wutch God ut wunaunchemookaonk papaume ahquontamoadtin, kah micheme pomantamonk

Isa 58. 13, 14. Pſal. 37. 4.

Unnanumadt kubhog aſuh kittinninneum pompinneat, neit nenaj ut neputta tahſhe quinogkodtut niſh kuttaibeit, qut ahque ne naj ut ukkeſukkodtumut Lord, ne matta kuttaihe.

Ut Sabbath dayut weekontamaheukkon muhhog, webe ne woh ad weekontamwahit keteahogkou wauſſumonat God.

6 Sabbath dak *wuſſaumepookon*, kah *wuſſaume wuttattamookon*, newutche ne nuppootteaoomoo merah, kah kodtukquomuwahuwau ut muhpuhkukqut, teaogge keteahogkou Sabbath dak.

Epheſ. 5. 18, 9.

7. Weogquttukkon *muttaoke ahunagiſh*, yeu moocheke wuttamteomoo Sabbath daywe uſſeongaſh onk ne t anakauſinneat, newutche paſuk nuſſu woh anakauſu kah woh wunne natwontim, qut matta ne nano nanwe keketoohkonat.

Rom 3. 11 Deut 28. 47 Iſa 58. 13.

Noh webe anwoſhit wutch anakauſinneat, wutogque nanawehtin puppinaſhimwut, qut nntanwehſinoonk woh nnih ut Godut, kah nutanakauſuonganun uſſenat wame Sabbath daywe prantamweſeongaſh. Sabbath daywe muhhogkoe miſhadtuppoongaſh matta wunneganaſh, iſhkont oqqueneunkquſſuog, neg naumatat pitcheg meetſuneat kah wuttattaminneat, kah neepoog pompinneat, an matchuk pummukon onk anaſkhomun Sabbath dak.

1 Cor. 10 7 Exod 31. 9 28, 29. Pſal. 61,

Yeu

Yeuyeu ut œweſuongann malungkenuk God noh anwohſukup, mahche kezteunk kefukquaſh kah ohke, kah ut œweſuonganit wunnaumonuh Jeſus Chriſt noh manouhuk ummoeuwehkomunk, noh paſweſe pish paont ut uhqueneunk quodte wuſſittumoe kefukodtut, wuſſumonat nish noh howan neane noſweetaminit wuttinnaumatuonk, kummeechumuhzonth ken agketamaniſh yeuſh kuttowongaſh, neanpish nampœhaman, ut anaquabit Chriſt, kah wame œneetupanatamwe Angelſumoh ne kefukok, pahke kah menuhke natwontath, ſun God woh wutapeneamunaſh yeuſh Sabbath dayweſeongaſh? ogaeſuonk, ſeſeganumoonk koueonk, nanwe pomuſhaonk, adchaonk, omaonk, tahnœche keketœkaonk, tahnœche ketœhomaonk pumukaonk, anishhamoonk, kepenumoonk?

Aſt 17. 31. Rom 2. 13 &c 2 Theſ. 2. 8. &c.

Woh mo toh nutuſſumun Sabbathdayeu, qut webe wowuſſumonan God, kah ne woh waj wanumwkqueog God. Woh mo toh nutuſſenan Sabbathdaeu, qut ne woh peantamauogkut God, onk woh wunnanumukqun.

Nœtamœk kah nummukſhunk woi matcheetoe matcheſecheg woi ken tœquodtik wuttah, mo waamattam teag. Kutahto nequtta tahchikquinogkod, ne woh adt uſſean wame kutanakauſuongaſh, kah wame kukkefukkodtumaſh nomwohta monamteaonk, kah œwomoanſuonk Chriſt, noh yeu pajeh wadchanukquean wutch chepiohkomuk. Qut onch kenœnunum nauwanumun kenishkeneungque kuttah aninnumauonat God paſuk kefuk ut paſuk weekat uttoh adt woh wowuſſumadt God, tokonœque œwadchanumon yeu paſuk kefuk, kah kutannœnuk ne kuttit wowuſſumonat, pagwodche yeuyeu kutahanehtamun, kah mat toh kuttintupantœmœun, kah Mattannit kutaninnumunk jishantamunat.

Qut mehquontaſh, noadt ummoeuwehkomunk God wunnamptauup, nahohtoeu uppiyaonk Chriſt pish n nih ut ukkefukkodtumut LORD: ut-goh pish wuttin oggnhſe wunniyeuonk neg namhitcheg

hitcheg ut ſeſegenamunat ut pompinneat, ut matcheſeonganit, Lord kod nameheont ut pean, tamweſeonganit, kah wowuſſummonat. Niſhkeneunkquſſenin woh anue kodtantam nameheonat appeſittukquſſinne peantamunat, onk neit pompinneat kah matcheſeonganit.

Aſquam nunnukſhoog, neit nano mehquontamook matcheſeog kah pompeog Sabbath dayeu: kutit pompimwoo wuſſâpinuk pohſohtheganit, kah matta kowahteoomoo howan negonne petſhont, kah mahche petſhóan, matta annooſuonganinno, maſugkenean, aſub peiſſeſean.

Rev 22. 11. Qut mat teag nupweſhanukoman, neit kutſinſh, ne anoowadt John. *Noh niſhkeneunkquſſit, noh niſhkeneunkquſſitch.*

Nahobtoeu.

Sabbattee anwoh ſinoonk niſhwe chippiyeuoo uſſeonk.

1. Aſquam moopmuk.
2. Moemuk.
3. Mahche moemuk.

Aſquam moemuk Sabathdaweſeonganash

1 *Aſquam waſonkup Laſt dak*, ahquanskaukeh, onk woh mo kummoocheke ſauunnumwaash kah kuttah woh quzgwaſhweeu nanaweh teou Sabbath day. Matta yeu in quagwaſh wean,

wean, woh kummœcheke kodtukquom, appean ut anaquabit God. *Woh adt nœtaman uttoh Naſhquanit anont mœuwebkomonk*, kah ken, wutch kukketeahogkou, kenœnumum tahſtikquain.

Kah yeu nathpe *God miſhananumou, nœeuwebkomunk neuantam*, kah ken *woh kutakodj*. Newaj nœwadt God *mehquontaſh nanawehtinneat Sabbath aſq papeyomunq gkup*. Quagwolhwinuſh kuttah ponunuh wame wuttaminatamœonk, ne wadtamchikqueog *ſohſumwaheonat God ne kejukok*. *Rev.* chap 2. & 3.

Newaj God anue mœcheke keotnum yeu naumatuonganit onk neit onkatoganaſh, anœwadt, mehquontaſh. Wuſſontimomun annœnont wuttinninneumoh piogque uſſeongaſh, qut nahnanune paſuk, ſun woh mo womoauſue kah noſwehtœmoe wuttinnumin menuhke ne nanawunnumœun. *Iſai.* 26, 2. *&c* & 58, 13. *&c.*

Moſes kuhkœtomanupp miſſinninnuh mehquontamuna Sabbath aſh papeyomunœgkup. *Exod.* 16 22. *&c.*

Noadt wunneetoog anaſkhamwenuog ahquanaſkhamwog, weetuonanakauſitcheg ahquanakauſuog ſhepſehtu, kah nœche peantamwog, kah opketamwog, quagwaſhwehtamunat wuttah Sabbattoouut.

2. *Ne nohkeg wunneetupanatamuce, kah qattianumoe auwohteaſh kœwiſq*; onk woh pahke keneepoweh kukketeahogkou, ut anaquabit God.

3. *Nompoae omohkiſh Sabbath dak*, nompoaeh onk onkatogiſh keſukodtaſh, newurche anue wanegukiſh woh kutuſſem yeu keſukok; God noh anue wunneetœe kuſſontimom, kah wutanakauſuonk anue wunnegen anakauſuonk, kah noh woh kœne onkquatonk. *Exo.* 5. 15; 1 *Cor* 7. 5. *Gen.* 25. 2. *Theſ* 4. 3 1 *Sam*, 21 5.

4. Mahche omohkean natwontaſh, yeu keſukok mos nuttom wunneetupanatamwe a yeuonganit, kah ut anaquabit wunneetupanatamwe God. Kah wunneetupanatamweſeongaſh woh nutuſſenaſh, qut nen woi nunniſh kegeunkqus. God wunnaumun nuttah, kah *Exod.* 9. 16, 1 *Sal* 19. 13 *Eccleſ.* 5. 4

ſekeneam wame eiantukeiyeſſonk kah niſkeneunk-quſſuonk. Aſquam moemuk mehquontaſh uttoh an matcheſean ne week, kah ſampoaſh ut anaquabit God, kah peantaſh wutch ahquontamoadtuonk naſhpe Jeſus Chriſt, kah wunnohkos God ut Chriſt ut. Quoſhom *God* nano koonepomantamunat, wutche peantaſh nano moocheke wunneetupantamoonk. Peantaman *God* onk woh kutanninnumunk nootamun wuttinnowaonk *God*. Onk woh *God* kutaninnumunk wunneetupanatamwe meechinat ummiſhadtupoonk Chriſt. Ne keſukok meeckimuk peantamwanſh noh kohkootomwehteadt. Kah yeu annen peantaſh.

2 Cor. 4. 3.

Sabbath daywe nompoae peantamoonk.

Pſal. 91. 1, 2, 5. WOi *quanunk quapit Lord*, michemappuenum Manittoomun, *wame kutanakauſuongaſh ſohſumweyeanoaſh, kut tenamtamoongaſh m Dnoiseuaſh, ne anue wunnegenuſſeonk waeenodtumunat k Dwweſuonk, kah wahieauwahuwonat k Dwomoauſumk nompoaeu, ut k Dneetupantamwe Sabbath dayut.* Newurche yeu kuttinnaumatuonk woh noneetupantamwahtomun yeu keſukok ut koowowuſſumitteaonganit. Onk woh nummeliquontamumun yeu keſukok kummiſhanakauſuongaſh, kezteomuk muttaok naſhpe kuttinnowaonk, manouwhomuk woſketomp naſhpe kummohtommegittoom Jeſus Chriſt.

Woi Lord, nuſſamp Dam. miſſugken Donk, menukkeſuonk, ſohſuoonk, kah ſohkuſuonk yeuſh kuttaiheaſh; niſh noh teag ut keſukqut kah muttaohket kuttaiheaſh kehtaſſ Dtamoonk kuttaihe. Weenauaeuonk kah quttiauttuonk niſh oom Dwaſh kuhhogkaſ.

1 Chron. 29. 14 &c.

kat, kenanawunnum wame, menuhkeſuonk kah monaneteaonk obtaash kenutchegan it. Newaj waeenodtum kœwetuonk woi num-Manittœm, kuſſohſumoe weſuonk nœwoweenodtum, newutche monaneteae kukkœtnumah yeu Sabbath en nukkeſukodtumut, tokonogque nen kuttummunge kah niſhkeneunkque matcheſeaen.

Woi ketukque Nœthun kœwehquetumouſh, waj Jeſus Chriſt kenuppœwonukœwonganun, kah waj wutomohkuonk Chriſt, ne mamuſſe moeuwenkomonk waeenomit yeu keſukok, ahquontamah wame nunniſhkeneunkque matcheſeongaſh, kah wompuaheh nashpe œſqheonk Jeſus Chriſt, nah mat chochohkeſue kut-Lamb, [*Neit ſampœaash kukkemeyeue matcheſeongaſh, kah ne toh kummat heſeonk ne week*] *nah amaunuk ummatcheſeongaſh mattack.*

Kenanauanittœm nano mœcheke ſohkadj nummatchekodtantamœongaſh, onk woh nœſkhit neaunak kuttinnuſſuonk, onk woh *wuske pomantamoe kœwowuſſumſh.* Kah newutche kummonaneteae aninnumaiin yeu keſukok, kenanompaſſumſh, wunnohteah nukketeahogkou en Godut. Aninnumah ſampwutteahae aiuſkoiantamunat, kah ſealhaſh kutahquontamaiyeuonk yeu keſukok. Mehquontamwaheh nehenwonche kenutcheg œſukuhumunah yeu anœtteanœ- *Joh. x. 29.* onk, onk woh yeu keſukok nummiſſantam kummiſhanakauſuongaſh kukkezteauonk, kah kummanouhuwaonk, kah woh nehtuhto wahteauun t, kah nanawehteauunat wame onkatoganaſh kuttinnaumatuongaſh.

Kah paſweſe neepauean ut anaquabean, ut peantamwae kommukqnt, nt kenugke kummiſſinninneumut, *nompeae ſeihaujue peantamunat, kah nœtamunat kuttinnœwaonk kukk tomoadtin, nœtamunat uttoh Naſhauanit woh anukqueg:*

Neit ahque ogqueneunkquorch nummatcheſeongaſh matokqſut, kuppahhamœmœut nuppe *Mat. 13. 4* antamôongaſh aſpemœut en kuhhogkat, aſuh *&c.* kummonaneteaonk kah kœneetupantamôonk, nœ- *Luk 8. 5.* ketunkqunat. Qut kuttinœwaonk petutte

omœutch

omœutch ut nuttahhut, nummehquontamœ-woi LORD, nunnukſhae nummehquontam, niſhwe chippag wunne wuſkannemunneaſh, pogkiſhinneaſh mataohkir. Woi nuttah ahque *ogqueneunkquitch mayut*, ne newutche menuhk, kah aſœtumœ matta unkkumœunœ wuſkannew, no pajeh paont Mattannit, kah kummœtuk. Nuttah ahque *ogqueneunkquotch quſſukquange ohkit*, ne wekontamwe nœtog paſweiu, qut quenau wuttamehpunomuk wutch Chriſt, kah wuttinnaunchemœukaonk, penuſheau. Nuttah ahque ogqueneunkquotch *haſſunekouſſe ohkeit*, naſhpe *muttaohke wuttambuuongaſh*, *kah aſœkekodteamœ weenauectuonk nuppoſquodt auœmœ wuttinnœwaonk kah matta meechumehteauouun*.

Col. 4. 2. *Act* 26. 18 Qut woi *ogqueneunkquſſittei* œnohkeit, onk woh ſampwutteahae *nunneœtam kukkuttœonk*, *onk woh* nœwehtamun *kah woh* nœwadchanumun, *onk woh manunne nummeechumukkonukqun*. Wohwunuſh kuhkœtomwehteae wuttœn kittiaum noh kuhkœtomwehteadt, woſhwunnumunat nuſkeſukqunnonaſh, onk woh nukquinnuppemun watch pohkenahtu, *en wequeiyeuut*, *kah wutch ummenukkeſuonganit Mattannit*, *en Godut*, *onk woh nuttattumunnumumun ahquontamoadtin nummatcheſeengaſh. kah ebtoonk ut kenugke neg waneetupantamwaheicheg naſhpe wunnamptauaonk Chriſt*

1 *Theſſ.* 5. 12. *Heb.* 13. 17 *1 Cor.* 11. 20. *Eph.* 3. 10. *1 Pet.* 1. 12 Aninnumah kitteimonteanittuonk onk woh noſwehtam wuttinnœwaonk GOD, naneeſwe chepihanukquean naſhpe kummuſquantamóonk; kah taphikquean naſhpe kommonaneteaongaſh, onk woh nœwomon noh kohkeotomwehheadt, wutche wutantauſuonk, newutche aſkuhwhonau nuketeahoakou. Kah woh nœnompagunumunk Chriſtut, kittummonteanumeh onk woh quttianumoe kah waantamwe nutuſſem ut wunneetupanatamwe mukkinneonganit. Onatuh anaquabean kah ut anaquabhettit kut Angelſumog nanauheh wutch kodtukquominеat, kah wutch nanwanittamunat kah watch muttaohke ahenagiſh.

Wunneetupantamwah nummehquontamoonk, onk woh nukquoſhwop wohtamunat, kah woh

menuhke

menuhke nummehquontam yeush wunne kuhkoo-tomwehteaongash, nish woh kuhkoo-tomoadtim-ukish nashpe kooneetupanatamwe kuttoo wonganit, kah woh nashpe kenathauanittoom, wunnoswehta-munash wutche nuskuhqutteamoonk, kah wutch nuttaphetteaonganit onkapumaan. Wutch nuppomushae samu anoonganit, kah wutch koo-wesuongane sohsumoonk. Kah yeu ketukok (matcheetoog matshadtauhettit ut matcheseong-ane weekontamoonganit) woh nummahtshadtoun, *neant noswehtamoe kittinneum, ut wunneetupantam-we kowuwussamaonganit wutche kowesuongane soh-sumoonk.* Ona woh mo nutuslen nehenwon-che nutanakausuongash, kah woh mo nummissun-tamoo, nehenwonche nuttehantamoongash, kah woh mo nussu-tahnoche kuttoowongash. Kah nahnaunne woh nuppogketamunish wame mat-cheseongash. Onk woh nowhammattam ut nuttahhut, waj kutchissik ne michemohtae Sab-bath ne woh nanauwehteau ut kesukqut, ut ke-nugke kooneetupantamoomog, kah kut-Angelsu-mog, wutch kowoweenomitteaonganit ut kum-michemohtae kutaslootamoonganit michemc, wan e yeush wutch hohpu e kenanampassumoush ut o-wesuonganit Lord Jesus noh kenootamwantshik-queog. Kah aninnumah peantamunat ne wunnegen Peantamoonk ne kuhkootomuskqueog Christ. *Isa.18.13.* *Isa.66.23.*

Noshun Kesukqut, &c.

Yeu in keme quagwosh wesh kuhhog, neir, (nowekitaman) wehkom wame neadtahthinun-nean, ogketash Chapter, kash moeu peantamook ne aseanish nish noh kesukod. Kah yeu nehquontash, pakoditteaush yeush wetuomne peantamaongash. Onk kutaumwoo Sabbath day kommukqut, asquam papeantamwahettegkup ne matta nanoog, keekoe peantamoongash kon-tamehik wutch peantamwaekomunkque peantam-doonk. Kah ne aóog, weadtimuk God kah wuttinnowaonk, kah nussissaan, yeush pa-gamme natwontash.

Kah

Natwontamœongash óan peantamwae kommukqut.

*Pſal.*10.4. 1. MEhquontash yeuyeu kutom ummiſſe kommukqut LORD, peantamoe kenœnonat miſlugken GOD, kah nœtauonat GOD kukkenœnuk nashpe wuttinnœwaonk onk woh kuttattumunum œnaneteaonk ut kukketeahogkounit, onk wunnantam wame muttaohke kutanakauſuongash.

2. Us kuhhog, ne aóss, *neane abtuk ſauunuk konkkuttœg ne nuttin nuttah kukkodtantumuk woi God, nukketeabogkou kuhhutt n Godub, pomantamwae Goduh, ahquompak woh nunneepoh ut anaœuabit God*, newutche, *paſuk keſukod weekit,*
*Pſal.*42. *aneukomœmD muttannongane keſukodtash woh toh*
1,2. *ut, nutanut kodtantam nanauſquontamon ut weekit*
& 84.10. *God, onk apinneat week cut matchek Dog, newaj*
& 5.7. *petuttei keekit ut miſhe kummonaneteaongaait, kah ut kDwabuſuounnunat k wowuſſumſh nogque kDneetupanatamwe Templeut.*

3. Petuttesah peantamwae kommukqut, nœwash ut kuttahhut, *uttoh an wabeſuongan uD yeu ayeuonk yeu wunnamuhkut, week God, kah keſukque Jquont wunnamukkut Lord yeu wuttappin,*
1 *Cor.*14. *Goa wunnamuhkut wuttapehtan yeuh miſſinninnub.*
25. Kah na appean, nDwash ut kuttahhut
Pſa. 26.8. *Lord n Dwomantam ayinnedt kekit kah ayeuonk ne*
obtag kukquttianumitteaonk, paſuk kukkodtanta-
Pſa 27. 6. *mouſe, onk wob nuttai keekit tabjohkepomantam,*
naumunat kDneetuonk, kah nat uwobtinai kut-
*Pſa.*27.5. *Temelum, newaj ſephiujee weekontamwe ſeph uſu-*
ongash, ut kekit: nukkuttuhhomau kah n wowcenow
*Pſa.*23.6. *Lord,* Nœtash nDwaztauatonkquſſuonk woi
Lord,

Lord, mannunnitteanunon. Wonk monanumeh kah noowtah, mat kuhsuke, monantteaonk kah womoanasuonk pish nutasuhkunk tisohke pomantam kah pish, nussepe pomantam ut wekit God.

Yeu uttean, kukquagwosuwehtau kuhhog, kah kenantawehteo kusseetash peinttean weekit GOD ne anoowadt *Solomon.* *Eccl.* 5. 21

Natohtoeu chippagish peantamwesseongash appean peantamwae kommukqut.

NOOche peintamuk, nebeuwonche kenatwontamoongash ponunish, kuttah mosoquehtauonch nohtompeantoogeh, kah moeuwehkomunkeh, newutch kenitau wame pasuk muhhog Christ. Kah newutche GOD wunohtoe Manityeuoo, kah kodtantam wunohtaunn wame teantezquashinish ut moeuwehkomonganit. Woh pasukqunnitteahae ussen, kah moeuwehkomonganne peantamweseongash publikyeuoash. Noh asoowtue pittuanumwit, unnantog nunnussu peantamoongash, anue menubkiyeuash onk publikee peantamoongash ut mamusse moeuwehkomonganit. *Solomon* nowau, *kogkushk wash tohbunnowonat ut moeuwehkomoonganit ut anaquabit God.* 1 *Cor.* 13. 12. *Act.* 1. 2. 46. & 9. 32. *Eccl.* 5. 1. *Ex* 46. 13. *Tsa.* 110.

Newaj moeuwehkomonk peantog, weeche peantash, moeuwehkomonk ketoohomont, weeche ketoohomush; kah papaume appesittukqussinoonk, neepoonk, kah nummatappuonk, neaunak wunohtoe wutusseonganoo moeuwehkomunk, wunohtoe wutusseonganoo moeuwehkomunk ne wonk kenussish, onk woh mo kostamekuwoh, kah

woh kenagwutiniteanum womonittuonk, kah woh kowauwam kenoſwehtamóonk.

Kuhkootomwehteaenin kuhkootomwehteadt mouninneau ne kummoocheke ahinnumunkqun nanauwuſſittamunat, kah amaunumoomoo nanwantamoongath. *Wuskeſuk uaſh wame apippanneg Synagogut kuhkinneauaog Chriſtoh kuhkootomwenteadt; kah wame miſſinninnuog wutaſukauoub, nootauahettit.* Mehquontaſh ken *paſuk Chriſt ukkodn tahtaeneumob, nehtuhtauunat wahteauunat wadchanitin.ag, naſhpe ahquonta noadtin matcheſeongaſh, naſhpe ukkutteamonteanittede mondneteaonk God, Luk. 1, 77.* Luk. 4. 20. & 19. 48.

Appean uſſchoolhuaonganit Chriſt, ahque ogqueneunkquſſish aſootue Schooluae mukkieſut, noh nagwatteae noatog, qut matta nohtuntauook. Noh kummuſquanum mukkies, kah Chriſt kummuſquanumuk.

Onk woh wutaiyeue kenootam, menuhke kuhkinneaſish.

1. *Ne anauwuttog Text, kah ne negonſhim uuk kah ne wuttatwam uuk.*
2. *Natwontaſh uttoh Naſhauanit konhook.*
3. *Mehquontaſh wutchippiyeumaſh Text.*
4. *Mehquontaſh kuhk utomwehteaonk, ennomatiyeuaſh, kah auwohteaongaſh.*

Yeu ne kuhkoonoadt kuhkootomwehteaonk, nickummatean mehquontamunat. Kah wame nohtompeantogig wunneſeog yeu uſſehettit.

Qut ſingkod yeu uſſenat, neit yeuih kuhkootongam mehquontaſh.

1. *Kuhkinneaſiſh wuske ne teag ne matta wohtam uohp negonaeu, kah tahattantamue mehquuntaſh.*

2. *Kuhkinneaſiſh teagwe matcheſeongaſh anaiantamuk niſh aſeauiſh, kah menuhke aiuaquantaſh.*

3. *Meh-*

3. *Kukkinneaſiſh teagwe wunneetupanatam-*
moongaſh wehquttumunkquean attumunumunat, kah
peantamau Chriſt, woh kittinnumunkqunat.

Wonk kuhkinneaſiſh uttiyeuſh wunanakeuſuongaſh
wehquttumunkquean, kah yeuſh zealouſue kah me
ſuhke uſſiſh. *Iſa. 2. 3.*
Act. 10. 8.

Nœramun, unnantaſh niſh noh kuttœonk 1 *Cor.* 13
huttitteam, kah unnantaſh, God kukkinnœnuk 25.
naſhpe woſſketompoh kah ahque weke nœtaſh ut *Gal.* 4. 14
kehtauogkut, qut wonk waamam Naſhauanit a- 1 *Theſ.* 2.
nakauſu ut kuttahhut. Newaj mœchekit 13. *Rev.* 2
nompe nœwomuk; *noh wohtauogkut nœtaj toh* 7. *Luk.* 24
Naſhauanit anontmoeuwehkemonguh. Wonk 32. *&* 11.
ſun matta nuttahkunnonaſh naſhqunnaunous, woſh 28.
wunnu unkqueog œſukuhwhongaſh God. Yeu in *Rom.* 16. 18
nœtamog, God quoſhauan koonanumukqunnao- *Deu.* 33. 2
ont. Yeu en nuttinne taphuae ſephauſinnean
en God ut ne ſampwi kuhkinneaſuonk yeuoh
wunneetupantamwaenin. Ne ſampwi kuh-
kinneaſuonk neh wutſ epſumoh Chriſt, ne pah-
ke kuhkinneaſuonk, noh pepenauut, ne ogque *Joh.* 10. 17
neunkquodt, moſogquehtamoe-mſqueheonk, ne *&* 8. 47.
moſogquehikqueog naſhananittue auwadtuonk, *&* 18. 37.
neemattinnonog kah neetompaſſumoneg ut Chriſt *Luk.* 8 28
ut, wunnaumonuh God yeu neruhtoe mehquon- *Mark* 3. 33
tamoonk.

Mahche kukkeetomoadtimuk, neit

1. OGque ſmaehkon paſkœgun tahſuog wache-
qutchég, neg matta tabattantamogeg.
Ahque monchiih nō pajeh mahche peantamuk, ketœhonomuk, kah wunnanittimuk. *Ezek.* 46. 12.
Kah nohtompeantog wunnanitteadt, neepauſh
neemunnumunat kutchippiyeum, kah ogque nœ- *Luk.* 10.
tah Chriſt nehenwonche konœnukqueau. 16.
Newaj nœwomœuk, noh nœtunkqueog, nun-
nœtunk, kah Sabbath wunnanittamun, newur-
dhe God ukkukquttumun ne keſakok, uttoh adt

n ſhpe wutto nœout nunnoltœmpeantegœmoh, piſh nnnanumman nmmiſſ nunnenmoh, nœ famoh eitit wuttinnœwaenk, kah ſubjunœwontamheitit œwe ſuonk.

Sabbath day webe ogqueneunkquodt onkatoganain keſukodtaſh. Qut newutche God utkuſquttumunah, kah wutchippinnumun watch wunneetupanatamwe anakanſuongaſh, newaj aneuh omœnœuk onkatoganath keſukodtaſh neane ut nmmiſſtruppoonk Chriſt. Ne petukquneg kah ne wine, ogqueneunkquodtaſh onkatukquneneganit kah wineut. Qut niſh peantamoe wunnanisſtamuk, neit aneuhkomœmœaſh onkatuk petukquneneg, kah wine.

Numb 6. 23,25.

2. Miſhadtoppumuk, peyauſh wuttablumut Lord, nashpe weſſeentamwaſhiaonk, niſh ainkotantamwuttrahoonk, kah wunnamptamœok, neit woh kuſſampoi meets kah wuttattam.

Kutcheſſummuonganuœk, pahtiſh, kah quttianumoe.

1. Neiſh, onk woh kenatitteam kukquttianittamoonk en ukkuquttumœonganit God.

2. *Nobobteen*, Onk woh kenatwontam kenehenwonche kummahche grafrubaus ut Chriſt kah kummequontamwatit kukquohomœongaſh Godut.

3. *Niſhwe*, Onk woh kuppeantamwanſh noh won kutchiſſumit, neane onkatogig Chriſtianſog, an peantamwanthikqueop kodchiſſumunumuk, kah peantamwenſhan onk woh attumunum nomuttrahae kutcheſſumoonk nashpe œſqkeonk kah wun Nashauanittœmoh Chriſt.

4. Onk woh kœweeche tabattantamau God ut moeuwehkomonganit, newutche onkatuk pompuhchaſuonk œſoſoqueheau Chriſtut.

5 Onk woh kukquſchteoh kuttah, uttoh an Chriſt wunnuppœonk wunnetauun matcheſeonk ut kuttahhut, kah uttoh an omohkinumuk en wuske pomantan œonganit nashpe wutomohhuonk Chriſt. Onk woh kœch tohpam niſh

que-

uenaohikqueaniſh, kah woh kuttabattantamau God, wutch ne wunnectupantamoonk; ne mahche attumunuman.

6. Nahtahkonut ken kuschippinnineum ut ummoeuwehkomonganit Chriſt, kah kœweetœwadteam moſogquehtauont onatuk.

3. Pumminnumuk, nanouwe mat wohquontamoe pummiinuuh, neane God wunnaumukquean. 2 Cor 6 4; & 9 5, 6, 7. &c.

Yeu wehque peantamweſeongaſh ut peantamwae kommukqut.

Niſhwe chippe peantamœſeongaſh mahche moemuk.

Uhkean en kekit, ogguhſe natwontaſh niſh mahche nœutmaniſh, ogque uſſiuh pahkeſue puppinaſhimwut, neg kohkodhœkeg. Quſhkeahtouſh en kummequontamœonganit niſh nœutamaniuh ut peantamwaekommukqut. it appeſetukquſſiuh, kah quinnupiniuh wsme peantamunat, peantamau God œnantamunat niſh nœutamaniſh, ſampwutteauunat kutuſeongaſh, kah weekontamwaheonat kuttah, yeu naſhpe woh kutadtahto wuttinnœwaonk ut kuttahhut; kah nõ pajeh yeu unniineat, nunnukquodt ne woh adt Mattannit kommœtuk, kah nœwanteomun ne wadchiimuk. Kah meetſean quttianumoe peantamœuk, kah mehqoontaſh nawhutche matcheue Chriſtianſog kœwehpumukqunneau, tapeteauunat wuttahhoo, kah ogque uſſiuh *Job matta nuſſu meehœo; qut matchekuog kah towwieſog wehpumuk.* Nu Lordumun Chriſt yeu nutannœnukqunnan, *Luke* 14.23. aſuh nawhutche kummeetſuonk negonſhhuaſheg neg mahchinacheg, kah

Lev 11.3. *Pſal* 119. 11. *Mat.* 13.9

Job 31.17, 18. *Heſt* 9.21. *Deut.*15. 10. *&c. Matth.* 25. 35, *&c.*

kah mat wameechuminegig, newutche yeu pauc-
tauomoo wunanittuonk ut wame kutanakauſuong-
anit, kah yeu wutch ompetak, pish moocheke
tapheau kukketeahogkou, onk neit yeu an tape-
teauad wuhhogkuh. Chriſt pish unnukquean,
ken wanaumonche wunneechanoh God, nukkodtup-
up kah kutaſſamip, &c. *kah newutche kuttinhean*
peiſſiſſit neemat, nutoqque weekomamwahikqun, o-
natuh anhean.

Mahche meetſimuk, kah tabattantamuk,
wehkom wame kutteateaſhiyeuoonk. Natoo-
Ac.17.11 tomau toh en mehquontamwehettit, woweenom
Heb.5.14. neg waneſecheg, ahque miſhanantamwah noo-
Mat.6 30 chumweſitcheg, qut aninnuman, natinnehaſh ut
Jam.5.13 Bibleut profyeuongaſh nob kohkootomwehteadt
Deut.7.30 auwohteadcheh. Yeuſh ſuffekqthitteaſh ut um-
Heb.6.1. mequontamoonganoout, neit ketoohamook.
Kah wamit ahquompi, kuhkootomau Catechiſa-
onk.

Kah natinneakontaſh Catechiſae proofsaſh,
yeu woh negehteaoomoo kowohwohtamoonk, kah
Heb.5.14. kutaninnumunkqun mehquontamunat, ot niſh noh
unnanakauſuonk, nag waeekontogig wunanakau-
ſuenuog.

Qut mehquontaſh kenuppe monchenat en
Pſal 92.5 peantamwackommukqut, aſquam noochè pean-
& 19.2. tamoomuk, kah na ut qattianumwe uſſish, neane
&c. & 8. aſq puhſhaquog.
12. &c. Mahche peantamuk, wame quſhkek keekoo-
Rom.1,19 out, kah qattianumwe uſſek webe peantamweſe-
20. ongaſh no pajeh machemoouk Sabbath day.
Kah yeuſh, aiuh netatup yeuſh woh kutuſſenaſh.

1. Natwontamoe pomuſſaſh Cchardut,
aſuh ohteuhkonit, kah *moninneaſh wutanakauſu-*
ongaſh God. Niſh noh oaas ne bookoou uttoh
Iſa.40.26 woh adt ogketamun oowaaniaoonk *God, unme-*
nuhkeſuonk oonenebuaonk, *kah ummonaneteaonk*
Pſalm.8. *God.* Matta howan woh yeuſh ukkezteuunaih,
eianagiſh, waonegugiſh, maskitteuoo gish &c.
Webe ſohſumoe num Maritoomun.

Nak

2. Natwontash ꝏneetꝏonk *God*, noh yeush kezteunk kꝏnenehikqunnanonut.

3. Wqgkonunush kuttah, kah onkatogig wuttahhꝏwash monchanatamunat *God ummenuhkesuonk ꝏnenchuwaonk, kah ummonaneteaonk*, kah wnilum kuhhog mat kuttabattantamweninnuꝏh, mat wuttinneumuhkauoadt GOD, nashpe yeush wame. *Mat.25.35 Jam.5.14. &c.*

4. Howae mahchinadt asuh wuttamehpunidt, natauwah penuanittehettit howanig wunohteah.

Nishwe chippe anakausuongash wah ussinash Sabbath dayeu.

1. PEantamwesеongash, kah wame eiyane usseongash nogque en Godut, tokonogque muhhogkꝏe anakausuonganuꝏk, ut agwe naumatuonganit, sephausuenuog anakausupanneg nohshahetvit kah wanteauhettit sephausuongash Christianfog ut agwe wunaunchemꝏkaonganit noadtit auog adt wowussumut GOD yeu Sabbath daye pomushaonk Ne tatuppeyeuo noh Shunamit, noh pomushadt Sabbath dayeu nꝏtauont quoshodtumwaenuh kuhkꝏtomwehteadt, newutche matta kuhkꝏtomwehteaennunꝏh ne wadohkit. Kah kuhkꝏtomwetesen kosittae anakausit, asauunuk, yeu Sabbathdaywe anakausuonk, newutche waj wunneetupanatamweyeuꝏnk, ne wunneetupantamteaommꝏ anakausuonk. *Mat.1.15. Acts 12. 2Kin4.22 Mat. 22, 17,19. Num.10.2 3.*

Neane Temple wineetupantamwahteomꝏug gold, kah Altar waneetupantamwahteomꝏug magꝏonk, wonk nish anakausuongash nashpe wehkomogkut-

ehish moenat pubpequonat pœpœtahhamunat, sahsauag, &c.

1 Kin 17. 8 Mark 3 4 Mat. 12 13 Luk 3 15 Mat 12. 1. Heb. 9 28. 2 Cor. 11. 22, 24. 1 Cor. 16 1.

2. *Womoanshe uffeongash* : wadchanumunat uppomantamoonk wolketomp, asuh puppinashim, assamonat puppinashimwog, kah nummeetsinoonnonat, assamonat matchetuog, natauwabeonat mabchinacheg, pumminnumunat, kah netatup.

3. *Nish* woh asemukish ne kesukok, nish woh moasemukish asquam Sabbath dak. Kah nish woh mat mághoonamœmukish pajeh saup yeush yeu onágish, ayeuhkonnonat matwau, asuh kommœtowsemin, onthamunat nœteau, koppuhhamunat musqueheonk, asuh onkatuk tiadchinaonk, aninnumauonat neechacheg, pumahhamwenuog publikee aunchemœkaonk, kah netatup. Ut yeush unniyeuongash woh moncheog wutch peantamwae kommakqut.

Num 13.3

Qut yeu mehquontamook. 1. Woh nutahohpamun wehkomunog Sabbath dak.

2. Woh mo kutattumunumomwœ onkquatunk ne kesukok, webe ne oadtik kummaskiteum.

Nahen kouemuk aush assampamukque ayeuonganit, kah natwontash, matta bowan woh pannuppe nanswehteauœ Sabbath, qut matchepeheau Goduh wuttenantamoongenit, akkutœongahit, kah uffeonganit, newutche peyauh ut anaquabit God wuhqutush ahquontamoadtin, kah wonnoukos God ut Christut, kah yeuin peantash.

Kemu

Kemt wanonkquae pyantamoonk Sabbath duk.

Woi a *wunneetupanatamwe, wunneetupanatamwe, wunneetupanatamwe Sabbath daye Lord God*, unnenumoh, nen webe puppinnyeue b pukquee, kukkenoonunnnat woi sohsumoe nummanittoom, noowahteo nen c *mahcketissoomae noowtean*, kah nen webe d nunnohtaashkeht ut anaquabean: e *nuamatcheseongash ohtaash ut anaquabean. Satan* f *ntepan nuttinohkemt*, wiy nututashpunanukqunat nummatcheseongash. Matta noocheh peyoh noonumosonk, qut g noosumonat nubhog ut anaquabean. Nuttumhouam wame salamatahbowae koasittumoongash, nish woh sampwe ash pun ateanish, wutche nummatcheseongash, nish ne unnumonat, kah mogki, newaj nish keneenkqussee nehenwonche nuskesukqut, kah nano moocheke nunnishkeneunkqus ut anaquabean. Matta nuttapenumoh nuttehennittean kenaumun. Nux ashi matta kuttinninneum, ne salamatahwhean neaunak nuttumhonaonk, ohke woh tohannemo, kah nummilleasquonukqun, newutche suunumoomoo ne wuttintahshinnonat matcheseae weanun. Kah weh nooweehau *Korah*, *Dathan* kah *Abiram* en wutchomukqueu chepiohkomuk matta ku pyatamoan nehenwontetukqunash, yeug soh sumoe Angelsog, qut kuppenuhkonuk wutch kesukque wunayeuonk, en pohkenayeue chepiohkomukque onkquommoonganit, pasukqut nont matcheneheahettit, kah kussohhookauomp negonne noochetnonganonog wutch Paradisut; pasuk nont naumatuonk panneseh tamwehettit, kuttummunk maugwe annootoadtuonk ne aikauwompadtam,

a *Isa* 61. 3
b *Gen.* 18. 27
c *Heb.* 12. 29
d *Job* 21. 18
e *Psal.* 51. 3.
f *Zac.* 3. 1. 2
g 1 *Cor.* 11. 18.
2 *Sam* 6. 22
Luk 15. 1.
Psal. 106. 17.
2 *Pet.* 2. 4
Gen. 3. 13
Rom 2 5.
Job 15. 15

nen mœchekit nompe matcheſee? aſekeſukokiſh pehpehtwohtau matcheſeonk, kah matta pannuppe nutaiuſkoiantæmœunaſh, nutogque wuttattam matcheſeonk nippeut. Kah nuppanneuſſe tam, matta webe paſuk, qut wame kuttinnaumatuongaſh. Nux yeu nan keſukok kuranaœnimun, mehquontamunat *Sabbath day*, nanawehteauunat. Qut ne matta nuttinne quagwatt wehtamœun, kah matta nen nuttinne menuhke nanawehteauouun. Matta hohpoe kah quttiannoe nunnœtamœ kuttinnowaonk kuhkœtomeadtin, kah kuhkinneaſuongaſh. Newutche tokonogque na nutaqpineah, qut Lord kœwahteoh, mœmanch nukkodtukqnomup, mat nœweekontamœp tœhkinittin, paquſſeon, nanwe kah muttaohke nuttenantamup, kah tokonogque nuhhog na wutapinneah, nuttah nanwiyeup.

Mat natwontamœh ne woh aſee, mat nukkeketœkauoh onkatogig ne woh aſee, mat mennhke nunnatœtomauoh nutteaſhiyeuonk. Kah mattannit nukkommœtonuk mœcheke niſh nœtamoniih yeu keſukok, kah nœwananatamunaſh.

Nutteaſhiyeuœonk matta nekeog ut wahteauonganit, kah wunneetupantamœonganit, ne woh aſehetteup, matta mœcheke nuppumminnumœ matchekeut, matta nuttapheau wadtamehpunadt, nuſſohkomœnomp nuhhog, qut onkatogig kodtuppœog, monataſh nummatchunnantamœongaſh

Woi monataſh &c. [*Neit aiuskoiantamoe mehquontaſh wame kummatcheſeongaſh ne keſukok kah mehquontaſh ne anœ womuk*; *Pſal.* 103. 13. *Jam.* 2. 13. *Rom.* 5. 20]

Kah wutch wame yeuſh nummatcheſeongaſh, nœwaammattawuttehaonk nutut aſhpunamuk. Kuttinnaumatuonk nuppogkodchimuk, kah nutap kenutchiganit, kah woh kuſſokenumash kummatanittue muſquanittamœonk; newutche nuppohquenum yeu kœneetupantamwe kuttinnaumatuonk. Qut woi Lord kœwunaonchemœkaonk ne nupahtimuk, kummonineteaonk sarahkomœmœ wame nummatcheſeongaſh, kah kum-

kummonaneteaonk aqeuhkauau kuttinnaumatuonk, koonenehuwaonk wekontam piahquttumunat, uttoh matcheseonk moochekohtag, newaj wutchemonkish kummonaneteaongash, kah wutche wuttumhoutongash Christ nuppohquohwussuaeneum, kuwehquetumouh woi Lord, mat chacheponteamoouan pokshae metah, kah mat kukkodtantamoo wunnuppoonk ajuskoiantamwe matcheseaeu, woi ahquontaeoin wame nummatcheseongash, kah nahnatuone, nish aseanish yeu kesukok, pohquahwhun nukketeahogkou wutch mitanittuonganit ne tamhoi, kussampwe ogquanumomp pohqueteahae Publican, webe yaduash kuttoongash sampoowohtunk. Kah kukkuttamonteanumop mohtompashenin; hohpoe sarp vadt. Woi neu wonk ahquontamah, neen woi Lord, ahque unkquanumwuttei ut nummatcheseonganit.

Pſal. 105. 6. *Jam* 2. 13 *Rom.* 9. 20 *Ezek.* 33. 11.

Woi wohquanumeh, kah attumuneh en kummonaneteaonganit. Lord syn woh kuppogkeneh? kutcahquontamauomp Publikanog, nanwunoodsquaenuog, kah mishe matcheseeheg aiuskoiantamohettit neu wonk woi Lord, neu wonk, ahquontamah, monanumeh, aiuskoiantamoe kuppeyaonth. Sun nen webe kuppogkeneh? woi attumuneh nashpe ummonaneteaonk Jesus Christ, noowahteoh kummonaneteaonk mat papanushaunoo. Woi unneheuhkon neaunag nuttumhousongash, qut neaunak kummonaneteaongash, ahque ayeuuhkaseh nashpe musquantamwe kookiumuonk, qut mahunne, sepe pahtussueunneheh, matta teag mtahtoou, ne woh aninnumauun kuttaphenumat. Webe nish kittinhik qunash Christ kah kenupoowonukoowonganun, kummohtommegittoom. Noh wunohtoe wutusseonganoo moeuwehkomunk, kuppaudtauunun, wutch wame nummatcheseongash. OOsqheonk anue wunneyeumoo, onk neit oosqheonk *Abel*, kenoottamwanshikquttei woi Lord

Luke 18. 13. *Mat.* 2. 32. *James* 3. 1.

Woi wequaiyeutash noowohwohtamoonk wunneetupantamwehteousb nuttah. Nashpe ke Nashquanittoom, onk woh nummehquontamwahik yeush wunne kuhkootomwehteaongash, nish noo-

Heb 12. 24.

tamanish yeu kesukok wutch kuttianowaongeanit. Onk woh nunnehquontam kuranowteamoongash nish assenat, kah kesinumoonganish pohquohhamunat, kah weekonne kukquothomuaongash nish pahahtantamunat, ut onkquommomoe kesukodtut. Yeuyeu woi Lord, kutahtuhsish nuhhog woi attumuneh en kuttaphuaonganit. Aninnumah kootaiheinneat nuhhog nashpe koowomonunoonk kah kutasuhkauonk, neane nen kuttaihe nashpe kezheaonk kah webquttnonk.

Woi nene nanawehtinneat Sabbath dayash yeu ut muttaohket, onk (mahtshunk yeu pomantamoonk) woh nunnanauwehteo mi hemohtae Sabbath, ut kesukqut kenugke oneetuppantamoomoh, kah wut-Angelumoh Jesus Christ, en michemohtae kussohsumoonganit *Amen*.

Neit moseu wehkum wame kusteateash yeuoonk, kah ogketash, kah peantash neane onkatogish kesukodtash. Neit Lord pish koone anwohsimuk, kah pish wunnantam wame kutanakausuongash ne week.

Ten wehque Sabbathdaywe peantammwiseongash.

Yeuyeu

Yeuyeu papaume mat meetſue kah miſhadtuppoe keſukodtaſh : niſh meomanſhyeue peantamweſeongaſk.

MOOmanſhyeue *peantamweſeougaſh* neeſe cheppaiyeuaſh.

1. *Mat meetſue peantamwae keukod*
2. *Miſhadtuppoe tabatantamoe keſukod.*

Sampweuſſeonk ut mat meetſue keſukodtut, moochekechippaiyeuoo mat meetſuonk.

Negonne, Paſkanontamuk, mon teag meechumuk, ne aunahkup ut *Samaria* ; aſuh tokonogque omeechumuneau , qut matta meetſeog, wutch neuanatamoonk aſuh mahchinaoonk, neane peg apippanneg kuhtoonogqut weeche *Paul*. 2 *Kings*. 6. 26. *Acts* 27. 33.

2. *Pomantamwahuwae* mat meetſuonk
3. *Monchanatonwe* mat meetſuonk, neane *Moſes*, kah *Eliat*, kah *Chriſt*, nag mat meetſupanneg yahyaunnehchadtiquinnu.
4. *Aſekeſukokeſh* mat meetſuonk, iogguhſipwunneat

ehiſh moenat pubpequonat pœpœtahhamunat, ſahſauag, &c.

2. *Womoauſue uſſeongaſh* : wadchanumunat uppomantamoonk woiketomp, aſuh puppinaſhim, aſſamonat puppinaſhimwog, kah nummeetſinoanonat, aſſamonat matchetuog, natauwabeonat mahchinacheg, pumminnumunat, kah netatup.

3. *Niſh* woh aſemukiſh ne keſukok, niſh woh moaſemukiſh aſquam Sabbath dak. Kah niſh woh mat mâgheonamœmukiſh pajeh ſaup yeuſh yeu onagiſh, ayeuhkononat matwau, aſuh kommœtowaenin, onthamunat nœteau, koppuhhamunat muſqueheonk, aſuh onkatuk tiadchinaonk, aninnumanonat neechacheg, pumahhamwenuog publikee aunchemœkaonk, kah netatup. Ut yeuſh unniyeuongaſh woh moncheog wutch peantamwae kommakqut.

Qut yeu mehquontamœk. 1. Woh nutahohpamun wehkomunog Sabbath dak.

Num 13.3 2. Woh mo kutattumunumomwœ onkquatunk ne keſukok webe ne oadtik kummaſkiteum.

Nahen kouemuk auſh aſſampamukque ayeuonganit, kah natwontaſh, matta howan woh pannuppe nanawehteauœ Sabbath, qut matchenebeau Goduh wuttenantamœonganit, nkkutœonganit; kah uſſeonganit, newutche peyauſh ut anaquabit God wuhqutuſh ahquontamoadtin, kah wannohkos God ut Chriſtut, kah yeuin peantaſh.

Kemi wanonkquae psantamoonk Sabbath duk.

WOi a *wunneetupanatamwe, wunneetupanatamwe, wunneetupanatamwe Sabaoth aaye Lord God*, unnanumeh, nen webe puppiiyeue *b* pukquee, kukkenoonuninnai woi sohsumoe nummanittoom, noowahteo ken *c mahchetissoowae nooteau*, kah nen webe *d* nunnohtaathkeit ut anaquabean; *e nummatcheseongash ohtaash ut anaquabean. Satan f niepau nuttinohkemit*, wai nututashpunanukqunat nummatcheseongash. Matta noeche peyoh noonumoaonk, qut *g* noosumonat nuhhog ut anaquabean. Nuttumhouam wame sasamatahbowae koositтumoongash, nish woh sampwe ash pun aseanish, wutche nummatcheseongash, nish ne unnumonat, kah mogki, newaj nickeneunkquesee nehenwonche nuskesukqut, kah nano moocheke nunnishkeneunkqus ut anaquabean. Matta nuttapenumoo nuttehennittean kenaumun. Nux asuh matta kuttinninneum, ne sasamatahwhean neaunak nuttumhonaonk, ohke woh tôarnemô, kah nummilleasquonukqun, newutche suunumoomoo ne wuttintahshinnonat matcheseee weanun. Kah wah noweehau *Korah*, *Dathan* kah *Abiram* en wutchomukqueu chepiohkomuk matta ku padtamoan nehenwontetuhqunash, yeug soosumoe Angelsog, qut kuppenuhkonuk wutch kesukque wunayeuonk, en pohkenaiyeue chepiohkomukque onkquommomoonganit, pasukqut nont matchenehahettit, kah kussohhookauomp negonne noochetuonganonog wutch Paradisur; pasuk nont naumatuonk pannesehtamwehettit, kuttummunk chaugwe annoqtoadtuonk ne aikauwompadtam,

a *Isa* 6. 3
b *Gen.* 18. 27
c *Hebr.* 2. 29
d *Job* 21. 18
e *Sal.* 13.
f *Zac.* 3. 1, 2
g 1 *Cor.* 11. 18.
2 *Sam* 6. 22
Luk 15. 2.
Psal. 106. 17.
2 *Pet* 2. 4
Gen. 3. 13
Rom 2. 5.
Job 15. 14

nen mœchekit nompe matcheſee? aſekeſukokiſh pehpehtwohtau matcheſeonk, kah matta pannuppe nutaiuſkoiantæmœunaſh, nutogque wuttattam matcheſeonk nippeut. Kah nuppanneuſſe tam, matta webe paſuk, qut wame kuttinnaumatuongaſh. Nux yeu nan keſukok kutannœonimun, mehquontamunat Sabbath day, nanawehteauunat. Qut ne matta nuttinne qnagwak wehtamœun, kah matta nen nuttinne menuhke nanawehteauouun. Matta hohpoe kah quttianomoe nunnœtamœ kuttinnowaonk kuhkœtomeadtin, kah kuhkinneaſuongaſh. Ne wutche tokonogque na nutaſpinneah, qut Lord kœwahteoh, mœmanch nukkodtukqnomup, mat nœweekontamœop tœhkinittin, paquſſeon, nanwe kah muttaohke nuttenantamup, kah tokonogque nuhhog na wutapinneah, nuttah nanwiyeup.

Mat natwontamœh ne woh aſee, mat nukkeketœkauoh onkategig ne woh aſee, mat mennhke nunnatœtomauoh nutteaſhiyeuonk. Kah mattannit nukkommœtonuk mœtheke niſh nœtamoniih yeu keſukok, kah nœwanaatamunaſh.

Nutteaſhiyeuœonk matta nekeog ut wahteauonganit, kah wunneetupantamœonganit, ne woh aſehetteup, matta mœcheke nuppummiunumœ matchekeut, matta nuttapheau wadtamehpunadt, nuſſohkomœnomp nuhhog, qut onkatogig kodtuppœog, monataſh nummatchunnantamœongaſh Woi monataſh &c. [*Neit aiuskoiantamoe mehquontaſh wame kummatcheſeongaſh ne keſukok kah mehquontaſh ne anœ womuk, Pſal.103.18. Jam. 2.13. Rom. 5.20*]

Kah wutch wame yeuſh nummatcheſeongaſh, nœwaammattamwütteahaonk nutut aſhpunamuk. Kuttinnaumatuonk nuppogkodchimuk, kah nutap kenutch-ganit, kah woh kuſſokenumaſh kummatanittue muſquanittamœonk, newutche nuppohquenum yeu kœneetupanatamwe kuttinnaumatuonk. Qut woi Lord kœwunaunchemœkaonk ne nupahtimuk, kummonaneteaonk anœhkomœmœ wame nummatcheſeongaſh, kah kum-

kummonaneteaonk aqeubkauau kuttinnaumatuonk, kœnenehuwaonk wekontam piahquttumunat, uttoh matcheſeonk mœchekobtag, newaj wutchemonkiſh kummonaneteaongaſh, kah wutche wuttumhouſongaſh Chriſt nuppohquohwuſſuaeneum, kœwehquetumouth woi Lord, mat chachepontamœan pokſhae metah, kah mat kukkodtantamœ wunnuppœonk ajuſkoiantamwe matcheſeaen, woi ahquantamun wame nummatcheſeongaſh, kah nahnauane, nish aſeanith yeu keſukok, pohquahwhun nukkereahogkou wutch matanittuonganit ne tamhœi, kuſſampwe ogquanumomp pohquereahae Publican, webe yaduash kuttœongaſh ſampœwohtunk. Kah kekkuttamonteanumop mohtompaſhenin; hohpoe ſampuadt. Woi nen wonk ahquontamah, neen woi Lord. ahque unkquanumwuttei ut nummatcheſeonganit.

Pſal. 105. 6. *Jam.* 2. 13 *Rom.* 9. 20 *Ezek.* 33. 11.

Woi wehquanumeh, kah attumuneh en kummonanereaonganit. Lord ſyn woh kuppogkeneh? kuttahquontamauomp Publikanog, nanwunœdſquaenuog, kah miſhe matcheſecheg aiuſkoiantamohettit nen wonk woi Lord, nen wonk, ahquontamah, monanumeh, aiuſkoiantamoe kuppeyaonth. Sun nen webe kuppogkeneh? woi attumuneh nashpe ummonaneteaonk Jeſus Chriſt, nœwahteoh kummonaneteaonk mat papanuſhaunœ. Woi unneteuhkon neaunag nuttumhouſongaſh, qut neaunak kummonaneteaongaſh, ahque ayeuuhkeſeh nashpe muſquantamwe kœſummuonk, qut manunne, ſepe pahuſſueunneheh, matta teag nutahtoou, ne woh aninnumauun kuttaphenumat. Webe niſh kittinhik qunaſh Chriſt kah kenupœwonukœwonganun, kummohtommegittœm. Noh wunohtoe wutuſſeonganœ moeuwehkomunk, kuppaudtauunun, wutch wame nummatcheſeongaſh. OOſqheonk anue wunneyeumœ, onk neit œſqheonk *Abel*, kenœtamwanſhikquttei woi Lord

Luke 18. 13. *Mat.* 2. 31 32. *James* 3 41

Woi wequaiyeutaſh nœwohwohtamœonk wunneetupantamwehteouſh nuttah. Nashre ke Nashquanittœm, onk woh nummehquontamwahik yeuſh wunne kuhkœtomwehteaongaſh, niſh nœ-

Heb 12. 24

tamanish yeu kesukok wutch kuttinnowaonganit. Onk woh nunnenquontam kuannowtamoongash nish nisenat, kah kesittumoongash nish pohquohhamunat, kah weekonne kukquohomuaongash nish pahtantamunat, ut onkquommomoe kesukodtut. Yeuyeu woi Lord, kutahtuhsish nuhhog woi attumuneh en kuttaphuaonganit. Aninnumah kowtaiheinneat nuhhog nashpe kowomonunoonk kah kutasuhkauonk, neane nen kuttaihe nashpe kezheaonk kah webquttuonk.

Woi nene nanawehtinneit Sabbath dayash yeu ut muttaohket, onk (mahtshunk yeu pomantamoonk) woh nunnanauwehteo mi nemohtae Sabbath, ut kesukqut kenugke oneetupantamoomoh, kah wut-Angelumoh Jesus Christ, en michemohtae kussohsumoonganit *Amen*.

Neit moseu wehkum wame kutteateash yeuoonk, kah ogketash, kah peantash neane onkatogish kesukodtash. Neit Lord pish kone anwohsimuk, kah pish wunnantam wame kutanakausuongash ne week.

Yeu wehque Sabbathdaywe peantamwisseongash.

Yeuyeu

Yeuyeu papaume mas meetſue kah miſhadtuppoe kesukodtash : niſh meomanſhyeue peantamweſe-ongash.

MOOmanſhyeue *peantamweſeougash* neeſe cheppaiyeuash.

1. *Mat meetſue peantamwae kesukod*
2. *Miſhadtuppoe tabattantamoe kesukod.*

Sampweuſſeonk ut mat meetſue kesukodtut, moocheke chippaiyeuoo mat meetſuonk.

Negonne, Paſkanontamuk, mon teag meechumuk, ne aunahkup ut *Samaria* ; aſuh tokonogque oomeechumuneau , qut matta meerſeog, wutch neuanatamoonk aſuh mahchinaonk, neane neg apippanneg kuhtoonogqut weeche *Paul*. 2 *King.* 6. 26. *Acts* 27. 33.

2. *Pomantamwahuwae* mat meetſuonk
3. *Monchanatonwe* mat meetſuonk, neane *Moſes*, kah *Elias*, kah *Chriſt*, nag mat meetſupanneg yahyauunehchadtikquinnu.
4. *Aſekeſukokiſh* mat meetſuonk, iogguhſipwunneat

ſipwunneat, nahnaunne nohtompeantogig kah wuſſittumwaenuog yeu woh wutuſſeneau.

5. *Peantamœ* mat meetſeonk, weekontamwe pepenadt howan matta meetſeonk paſuk keſukok, onk woh hohpœe kah menuhke hohpaheau wuhhogkuh ut ânaquabit GOD, kah uppeantamauonat Godoh papaume ne teag mohſag.

1 Tim. 3. 8 Titus 2. 3 Pro. 31. 4, 5, 6.

Neeſe chippiyeue peantamwae matmeetſuonk. { *Nuſſu.* *Pohquaeu.*

Papaume nuſſue matmeetſuonk

PApaume nuſſue matmeetſue keſukod, yauunaſh woh nuonnut wontamunaſh.

1. *Howan ukkuhqutumun.*
2. *Tohwaj woh nnag.*
3. *Tobben woh nnih.*
4. *Wajeyeuuk, ne kùnhuman.*

1. *Howan ukkuhquttumun.*

NAgum GOD negonne kuhquttumup mat meetſuonk ut Paradiſut, kah ne mo weike naumatuonk ne GOD kuttœe aninnumauomp *Adam* woh. Annœnop *Adam* woh matta meechœunat, ne queitinuttimuk meechummuonk GOD maguk naumatuonk, kah waſukquhhœk, naneeſwe wutaſſen naſhpe mat meetſuonk, kah wuttinnaumatuonganit annœnau wame ummiſſi-

Exod. 13. 2 Levit. 23. Mat 6. 17 & 9. 15.

um niſſinninneamoh mat meetſinneat. Chriſt Jeſus ut wuike Teſtament ut kuhkootomauau nkkodnenuhtaeneumoh ne nan uſlenat, naſhpe peantamoe mat meetſuonk nahen nutoggue pomantamumun Angelſut, neit nutuſſemun *muttenantamoonk God, yeu ut muttaohkit, ne eſoninkſ ut keſukqut.*

Wutahennaiyeuonk woſketomp kuhkootomauau ogeuhſipwunneat, newu che peittoneau kah peittunkqunnau. Oggutſik tapitteau ahenniyeuonk wunneetupantamoonk nano ogguhſinahenniyeuonk kah wunneetupantamoonk, wunnaut wadteumoo yeu ut mat meetſinneat. Ma meetſuonk menehketeaumoo mehquontamoonk pahketeauoomoo metah wequaiyeuhteau wohwohtamoonk, bridlehamun kodtantamoongath, nehtau matchekodtantamoongath, kohkomoomoo mehyaus, kohkonnantamwaheau, menehketeau pomantamoonk amaunumoomoo mahchinaonk, kuppohquohwhunukqun wutch monatash machukiſh, kah kuppaudtunkqun wame eiyane monanetaongath.

Naſhpe pohquenumoonk mat meetſeonk, askook kepuhteau *Negonne Adamwoh*, neit wunnehteau Paradiſe.

Naſhpe mat meetſuonk *Nakohtoeu Adam*, noh Chriſt, noh ſohkauop aikookoh, kukqoskunukqun en keſukqut. Mat meetſuonk wutunkwhoh, kah oowadchanoh *Noahoh*, ut *Arkut*, qut kogkeeſippamoonk uppoſkinoh, kah akodchuwaheau ut weenominneohteaonit. Naſhpe mat meetſuonk *Lot* pohquohham *Sodom* wutchikoffuonk. Qut naſhpe kogkeeſippamoonk nanwunoodſquae nooteau wutchikoſwoh, naſhpe mat meetſuonk *Moſes* kenoonau Godoh, kah wuſkeſuk wahſunoomoo, ut anaquabbettit woſketompaog, qut wuttinneukontunkane miſhadtuppoonganoo *Iſraeliſog*, ne wunniſkeneunkhikqunneau anaquabit God. Mat meetſuonk uſhpeunau *Eliaſoh* naut nootae chariotut en keſukqut, qut matchekodtantamoe *Aigh*, ut muſqueh

quehcongane chariotut, en chepiohkomukqut. *Herod* unnantamup *John Baptiſt* (noh mat meetſuanin) woh onohku wonk. Qut nehenwonche ummatchekodtantamoonk unuhkonuk en chepiohkomukqut wai Manittoe kuhkowaonk ne wâmowus Godut?

2. Tohwaj woh nnag:

WUttinnowaonk God, mat kukquttumoo ahquompi, ut agwe wulkè Teſtamentut, mat meetſeinneat, qut nppomamun ut uppepenamoorganoout Chriſtianiog, *Rom.* 14.3. *1. Cor.* 4 7. ennomagk, neit woh mat meetſuog, *Mat.* 9 15. [*Teuſh.*] Howan menuhke peantamauout God woh abquontamauau ne teagwe miſhe matcheſeonk.

Wonk quehtamunat ne teagwe miſhe matcheſeonk ne mattannit quaiheunt,

Wonk woh attumunum ne teagwe miſhe
Lev 13,21 monaneteionk, ne quenauhikquit.
Joſh. 7.6. Wonk amaunumunat ne teagwe miſſi wuſ-
2 *Sam.* 2.2 ſaſamatahhoowaonk God, ne nohkuhkunkque-
Heſt. 4.16 og.

Wonk ſohkomunat oweyauſum onk woh Nashausnittoe pomuſhau, newutche nish neaunagish woh howan mat meetſu paſuk keſuk, aſuh moochekit nompe.

3. Toh hen woh nnih.

SAmpwe weetuomue mat meetſuonk, neeſe chippai.

{ 1. *Woskeche nſſeongaſh.*
{ 2. *Anomuttehat uſſeongaſh.*

1. Wulke

1. Woſkeche uſſeongaſh: 1. *Woh kupponunum wame muttaohke kutanukauſuongaſh*, neet meetſue ketukod oqqueneunkquo ci Sabbath dayut. *Levit* 23 38. Muttaohke piſlaumatuongaſh amaookomoomoo metah wutch wauſlumaonk God.

Lev 23: 28,36. *Joel* 1.14 & 2.15. 2 *Sam.*3: 35. *Ezra* 10.6. *Dan* 10. 3 *Heſt.* 4.16 *Acts* 9.9.

2. *Woh kupponunum niſh nah eiyane meet ſuonk*, nux wutch *petukqunneg* kah *nippe*, wunnamwehikquenn.

1. *Nahtuhkonat matta nutatenumoomun aſekeſukkſh nummeetſuonoſh.*
2. *Onk woh keteahokkou kohpan naſhpe muhhogke kodtuppoonk.*
3. *Ann etaonat muhhog waj wuſſaumepoonk kah kogkeeſippamoonk.* 3 *Cor.*7.12
4. *Wogkonunonat keteahogkou kodtupwonat Chriſt, neane mathog kodtehteog meetſuonk.*
5. *Nano mocheke menehketeauunat metah kehchikontamunat wame muckeſeongaſh.*

3. *Woh kupponumumun wunnaſhiaongaſh*; neane wuſſaume wunnegig pittuanumweheenat metah, neratuppe en amaunonat neit wauwau nuthohpoonk, yeu *waj* nôadt, hogkoog manootionak, kah netatuppe mataſhiaonk, ne nan naumatuonganuo pajeh yeuyeu. Noh petuttead peantamwae komukqut ut mat meetſue keſukodtut wunnaſtonganit. Wunanaquonat, kah nattpe weetemungquſſin, ne naſhpe wahſteau ukketeahogkounoh matta hohpoooh ut anaquabit God, kah matta wahteo uttoh an woh mat meetſeg ut anaquabit God

*Ex.*32.5,6 *Heſt.* 4.1 *Joh.*3.5,6 *Joel.*1.13 *Mat.*11. 25.

4. *Woh kuppunonumumoo kuſſaſſepekoueongano*, ne naſhpe woh wonk kutakotpah kuhhog, kah ukketeahogkou woh aſkuhwhe'eae peantamau God, niſh noh howan woh iogguhſukkoneu *waj* muttaohke piſlaumatuongaſh, uttoh woh an moocheke ne uſſen wutch wuttinneumuhkauaonk God? *Ahab* ogque uſſeup ſimpwuttahonitch-

2 *Sam.*12. 16. *Joel* 1.13. *Heſt.* 4.3. 1 *Kin.*21.7

bonitcheh , mat meetſek hogkoop manootionat toh woh nuttenanumounonog nèg kauecheg, mat meetſue keſukodtut , ut peantamwae kommukqut ?

5. *Woh nuſpononumumun wame woskechee ſene weekontamoongaſh.* *Adam* matta web matcheſemop weike matcheſit, newaſ matta web mukquttunk ſaſamatahhamoomuk , qut muske ſukqunnonaſh matta monunneamoomunoaſh tapeneunkquokiſh, nuhtauogannonaſh matta woh noamoomunoaſh wekontamoonk aſuh ne toh eiyane puhpequaonk qut ne woh kenèuantamwahikqun, mutchan munnontamoomunoohkitch weetemnngquok , meenan poomunoohkitch ahanehkon. Kutchithongaih koweetauadtuonk, uſſehkon ne woh wodtamehteauoomoouk hohpaeteahaonk , qut wame kutrinniyeuonk wauwaj kuthohpaeteahaonk. Yeu wehque mihhogkoe mat meetiueſeongaſh.

Keantamwae matweetſueſeongaſh neenaſh,
1. *Aiuskoiantamoonk.*
2. *Peantamoonk.*

Aiuſkoiantamoonk neete chippai.
1. *Aiuskoiantamunat niſh mahcheen nagiſh.*
2. *Onchteaunat nutuſſeongaſh omyetak.*

Aiuskoi

Ainsheiantamoonk nishwe chippai.

1. Anomutteahae naumoonk num matcheseonk kah waammattamoonk nutonkapunnaonganun.

2. Wuttuhposinneat nishkenenukque kah kuttummunge nutinniyeuonk.

3. Hohpoot sampooaonk nish noh pasuk kummatcheseonk ne wahteaman.

1. *Anomutteahae maumunat matche/eonk, kah waammattamunnat nukkuttummungeyeuoonk.*

Yeu woh anakausumoout kuttahhut.

1. *Negonne*, Nashpe natwontamoonk papaume kummatcheseongash, nahnaunne mogke kummatcheseongash, uttoh adt, uttoh aquompak kah howanin weeche matcheseumadt.

2. *Nahohteu*, Natwontaman ammissugkenoonk God noh matchenehesdt, noh monanetese kaush, kah noh yayatche wunnenehikqnean.

3. *Nishwe*, Natwontaman matanittuongash nish God quogwohtoadchch kummatcheseongash, kah natwontaman tohsuog pagwanitcheg yeu ut muttaohkit, kah tohsuog mahche apitcheg chepiohkomukqut wutch nish ne onakish kummatcheseongash.

4. Wonk natwontaman matta wonk neteag ut wame muttaohket woh kuppohquohwhunnumuh wutch awakompanaonganit, webe womonaonk Christ noh napcowonukqueog.

Mat. 9.15 5. Wonk natwontash God womonukqueau palwe pish kussasamatshuk nashpe ne teagwe ohkqonumoonk, matta teanuk kenahhamauoadt
Joel 2.12 nashpe sampwuttaahae einshoiantamoonk.
17. Yeush natwontamoongash konnukketahhamoutch nashpe sampwuttaahae neuantamoonk, kah sabainmoomautch kuttah, onk woh
Ier. 31. 18, 19, 20. *Gen.* 11.17 tohkekommue wuttitchuan mushippegwash ne kummaue kusheſukqut, kah yeu waj kutchiffik
Iob 39.3 *Pſal.* 147. & 104.11 sampwuttaahae mat meetsuonk, kah moochekit nompa mat meetsue kesuk ne hettamun mauongane kesuk.

2. Wuttohpoſinneat keniſhkeneunge kutammungeyeuoonk.

Sokanuman kuttinnomutteahae neuantamoonk nashpe mussippegwe muskeſukquash, kah mauongane wodtauatonkqussuonk. Kah woh yeu kummennuhke peantamwahikqunnan kah keſukque Noothun tapeneauau wunneechanoh ne nuppeantaminit. Yeush peantamoongash ummeechemuongash Nashauanit, kah wunnamptamoonk, kah ne waj wessikkuttahikqut God Nootamup God numatongano *Iſhmael* kah *Hagar*, nootauau konkontuemeſoh kah qunnonoonoh mauanit. Uttoh an moocheke woh wunnootauun ummauonganoo wunneechanoh manunnittaunkqut.

3. Hohpooe ſampooonat kummatchiſeongash.

Yeu

Yeu in sampwe, onneh God, sampoash wame kummatcheseongash, Nuttinh noh pasut, yeu wutusseonganoo wame wunneetchunoh God mat meetsuegu. 1 Sam. 7. Ezek 9 & 44. Dan. 9. Nehem 8.

1. Negonne, Newutche mat sampoowam, matta kutohtoouh ukquottoomoukonk woh kutahquontamunk God.

2. Newutche ne nashpe woh kussampoowam, God sampweussetoouoo, kah ken kummatchesetinnea. Pro. 28. 9. Isai. 32. 3 &c. & 51. 4.

3. Newutche ogkeetuman kummatcheseongash, kuttah woh moocheke nôpon, kah asodchu.

4. Newutche yeu nahtittroomoo sampwatteahae kutaiuskoiantam. Nô pajeh aiuskoiantamun, kummoocheke akadj sampoonat kummatcheseonk, onk neit ahenat ne ut sampwe unnebeadt, God woh kowomantue unnehk.

Newutche pahtinnumwe sampoowaan kummatcheseongash; God woh pahtinumwe kah sampwe-ussae kutahquontamunk; kah oosoppeonk Jesus Christ pish kuppahkok wutch wame kummatcheseongash. 1 Joh. 1. 7.

Aninnumauonat kukketashogkou yeu in aiuskoiantamunat, woh kutogketam nish chapter-sash, kah wuttinnoowaongash God; nish ayeuuhkonittue weogquttumoomoongish kummatcheseongash, onk woh kenum God wussamatahhoowaongash wutch kummatcheseongash, onk woh kutahohpoh ut anaquabit God.

Yeu wehque negonne chippag aiuskoiantamoonk, yeuyeu papaume aunchteaonk nutusseongash.

Yeu aunchteaonk neese chippai
1. *Teantamweseonk.*
2. *Manittoe usseonk.*

1. Peantamweusseonk neese chippai.
2. *Nutaye uhkonittue peantamwontamumun*

matchesſeonk! 2. Nœche peantamumun wa-
nagukiſh.

Ayeuhkonittue nuppeantamoontamun matcheſe-
onk, Peantamanogut God watche Jeſus Chriſt
nuppohqaohwuſſuaenguman, onk woh nutah-
quontamunkqun, yeuſh matcheſeongaſh ſampœ-
ogiſh, onk woh amaunum yeuſh faſamatehwhut-
tuongaſh, niſh tanhouaniſh.

5 Kin 20. 3 Benhadad nœtog Iſraelle ketaſſœs monaneteau-
onmœ, Pemunneat ponum wuſſittippukunit,
2 Pſa 50. 16 kah nauqeu wehquttum unkitteamonteanitteaonk,
netatuppe, kœwahteoh God monaneteau, nawaj
hohpoe kepſhaſh ut wuſſeetut, kah wehquetumau
unkitteamonteanitteaonk, kah mat kuhſhe piſh-
kutattumunum monaneteaonk, nahnaunneu, weh-
komukquean hohpœe mat meetſue kepſhonat ut
anaquabit.

Neit wutche peantaſh niſh quenaubikqueaniſh,
kuſſopittae kah pabahtanumwe peantamau God,
onk woh naſhpe wun-Naſhauanittœmoh kuſ-ſeal-
kamunk kuttahhut wunnamuhkutee kutahquon-
tamonteaonk, Wonk peantamau, onk woh
wuſſehteau kuttah naſhpe wunneetupanatamwe
naſhauanit, matcheſeonk woh aſekeſukokiſh nup-
pœmœ, kah wunneetupantamoonk woh nane
miſſi ut kuttahhut. Wonk peantamau, onk
God woh nano miſhehteau kœnsmptamœonk,
kummanunniſſuonk, kah kœwomoauſuonk, kah
wame onkatogiſh wunneeetupantamœongaſh niſh
Phil, 4. 6. 2 Tim. 5. 5 quenehikqueaniſh.

Yeu wehque mat meetſue peantamoonk.

Tewyeu papaume mat meetſue Manittoe uſſeongaſh.

1. WOh kukkehchittahwhontam wame ne machuk, yeu nauwutt:amun mat meetſuonk, kah ne wajeyeuoouk mat nummeetſeinan *Ninivitſog* wahteauog mat meetſeinat kah mat kutchithontamoounat matcheſenat, GOD wutuhquontamun yeu eiantukeiyeuonk. GOD mat tohbentupantamoo mohtinnogkus, qut pahketeahaonk, newaj kodtantaman GOD kutamaunumunkqun ſaſamatahwhuttuonk, neiſ negonne amehtaſh kummatcheſeongaſh, mat kutchithontamoan matcheſeonk, kuppeantamoongaſh ogque matchemungquotaſh anaquabit GOD, matchemungque naſhaonganit, anaquabit woſketcmp. *Levit.* 10. *Iſa* 25.18 *&c.* *Zac.*7.5,7.

Yeu waj GOD moochekit nompe pogketog ummatmeetſuonganoo Jewſog. Qut nahnaunne woh kuppogketam ne matcheſeonk, ne GOD waj ſaſamatohbikquean, kah menuhke pogkodtantaſh matta wonk niſh uſſeinneat, naſhpe Naſhauanittoe wutaminnohſuonk, tohben wunnenehuwomoo mat meetſue hohpaheonat muhhog, kuttenantamoonk mogquek naſhpe pittnanumoonk? toh ben wunnenehuwomoo kutchithontamunit wine kah onkuppe mat meetſue keſukodtut, qut kuttah kogkeeſippamoomoo naſhpe muſquanittruonk, kah iſhkauanit:uonk? tohben wunnenehuwomoo meetſuonk mat pechemunoo kuttonut, qut pannoowapnk, kehkomuaonk nanwunoodſquauonk (niſh anue matchitaſh) yeuſh ſohhamoomoaſh, wutch kuttonut? *Iſa.* 1.13.

Mat meetſeinneat, kah matcheſenat, yeu mat anittoe mat meetſuonk. Mat meetſeinneat

kah wame matcheſeongaſh pogketamunat yeu Manittoe mat meetſuonk.

2 Woh koone uſſam.

NAg wutteae, qut nahnaunne mat meetſue keſuko's, *Negonne*, wame mat meetſue peantamoe, uſſeongash, noggue en Godue, woh kutuſſeinash mat meetſue keſukodtut, nish mahche nanawaoniſh.

Nahohtoeu, Woh kowomoauſue unneh keetatteamung; ahquontamau neg matchenehikqueaneg, ahquontamau neg matchekuog kenoonamont quahuwaongash, noh woh mat oadtehteam.

Iſa. 58. 6. &c. Sohkomoos kodtupwitcheg, iſhkont ut agwe mat meetſue quaſhiaonk, woh nanawehteomun tahchewontamoonk. Neane Chriſt moſogquinukup mat meetſuonk, peantamoonk kah pamminnumoonk ut wuttinnowaonganit, netatappe en moahtoush ut kutuſſeonganit, ne aſeop *Corneliu*, ne tahſhe ahinnumau matcheku, ne woh adtehhipwean, mo mat meetſean, kah mehquontash, *noh mowcheke ohketeadt, piſh mowcheke kepenum.* 2 *Cor.* 9. 6. Kah mat meetſue keſuk *ne-ohketage keſuk*, nt kummatmeetſeinat woh kutunnkquaanumweh kuhhog, qut woh kutapeh matchekuo keetatteamung weeknatash kowamepwunan huttah nishpe kowamepwehheaonk matchekuin, *mut kutaſſam kodtuppoe Chriſt ut kuttummunge nippompuhchaiyeumut.*

Mat. 6. 9. 18. 10. 20

Puminnuman mehquontash { *Kuhkowaongaſh.* / *Onkquetunkaſh.*

1. Puminnumoe kuhkowaongaſh yeuſh.

1. Woh

1. Woh kenoſwohtamoe uſſen *wuttinnumaiyeuash God* matta webe newutche nocketantamun, ne wunnegen, qut newutche *God* nawun, uſſush, newutche nelunak noſwehemoonk (1 *Sam.* 15. 22.) God negotiatuk ſephauſoongash.

2. Kuppummininumoongash *woh* mocheſh *wunnaſpramoonk*, nemat nanog, unatta wullakkitchohoun God. Mat wunnamptamoonuk, wiske pummininumoongash, niſh wehe *wohſumoe matcheſeongash*, kah *Phariſee* pummininumoongash.

2 *Sam.* 15. 22. *Heb.* 11. 6. *Rom* 14, 23

3. Unantogkon *kuttambeuam keſuk* naſhpe kuppummininumoongash, aſuh naſhpe ne teagwe kauneſeongash. Chriſt tahnoche woh ſookiquasbau, keſukque pomantamoonk taphumuk naſhpe meetſuonk aſuh teagwash. Woh kenatinnagham obtauonat keſuk naſhpe Chriſt mocheongane taphumoonk, kah matta naſhpe kaunantauſuongane wunubbuzonk, micheme pomantamoonk ne ummaguonk: God naſhpe Jeſus Chriſt, qut onch niſh noh wunnamptamoe Chriſtian, noh annooſit wadchanonat ut keſukqut, woh uſſu wunneſeongash, wutch yaue ennomaiyeuash.

Rom. 6. ult.

1 *Cor.* 3. 1.

1. *Onk woh God ſohſumoabeau.*
2. *Onk woh kenahitteam kuttahattantawonk wutch kummanouhbuttoonk naſhpe Jeſus Chriſt.*
2 *Cor* 8. 19 *Phil.* 1. 11 *Luke* 1. 74
2. *Onk woh kuppohkontam kuppepenonteaonk.*
3. *Onk onkatogig woh wunnantamuoz ſumpwuttabae kuppeantam.* Kah yeuih waj. nenawun *ukkeztedonk God* nah *kezhikqueag ut Chriſt Jeſus ut wunne uſſewet, kah God kah keihtimukqun niſh ut pomuſhonat.*
75. 2 *Pet.* 1. 10 *Mat.* 5. 16 *Eph.* 2. 10.

4. Pummininumuhkon pittuaumwe-

weenshaenuog neg weekontogig seſegenamwe kah nishkeneunkque pomantamun, qut pumminnumsu peantamwae wunnakaussae matcheku., máhchinadt, asub mahtauntog wej matnoh anakausu, kah neg weekontogig anakausin, qut onch matchekuog, yeug natineh, kah assam.

Howan weenshomukqueau wutch Jesus Christ, matta wabeoadt poh matcheseaem kah mat wuctumhouson, neit aqinnaeau, an wunnagig aninnumuon piogquttuog matchetukeg, onk neit unnanumonat Christ kodtupwish ut paluk matchekanat.

Monunneauuhkon wosketomp, qut monuneau Christ kah noh wutch magish.

2. Pumminnumoe onkquatunkash.

1. *Tuminnumoongash* wogkquitteabanuk
Dan.4. 24 God monaneteae kutamaunumunkqunnonont sasamatebwhuttuonk, neshpe wunnampramoonk quinnuppeog eh wuhbogkat.

2. *Monaneteae pumminnumwaenneg*, neh
Luk.6. 35, 36. pish *wunnehchanoh quanunkquappit*, ogqueneunk-
2 Cor. 1.4. gussuog Gudoh ooshoosh, *noh monaneteae wut-*
Luk. 16.1. *oshimau*. Nah pish uppishquttumoomoh nanawunnumunat ummaumschiash, nah pish wunnutchegoh chachaubionumunat nppumminnumoongash. Ne quttisnittuonk oopuminnumwaeneumuneat ketassoot, qut anue missi quttisnittuonk oopumminnum weneumineat God.

3. Wame yeu muttaok *oh quannumukqueog*, webe *woneseongash* kah *wunnetoe Angelsog*
Rev.14.13 pish matta nutubquanumukquog, nag pish no
Luk 16.22 wetomukqunnonog noneseongash woh attumun
Pſ 92.1 1 umeash wutonkquatuok Angelsog kod ponum
Heb.1. 14. unnog meechtamuhkonowongannoo.

4. Wus-

4. Wuttoonatamwe pumminnumunat, *we wunnamuhkuteyeue obpohteashk*, woh nutattumunumunan mishónkquatunk nashpe wuttomhoueongash kah ummonaneteaongash Jesus Christ. 1 Tim. 6. 19. Mat. 25.

5. Nashpe magoongash nutassamomun kah nuttapheoun Christ ut uppompuhchaiyeumat, kah nóh pish sampoiu nowomonaongánun, kah pish monaneteae nutonkquatunkqun, kah neit pish wahsheau, ne ahumauomukup matcheku, matta wannishano, qut namohkoohcoonat Lord. Yeush mishiyeue wogkouitteahaongash, owogkouitteahahikquaat Christian manoowe magunat. Prov. 19. 17.

3. *Wajeyeuoog mat meetsuonk.*

SAmpwe wajeyeoouk mat meetsuonk, ne matta tomuhhoconat nkkitteamonteanitteaonk God asuh micheme wadchanittoonk, yeush nannowe God kittinnumunkqunnanonash nashpe Jesus Christ. Kah matta ne wajeyeoouk, unnantamunat muhhogkoue usseonk, ne wowussumaonk God, newutche mat meetsuonk webe kutaninnumunkqunnan sampwe peantamunat. Qut wunoamohkut *wajeyeuuk* mat meetsuonk nishwinash.

Negonne, sohkomunat keyausun ut agwe Nashaoanittoout, qut matta noochumwehtauunat nuhhogkan, onk woh no nuttapenumoomun anakausin. *Wunneetoyenin*, nowau *Solomon monanumau wunneetosseumoh*, anue noocheke nebenwon che wuhhogkuh. *Prov.* 12. 10. 1 Cor. 9. 7. 1 Tim. 5. 23.

Nahohtoen, Onk woh nano mocheke nunnatwontamumun wuttenantamoonk God; onk woh nummocheke menuhke peantimoe sokenomun

nomun nukketeshogkounnonog ut anaquabit God, kah pahke ſohkomunat nummatchekodtantamoo-ongash; newutche neane nayhutche mattannit-tuog matta ſohhamoog qut webe nashpe mat meetſuonk, *Mat.* 17. 22.

Netatuppe nawhutche matche kodtantamoo-ongash, matta woh ſohkomoounash webe nashpe mat meetſuonk.

Joel 1. 17. *Neh.* 4. *Luk* 2. 37. 1 *Cor.* 7. 4. *Joel* 2. 8. 29. 2 *Cor.* 12.

Nashpe, Ork woh nuppohquohhamumun God, onkumukquongannun, nashpe nuſſumma-ongannun nuhhogkanonogs, matta nashpe wuttum-hoasonk mat meetſuonk, qut nashpe ummoga-neteasonk God, noh qussohomukqueog amannu-munat ſatamatahwhutteasongannun, mat meetſue hohpaheogkut ut anaquabit. Kah wame wunneechinoh God waammattamwuttealhe mat meetſehetteg, neit attumunumwog ne waj pe-antamohettit. Nag attumunumwog monane-teasongash nish waj peantamwehettitcheh, nish woh naumagish ut *Annah*, *Tehoſaphat*, *Nehi-miah*, *Daniel*, *Ezra*, *Heſter*. Wank quish-kantoog ſaſamatahwhuttuongash, nish woh nau-magish ut *Iſraelitſog*, *Ninivitſog*, *Reboboam*, *Ahab*, *Ezechias*, *Manaſſes*

2 *Sam.* 7. 2 *Chro.* 20 *Neh.* 1. *Dan.* 9. *Heſt* 9.

Noh anunnumunkqueog, womononcheh wun-naumomuh kenuppawonuhquonnanonut, kah num-manoubkquonnanonut, ayeuuhkoongkut, matta teag uanantamoo yeu ut mattaohket. wallaume wunneeeninno kuttinnumunkquonnanonut, boh-paheogkut nuhhogkanonog, newutche neit nena wun conohkonittue wunnechinoh.

1 *Sam.* 7. 6 *Iona.* 3. 12 2 *Chro.* 12. 5, 7. *&c.* 1 *King.* 21 3 *Chro* 32. 26. 2 *Chro* 33. 18, 19.

Yeu webque papaume meetſuomue mat meetſuonk.

Eyeu

Eyeu papaumi pohquaeu mat meetſuonk.

Pohquaeu mat meetſuonk, ne naſhpe wuttan-pantamwonganoo Magiſtratſuog, aſuh mo-euwehkomongaſh, wame moeuwehkomongaſh (aſuh maomanoh webe nawhutche) mochettit hohpaeteahae mat meetſinneat, quſhkeahtau-unat ne teagwe ſaſamatahwhuttuonk, eyeuwut-tuonk, paſkanontamoonk, enninneaonk, aſuh onkatuk unkqueneunkque mahchinaonk. Aſuh attamunumunat ne teagwe pohquaeu monanetea-onk wutch mamuſſe moeuwehkomonganehtu, kah peantamunat wutch Nathanittoae aninnumoad-tuonk, uppepenamunnaoont, kah kukquttumunat nohtompeantogig, &c. aſuh namehteaunnat wunnamuhkuteveunk, aſuh ſampwe uſſenat ut ne teagwe ſiogkod aſuh mohiag piſſaumatuong-anit.

Jona. 3.7. 2 Chr. 20.3 Ezr 8.21. Sam 7.5,6 Ioel 1,15. 2 Chro. 20. Iona 5. Heſt. Exod 19. Act. 1. 13. 14.

Mat meetſue peantamog quſhkeahtinat ſaſa-matahwhuttuonk, nohtompeantog woh woſhwun-num, anaquabhettit miſſinninnuog, naſhpe wut-tinnoowaonk, matche ſeongaſh nish tamhouomou-ugiſh ne ſaſamatahwhuttuonk, kah woh wog kouitteahae wehkomoub aiuſkoſinatamunat.

Ioel 1.14. Nehem. 8.

Kah woh natinnehamwoh wunohkononat God ut Jeſus Chriſt ut, kah woh woſhwunnumaau ummonanetetongaſh God en aſuſkoſinatamonit-teh. Miſſinninnuog woh neuantamoc nohta-uog wunohtompeantogunnoh, kah woh menuhke peantamwog wutch ahquontamoadtuonk, naſhpe Jeſus Chriſt, kah quoshauwog ſamp-wutteahae onuhteaunat wutuſſeongaſh, ut anaquabit God, kah anaquabhettit woſketompsog. Wutche peantamwehettit ne monanetesonk, noh-

kah wame matcheſeongaſh pogketamunat yeu Manittoe mat meetſuonk.

2 Woh koone uſſam.

NAg wuttete, qut nahnaunne mat meetſue keſukok, *Negonne*, wame mat meetſue peantamoe, uſſeongash, noggue en Godus, woh kutuſſeinash mat meetſue keſukodtut, nish mahche nanawaoniſh.

Nahohtoeu, Woh kowomoauſue unneh keetatteamung; ahquontamau neg matchenehikqueaneg, ahquontamau neg matchekuog kenonamont quahuwaongash, noh woh mat oadtehteam.

Iſa. 58. 6. & c. Zac. 7. 9, 10. Sohkomos kodtupwiteheg, iſhkont ut agwe mat meetſue quaſhiaonk, woh nanawehteomun ahchewontamoonk. Neane Chriſt mo-ſogquinukup mat meetſuonk, peantamoonk kah pumminnumoonk ut wuttinnowaonganit, neta-[illegible] ut kutaſſeonganit, ne aſeon *Cornelius*, ne tahſhe auinumau matcheku, ne woh adtehshipwean, mo mat meetſean. kah mehquontaſh, *neh mowcheke ahketeadt, piſh mowcheke kepenum.* 2. *Cor.* 9. 6. Kah mat meetſug keſuk *ne ahketeae keſuk*, ut kummatmeetſeinat woh kutunkquanumweh kuhhog, qut woh kutapeh matchekuog kettatteamung weekontaſh kowamepwunan kuttah nishpe kowamepwehheaonk matchekuin, *mat kutaſſam kodtuppoe Chriſt ut kuttummunge nippompahchaiyeumat.* Mat. 6. 9. &c. 10. 20

Puminnumun mehquontaſh { *Kuhkowaongaſh.* / *Onkquetunkaſh.*

1. Puminnumoe kuhkowaongaſh Jeuſh.

1. Woh

1. Woh kenaswehtamog uſſen ... wultinnumwonk God matta webe newutche ... tenantamun, ne wunnegen, qut newutche God ... , uſſoh, newutche nedunak noswehtamoonk (1 Sam. 15. 22.) God negotiatan ſephauſuongash.

2. Kuppumminnumoongash woh ... aſh wunnaſpamoonk, ne mat nanog, nummatta wullakketohhoun God, ... mun, wiske pummiuwoongash, ... wehſumog matchekeongash, kah Thariſee ... wunkongash.

2 Sam. 15. 22. Heb. 11. 6. Rom 14, 23

3. Unantogkon kuttambonam keſuk nashpe kuppumminnumoongash, aſuh nashpe ne teagwe kauneſcongash. Chriſt tahnuche woh ſookqodtau, keſukque pomantamoonk taphumk nashpe meetſuonk aſub teagwash. Woh kenatinnaham ohtauonat keſuk nashpe Chriſt mtqheongane taphumoonk, kah matta nashpe kaunatkuſuongane eumuhhquonk, michewe pomantamoonk ne ummaguonk God nashpe Jeſus Chriſt ... qut onch ... Chriſtian, noh ... qut, woh uſſu wunneſcongash, wutch yaue enomaigeuash.

Rom. 6. ult

1 Cor. 3. 1.

1. Onk woh God ſohſumwabean.
2. Onk woh kenahtitteam kuttahattanawonk, onk wutch kummanouhwhutteaonk nashpe Jeſus Chriſt.
3. Onk woh kuppahkontam kuppopenontea-onk.
4. Onk onkatogig nub nunantamwog ſampwutteahae kuppeantam. Kah yeuih waj. nenawun uhkeztedonk God, nub kezhikqueag ut Chriſt Jeſus ut wunneuſſewet, kah God kuk. keihtimukqun nish ut pomuſhonat.

2 Cor 8. 19 Phil. 1. 11 Luke 1. 74 2 Pet. 1. 10 Mat 5. 16 Eph. 2. 10.

4. Pummiuwuhkon pittuwwe-

weenshaenuog neg weekontogig seſegenamwe kah nishkeneunkque pomantamun, qut pumminnumau peantamwae wunnakaonsuae matcheku, máhchiash, asuh mahsuntog wej mat noh anakausu, kah neg weekontogig anakausin, qut ouch matchekuog, yeug natineh, kah assam.

Howan weenshomukquean wutch Jesus Christ, matta wahesadt poh matcheseaen kah mat wuttubbousog, neit aninnumau ne wunnagig aninnumuon pioqquohog matcheuneg, onk neit unkawumoant Christ. kodtupwish ut paiuk matchekuut.

Monunneauuhkon wosketomp, qut monunneau Christ kah noh wutch magish.

2. Pumminnumwae onkquatunkash.

1. *Tuminnumoangash* wogkquitteahsunk Dan. 4. 24 God monaneteae kutanaunumunkquunnonut sasanatahwhuttuonk, nashpe wunnampramoonk quinnuppeog eh wohbogkat.

2. *Monaneteae pumminnumwaeuog*, neh Luk. 6. 35, 36. pish *wunnehchanoh quanunkquappit*, ogqueneunkqussuog Godoh mohmoh, *noh monaneteae wutosbimau*. Nah pish uppishquttum amoh nanawunnumunat unnaumachiash, nah pish wunnutchegoh chachaubionumunat uppumminnumoongash. Neh quttisnitmonk wpumminnaumwaeneumuneat ketassot, qut anue missi quttianittuonk wpumminnum weneumuneat God.

2 Cor. 1. 3. Luk. 16. 1.

2. Wame yeu muttaok oh quannumkqueog, webe *waneseongash* kah *wunneetoe Angelsog* Rev. 14. 12 pish matta nutubquaonumukquog, nag pish neo Luk 16. 22 wetomukqunnonog nonneseongash woh attumun Psf 92. 1 unnash wutonkquatook Angelsog kod ponum Heb. 1. 14. unwog meechumuhkonowongunog.

4. Wut-

4. Wuttoonatamwe pumminnumunat, *ne wunnamuhkuteyeue ohpohteshik*, woh nutatcumun-umunan mishonkquatuonk nashpe wuttomhoteaongash kah ummonaneteaongash Jesus Christ. 1 Tim. 6. 19. Mat. 25.

5. Nashpe magwongash nutassamonun kah nuttapheoun Christ ut uppompuhchaiyeumat, kah noh pish sampoiu kuwomonaongan-un, kah pish monanetese nutonkqoatunkquh, kah neit pish wahsheau, ne ahumuomukup matcheku, matta wunnishono, qut namohkoohteonat Logd. Yeush mishiyeue wogkouitteahsongash, kwogkouitteahahikquoat Christian manowe magunat. Prov. 19. 17.

3. *Wajeyeuoog mat meetsuonk.*

SAmpwe wajeyeoonk mat meetsuonk, ne matta nanuhhoseonat nekittaamonteaanitteaonk God asuh micheme wadchanitteaonk, yeush nannowe God kittinnumunkquunnonash nashpe Jesus Christ. Kah matta ne wajeyeuoonk, unnantamuoat muhhogkoog asseonk, ne wowussumaook God, newutche mat meetsuonk webe kutaninnumunkquunnan sampwe peantamunat. Qut wunnamphkut wajeyeuuk mat meetsuonk nishwinash.

Negonne, sohkomuoat keyausun ut agwe Nashaoantitoout, qut matta nowchumwehtauunat nuhhogkan, onk woh no nuttapenumeumun anakausin. *Wunneetoyenin*, nowau *Solomon monantumau wunneetassuumoh*, anue meocheke nebenwon the wuhhogkuh, *Prov.* 12. 10. 1 Cor. 9. 7. 1 Tim. 5. 2.

Nahohtoes, Onk woh nano matcheke nunnatwontamumun wuttenantamoonk God; onk woh nummocheke menuhke peantamee sokenomun

nomun nukketeahogkounnonog ut anaquabit God, kah pahke sohkomunat nummatchekodtantamoo-ongash; newutche neane nawhutche mattannitt-poe matta sohhamoog qut webe nashpe mat meetsuonk, *Mat.* 17. 27.

Netatuppe nawhutche matche kodtantamoo-ongash, matta woh sohkomoounash webe nashpe mat meetsuonk.

Joel 1. 17. *Neh.* 4. *Luk* 2. 37. 1 *Cor.* 7. 4. *Joel* 2. 8. 19. 2 *Cor.* 12.

Nashpe, Oak woh nuppohquohhamumun God, noolumukkoowongannun, nashpe nuttummaongannut nuhhogkanonogk, matta nashpe wuttumhonagonk mat meetsuonk, qut nashpe ummoganeteaonk God, noh qussohomukqueog amannummanat talamatahwhuttuongannun, mat meetsue hohpaheogkut ut anaquabit. Kah wame wunneechimoh God waimmattamwutteahe mat meetsehetteg, neit attumunumwog ne waj peantamohettit. Nag attumunumwog monaneteaongash nish waj peantamwehettiheh, nish woh naumagish ut *Annah*, *Tehosaphat*, *Nehemiah*, *Daniel*, *Ezra*, *Hester*. Wonk qussukantoog talamatahwhuttuongash, nish woh naumagish ut *Israelitsog*, *Ninivitsog*, *Rehoboam*, *Ahab*, *Ezechias*, *Manasses*

1 *Sam.* 7. 2 *Chro.* 20 *Neh.* 1. *Dan.* 9. *Hest* 9.

Noh annumushqueog, womononcheh wunaumonuh kenuppewonuhqunnanonut, kah nummanoubtqunnanonut, ayeuuhkoongkut, mattateag uanantamoo yeu ut mattaohket, wassaume wunneeeninnoo kuttinnumunkqunnanonut, hohpaheogkut nuhhogkanonog, newutche neit nonawun nonohkonittae wunnechanoh.

1 *Sam.* 7. 6 *Jona.* 3. 12 2 *Chro.* 12. 5, 7. *&c.* 1 *King.* 21 1 *Chro* 32. 16. 2 *Chro* 33. 18, 19.

Yeu webque papaame weetaomue mat meetsuonk.

Yeu

Eyeu papaumr pohquatu mat meetſuonk.

Pohquaeu mat meetſuonk, ne naſhpe wuttan-
pautamuonganoo Magiſtratſuog, aſuh mo-
euwehkomongaſh, wame moeuwehkomaongash
(aſuh meomanoh webe nawhutches) mochetiit
hohpaeteahae mat meetſinneat, quſhkeahtau-
unat ne teagwe ſaſamatahwhuttuonk, eytuwut-
tuonk, paſkanontamoonk, ennineaonk, aſuh
onkatuk unkqueneunkque mahchinaonk. Aſuh
attumunumunat ne teagwe pohquaeu monanetea-
onk wutch mamuſſe moeuwehkomonganehtu, kah
peantamunat wutch Nehwaniittoe aninnumoad-
tuonk, uppepenamunnaoont, kah kukquttumunat
nohtompeantogig, &c. aſuh namiehteaunat
wunnamuhkuteveunk, aſuh ſampwe uſſenat ut
ne teagwe ſiogkod aſuh mohiag piſſaumatuong-
anit.

Mat meetſue peantamog quſhkeahtinat ſaſa-
matahwhuttuonk, nohtompeantog woh wohwun-
num, anaquabhettit miſſinninnuog, naſhpe wut-
tinnoowaonk, matche ſeongash nish tambouomoo-
ugiſh ne ſaſamatahwhuttuonk, kah woh wog
kouitteahae wehkomouh aiuſkoianatamunat.
Kah woh natinnehamwoh ewohkononat God
ut Jeſus Chriſt ut, kah woh wohwunnumaau
ummonanetoongash God en aiuſkoianatamunt-
eeh. Miſſinninnuog woh nehantamoe noh-
tanaog wunnohtompeantogomuoh, kah woh
menuhke peantamwog wutch ahquontamoadtuonk,
naſhpe Jeſus Chriſt, kah quohtauwog ſamp-
wutteahae onohteaunat wutuſſeongash, ut anа-
quabit God, kah anaquabhettit woſketompaog.
Wutche peantamwehettit ne monaneeaonk,
noh-

Jona. 3.7.
2 Chr. 20.3
Ezr 8.21.
Sam 7.5,6
Joel 1.15.
2 Chro. 20.
Iona 5.
Heſt.
Exod 19.
Act. 1. 13.
14.

Joel 1.14.
Nehem. 8.

nohtompeantog woshwunnumauoh, ukquenahikkoowonganoo ne wunanittuonk, kah matta wuttapenumouneau attumunumunat, kah quoshwohteae ummonaqeteaonk God ut Christ ut, kah wuttinninnumauonat. Kah missinninnuog woh hohpaeteahae wehqueteumwog ne wunnanittuonk kah mahche mat meetsehetteg, nanawontamwe pummiunnumohettich.

Isa. 58.7, 10. 1 Cor. 9.7. Col. 2. 10. Kah howanig toh (wutcheyeuuk) matta nuwohteahetteg wunneetupanatamwe mat-meetsinneat, hoh woh chanantam, asquam oowammatamoonn ut wuttahhut ummenuhkesuonk sampwatteahae peantamoonk.

Yeu wehque papaume wunneetupanatamwe mat meetsuonk.

Eyeu papaume wunneetupanatamwe wishadtuppoonk.

WWunneetupanatamwe mishadtuppoonk, ne tabattantamoe kesukod, ne kohquetumuk, tabattantamauonat God wutch ne teagwe mishe monaneteaonk, ne attumunumog wutch wunnutchegauit God, ut kenugke Jewsut, paumukoadtue mishadtupoonk, ne mequontamwahuwomoo pohquahwhunnittuonk wutch Egypt, ummishadtupoonk *Purim* tabattantamduonat God uppohquohhamoonganoo wutch wunnutchegauit *Haman*.

Exod. 12. 15. Hest. 9. 10 21.

Tabattantamoe kesukodtut, nohtompeantog woh ogkeetamauash ummishe monaqeteaongash God, ut wuhtauogkut missinninnuog, tabattamwhauauit wuttahhoowash, woh ketuphomoog Psalmash, woh mishadtupwhettuog, nahnaunne matchekuog, kah woh wuttaatamwe pummiuumwog.

Newutche

Newutche nummanouwhutteaonk ne anue miſhe monaneteaonk ne quenahikquit woſketomp, aſuh ne God aninnumuntqueog, kah ummiſhadtupoonk Chriſt, ne nuttinnienumonteanan. miſhadtupo: mehquontamunat nuppohquohwhunnitteaonganum nashpe Jeſus Chriſt. Newaj nith noh Chriſtian woh ogquantam ummiſhadtupoonk Chriſt, ne anue miſhe, weekontamoe miſhadtuppoonk ut wame muttaohkit.

Kah nag tapennmoe attumununumohettit yeu miſhadtupoonk, nah ummiſhe pohkowahteabeuh owadchanowaonk. Qut ne matta tapennmoe attumunukeg, wunnuhkinnumunkqunneau miſhe ſaſamatahwhuttuongash yeu ut muttaohkit, kah matta ajuſkoiantamohetteg padtuomau micheme awakompanſonk, newaj natwontamuttuh uttoh nashpe Chriſtian woh ſampwutteahae attumunuk ummiſhadtupoonk Chriſt.

Natwontamoongaſh papaume nuſſampwuttahae attumunumoonk ummiſhadtupoonk Chriſt:

TOkonogque wunne pomantamwae woſketomp, at wubbogkat tapenum, uppeyaonganunat yeu miſhadtupoonk. Qut oſikkuttea-hikqun monaneteae God tapenauonat noh woſkeromp, noh ahchewontog hohpoe kah quttianumoe attumununumunat yeu miſhadtuppoonk neasnak wuttinnowsonk God, 2 *Theſſ.* 1. 11. *Col.* 1. 10. *Luk.* 10. 25. *Rev* 3. 4.

Noh

17 Noh ſampwe attumunuk woh uſſa niſhwinaſh yeuſh peantamweſeongaſh.

1. Nawhutche wob wutuſſen aſquam attumunumuk.
2. Nanhutche wob wutuſſen attumunuk.
3. Nawhutche wob wutuſſen mabche attumunuk.

Neegonne yeuog hettamun *quagwoſhweonk*, *Nahhutch* hettamun *nawonta mooonk*. *Nashunnuck*, hettaman *uſſeonk*, *wunneſenae*.

2. Papaume quagwoſhweonk.

CHriſtian woh quagwoſhu, aſq papeyunkup, at miſhadtupoongaganit, nogquſſu naihpe napanna tahthe ennomeiyeuaſh.

Exo. 12 42 & 22.6. 1. Newutche ne God wutannoteamoonk annoteamoo, matta howan, aſquam quoſhquſauteg, woh unmoowhoh Paſcale Lamboh, ſihkont nup kah yeug mabche quathquſauſittheg woh quagwoſheog yauquinnu, anue moocheke God annoteamoo, nag woh quagwoſhweog paoncheg ummiſhadtoppoonganit Chriſt, utroh adt kuhkinneaſue meechhettit wuhhog kah oſqheonk Chriſt; ne aſuhkomoomoo paumukoadtuonk, qut anue miſſi.

Job 13. 5. 2. Newutche *wutuhſhuwaonk Chriſt* ne kukkuhkootomunkquan uſſenat, newutche kutchiſſittoop ukkodneruhtineneumoh wuſſeetoouash, aſquam aninnumauunk ummiſhadruppoonk, ne naihpe kukkahkootomunkqan ponunnumunat wame niſhkeneunkqutteahtonk kah niſhkeneunkqueuſſeonk;

quoffoonk, kah woh anthogkumun hohpoonk kah womonittuonk aſquam mameechu ogkup wunneetupanatamwe mihsdtupoonk.

3. Newutche Nashauanit nashpe wuttinnumwoonk ummeramp, *wish wob kowsh matomauoch wuhhogkub, kah neit meetsitch* Howap weeche meetſumont ohkee tahtoantamwoh, wob menuhke natwontam teaplohtag anaquabit, *kah wob ogque ponum wetchahquog nkquttunkanit, enk yeu gee wutasstko uffenar*: anve mouchekeh woh kutquagwosh weah kuhhog, onk woh kukquehtianumwe ullem ut wuttablumut nkkeitoantamoonoh tahtoantamwog.

1 *Cor.* 12. 28. *Prov.* 9. 8. 1 12.

4. Newutche ne nagwutteae wutasseongano waneetupanatogig, quagwoshweheag wuhhogkau aſq papeyahettegkup. *David* matta papeyaop Altarup, no pajeh mahche *kusseechadt ut mar woskhtoongánit*, netaruppe peyaontamoohkon wuttablumut Lord no pajeh quagwoshwehe dt kuhhog. *Aehnlich* matta negoop, kah *David* mata neemuhhumoop nahtiteae petukkunneg no pajeh pahke wahteauunat wosh quaoush wuneetupanatamweyeuoash, netaruppe meechoohkon ummihadtuppoonk Christ no pajeh kuttah pahketoomuk nashpe aiuskoianutamoonk. Gow annoonop *Jehuahah*, (neahannoonomp *Moſeſch* negonaeu) amaunumunat ummoxmash, quttiantamunat uneetupanatamoonk Gob, nob na apit, kah togvodteg at wunutcheganit ayeuhkone ummatwomoh. Netaruppe woh kutamauhum wame muttaohke kowomantamoongash, pasuskomon ayeuonk uttoh ut Christ nogquffit, ut muskesukque wunnantamoongánit, nashpe wuramhikash, nish attumuhkish nurpohquohwhunnukqunnahonar. Newsh nawomun, *Lamb weiveh quagwoshweaheau nubhogkub, wut he weeauadtue mishadtuppeonk.* Kodtantaman weetauadtue quoshomonat Christ yeu popantamoongánit, nashpe Sacramente wunneetupantamoonk, asuh kodtantaman koweetauomonat

1 *Sam.* 21. 4. *Exod.* 35. *Joſh.* 5. 15. *Rev.* 19. 7.

tauomonat ut michemè ſchſumwonganit, neif quagwoſhweah kuhhog peyoan ummiſhadtuppwonganit.

5. Newatche God mochekis nompe unkqueneunkquo ſſamatahwhan, neh mat quoſhohtamwe, kah mat wabeſne paonitcheg ut wyaneetupantamwe uhkuhkwaonganit.

Gen. 3. 24. God ponumup nashquonnae togkodteg ut wunnutcheganit *Cherubim*, togkomonat *Adam* mahche ninnkeneunkquuit nashpe matcheſeonk, kod petutteadt *Paradiſut meechinat metuquo pomantamwae Sacrament.* Netatuppe ne wabeſiih ihhont God kuttogkomuk, mat quoſhwehtamoe, kah mat ainſhoiantamoe peyoan ut Sacramente ummiſhadtuppwonganit Chriſt, noh pomantamwae LORD God togkomop napanna tahſhinchage muttannoganog kuſſuog *Bethſhemiſoh* mat quo-

2 Sam. 6. 5. &c. 2 Chron. 13 tianumwe puſhomphetteg *Ark.* God nushop 18, &c. Uzziahoh, webe tiadche matinnadtunk Ark. God togkoman *Uzziahoh* wutchekwonk weogkehteunk ſephautuae aninnohſuonk, ne matta wadchiinnoog wuhhogkat. *Hezechiah* wabeſeup ne wuttatteaonk God, newaj menanke peantamanomp Gódoh onk *woh mogkomoeu muſſinnnuh*, mat quagwoſhwehtamwaheeteg, neaunak wuttinnaumatnonk, meetſnat, paumukoadtuonk. Kah neowomeu wuttinpwwonk, *God wtauop Hezechiahoh*, kah neetſkeheau miſſininnuh, ne wahinadtunk, *Hezechias* mat peantamwanſhunkus miſſinninnuh, God woh wuttogkomopoh watche quenanhikwonk quagwoſhweont. Noh psomp weſſentamoe mihadtuppwonganit, mat waſeentamwaſhiog, aſuh matta natwtomauunk wuhhogkuh, noh natwtomauop nashpe LORD, *Kah mo muſſeetae kah menatchegane webweepappiſſu, kah unnohkonap ea pohquadche pahkenahtu, Matt.* 22. 1. 2. Paul unnop *Corinthianſoh*, newatche matta quagwoſhwehtamoe natwtomauopanneg, *kah wuſſumpanneg wuhhogkuh*, *paahettit meechinat ummiſhadtuppwonk Chriſt*, God anqqnop unkqueneunkque-

1 Cor. 11. 29.

mah-

mahchinaonguh newaj *nawhutche* nœchummœsuog, *ontatogig mahchinaog kah monaog mahche nuppœog*, newaj nœwadt Apostle, *noh matta tapenumœe meechik, meech nehenwonche wussumaonk, webe yeu ut muttaohket, aiuskoiantog*; qut michemeawakompantoonk matta aiuskoianatamœg. Kah noh mat quoshwehtamoe meechik, noh *kesohkoadtam wuhhog kah œsqheonk Christ*. Napœwonukqueog, ne anœwuttamœmœonk, kah tealhamuk nashpe Sacramente petukqunneg kah wine howan matcheteunk ketasseot ummishe sealum; woh ogque sasamatahwhau, woikeheont ketasscotoh, newutche ne seal nompenan ketasscotoh.

1 Cor. 11. 29.

Kah ne mishe matcheseonk kesohkoadtamunat œsqheonk Christ, ne wahshunk nashpe kuttummunge, unqiyeuonganœ Jewsog pajeh yeu kesukok neg kodtantogkuppanneg, œsqueheonk nuhkuhkongqutteuh kah nunneechanog. Mat 27.

Chan. *Neit woh kussim an wunnegig matta meechœunat ummishadtuppoonk Christ.*

Namp. Matchaog, newutche God quogquohtôau wussasamatahwhonat, nashpe michemeawakompanaonk, neg weekontamwe mogkœnagig Sacramentsash. Kah ne wutannœteamœonk Christ, *Neemunush, meetch, yeu ussish wutch kummequ inummonk*: kah woh kenatweetam wutannœteamœonk Christ, ishkont kussasamatohhuk. Kah newutche yeu Sacrament ne mishe kuhkinneasuonk kœwomonukœwonganun Christ, ne maumachish nogkodtamauomp wunneechanoh, neh wœmononcheh pajeh wohkukquoshik, newaj yeu jishantamog Sacrament, ne kuhkinneasuonk nutjishontamunan œsqheonk, kah kenuppœwonukœwonganun Christ, kah yeu anunkukook matcheseonk yeu ut muttaohket, qt anaquabit God matta teag kœtamehhik wutch peyonat wuttablumut LORD, qut newutche kuttesogkontam nukkodtumunat kœwomonukœwonk God, onk neit nukkodtumunat kenishkeneque matcheseongash.

Num. 9. 13. Heb. 9. 9. Mat. 26. 1 Cor. 11. Joh. 13. 8. Heb. 10. 28, 29.

Rev. 19. 9. Woi peyunk ut wuttablumut God, qut quagwothwee peyunk, newutche nag wunnanumoog, *neh wehkomonchoh Lamb en ummishadtuppoonganit.* Woi peyunk, qut quagwathwehtamoe peyunk, newutche yeu Sacrament koonenehikqun, neaunak onamptamoonk noh attumunuk.

Yeu quagquothwehtamoonk pakodjteauun, nashpe yeush nithwe natwontamoongash.

1. *Mishe wuttapenumoonk ummishadtupoonk Christ, ne ahhettamuk, wohtamunat wuhhog Christ.*
2. *Nehenwonthe mat kuttapenumoonk, ne waj wussumaat kuhhog.*
3. *Aswohteaongash nish woh nashpe tapenumoe attumunumun ne ahettamuk attumunumunat wuhhog Lord.*

1. Tapenumoonk ne Sacrament.

TApenumoonk yeu Sacrament nishwunyeuu e

1. *Ummissugkenoonk noh koqquttuk.*
2. *Mishoadtue wuttippiyeumosh.*
3. *Wanegik ne wajeyeuuk.*

2. Noh kolquttuk yeu Sacrament.

MAtta kowae *wunneetupantamwewin*, asuh *Angel* nhhuqquttunoonun, qut webe *nul-*

Lordumun

Lordamun Jeſus Chriſt michemappue wunnaumonuh GOD. Newutche, webe wutchayeumon Chriſt ut, ut woike Teſtamentut, kuhquttumunat Sacrament, noh webe woh quoſhoau, kah niſſu, ne wunneetupantamôonk ne auwuttamoomoouk; kah nummeechumuhkonitteamun *matta nunnoot anumnanonut onkatuk* wadtanatonkquſſuonk qut webe owadtauatonkquſſuonk Christ, ne wunneetupanatamwe kuhkoowaonk, ne wunneetupanatamwe Criſt kohquttukup. *Mat. 17.*

2. *Sacramente chippiyenaſh.*

VVUnneetupanatamwe Sacramente chippiyeuaſh niſhwinaſh.

1. *Teagwaſſinne kuhkinneaſuongaſh.*
2. *Manittoe kuttoonk ne woneetupantamwa bikquit.*
3. *Keſukque teagwaſſiniſh niſh auwuttamoomongiſh.*

1. *Teagwaſſinne kuhkinneaſuongaſh*, niſh *petukqunneg* kah *wine*, 1 *Cor.* 11. 23. *&c. Prov* 9. 5. niſh neenaſh, qut paſukqunnu auwohkonath.

2. *Manittoe kuttoonk*, ne wuttinnoowaonk Chriſt ne kohquttamoomoouk, ne peantamoe kah wunnanittue kônoramuk naſhpe neumatue nohtompeantog (*Heb.* 5. 4. *Numb.* 16. 40. 1 *Cor.* 10. 16.) petukqunneg kah ne wine, matta kuttoowonganinnoog, niſh webe ne nan anagkup, negonaeu. Qut kuttoonk yeuſh moſoggueheemoomoouk, neit nih ayimunaſh Sacrament.

Kah GOD appehtam nehenwonche uhkuhquttumoonk,

kumœonk, kah quoshaue uſu nish noh ukquoſh-aumœwœonk. Wunnanittue kuttœonk matta aſœwunnumœmunœ, aſuh matteagwunnunnœ ne petukqunneg kah ne wine. Mat teagwunnunok, matta woh Sacramente kuhkinneaſuongânionno, qut oſœwunnum ne anowohteamuk-negonnaeu webe petukqunneganœ kah wineœ, ſohkommœnonat muhhog. Qut wunnanittamuk nashpe kutteœonk, ne wunneetupanatamwe anwohteaonk, ſohkomenonat Chriſtiſ ne keteahogkou. Negonnaeu hettamuk webe petukqunneg kah wine, qut kuttœwongane wunnanittamuk neit hettamunash, ne anœwuttamœmœouk, *muhhog kah œſqheonk Chriſt*: wutontinnumunat metah wutch yeuin woikeche kuhkinneaſuonganit, en anome wunneetupantamœongânit, ne anœwuttamœouk. Kah nashpe muhhogkœe nuſkeſuk; Nashanwanittœeyeuœgiſh, nish ponumunash anaquabit keteahogkounne muſkeſuk, ne wunnamptamœonk. Chriſt anœwadt, *yeu nuhhog*, kah *yeu nœſqheonk*, kenœnop ukkodnetuhtaeneumoh, matta kenœtamup-petukqunnunk kah wine: yeu prowyeuin nashpe negonnae kuttœongaſh, *neemunnumœk meeſek*.

Kah yeu petukqunneg, wuhhog Chriſt, neane wuttattamwaitch wuske Teſtamenteœ, nashpe Sacramente kuhkinneaſuonk kah *Mark*, pahke nœwau, yeush kuttœwongaſh, *yeu nœſqheonk*, nish matta ayinash nashpe Chriſt nō pajeh wame ukkodnetuhtaeneumoh wuttattaminit, *Mark* 14. 23, 24. kah ompetak (neaunak wutteagwunnuœonk) wuttehhenah ummeechummonk weehomwushippog, nish negonaeu (neaunak wun-Nashanittue auwohteaonk) wutuſowehtamun, *nœſqueheonk*, *Vir.* 25. Wonk Chriſt *kuttugqun*, *mehquanumeh*, matta kuttugqun kezhek. Wonk Chriſt kuttukqun, *metehœok ſokqſhae nuhhog*, qut matta kuttugkœun *mœmhek*.

Kah yeu kuhkinneaſuongane meetiuonk nauwuttamœmœ nœweetomaonganun Chriſt. Kah ne kuhkinneaſuonk nœweeche chippinnumœtinnun wuttumhoaongash Chriſt. Kah yeu

1 Cor. 11. 26.

nashpe

nashpe weeche chippinnumoonoonk Christ, nunnahtitteamun wunnuppoonk Christ, nō pajeh nahohtoeu peyaonganit, neit pish nutogque wampisukukquaut uhpishomun mamatchekesukqut nogkushkauonat Christ, noh pomantamwahuwae keteahogkounne nummeetsuonk. 1 Cor. 11. 27. Act 3.21. Act.1.11. Heb.8.2. Mat.24.

3. Kesukque Nahanittoe teagwashinish, neesinash. 18.

1. *Wuhhogkuh Christ waammatzog ummusquantamoonk God ne tamboowaog nashpe nummatcheseongash.*
2. *OOsqheonk Christ ne sokquoshunk wutch kenawun.*

Nish neesinash, qut pasukqunnuo nuwohkon, ne *nasmusse Christ*, nashpe wame onnenhuwaongash, noh nkquoshwunnumauon wame, qut webe wanamptamunitcheh wuttattamunukquoh.

Yeush nishwe mamusslee chepiyeuash, yeu Sacrament.

Kuhkinneasuongash.
Kuttoonk.
Ne auwuttamoomouk.

Kuhkinneasuonk, matta kuttoowonganunoog, asuh kuttoonk wanne kuhkinneasuonganinnoog matta Sacramentunnoo, kah yeush neesne, moahtag, nish webe woikecheyeue chippai Sacrament qut wunnamptamoe naumog wuhhog kah oosqheonk Christ, neit mamusseyeuoo Sacrament, nawhutche attumunumwog webe woskecheyeue chippaiyeuash, qut matta ne nauwuttamoomunoog. Neane *Judas*, (attumunukus ne Sacrament) nawhutche attumunumwog Nashauanittoeyeuuk, nashpe wunnamptamoonk; tohonogque matta attumunumwog kuhkinneasuongash, neane noh kommootowaen ut pummetunkapanneganit, kah onkatogig monaog, neg kodtantogeg Psal. 104. 15.

ſanſogeg attumnnumon, qut matta wutattumun-umœouneeu. Qut wunnamptogig meetſeettit ummiſhadtuppœonk neg nanceeſwe atcumonum-wog kuhtinnetſuongaſh, kah ne auwuttamœmœ-uk.

Chriſt pepenamup *petukqunneg* kah *wine*, (kah matta onkatogwe teawaſſindith) yeuſh waj ennomaiyeuaſh.

Negonne, Newutche niſh nikkummataſh nanaſhwehtamunat.

Nahahtoeu, Woh kukkuhkœtomunkqun neane petukqunneg kah wine nahnaunneyeue muh-hogkœe meetſuonganuœ, netatuppe, wuhhog kah wſqheonk Chriſt nahnaunneyeue keteahog-konne meetſuongaſh, wonk Chriſt mofogqunnum petukqunneg kah wine, newutche panuppeyeue ummenuhkehikœonk muhhog, netatuppe Chriſt pannuppeyeue keteahogkounne meetſuonk.

Wonk chipohtag petukqunnunk kah wine, kummequontsmwahikqun, *ſokqſhop* œ *ſqheonk napœwonukqueog*, *wutch ahquontamoadtin nummach-eſtonganunneneſh*. Nohtompeantog magœ woskecheyeue kuhkinneaſuongaſh, kah mattœ-mœe kummeechinaſh, qut anome chippai ne attamœmœuk, Chriſt yeu kirtinnumunkqunnan wutch keſukqut, kah ken mattœmœe kœnamp-tamwe meechin.

3. *Wajeyeunk yeu Sacrament.*

WUnneetoe, kah monchatemwe wajeyeu œgiſh, kah ummeechummuongaſh yeu Sacrament, niſh waj kuhquttumuk, neſuſuk tahhinaſh.

Nogonuweuuk wajeyeunk ummiſhadtupoonk Chriſt.

1. NAgwuttea̲numunat nmmequontmœongānœ Chriſtianſog kenuppœwonukeowongānon Chriſt, ne wunnohteatuwae ſepha̲uſuonk, ne Chriſt aninnumauomp God, kœnohteahikqunnaonut en Godut nœwau Chriſt, *yeu uſſek wutch kummehquanummuonganœ*, kah nœwau Apoſtle, *ne adtahſhit meechog yeu petukqunneg. kah wuttattamog yeu wine, kenahtitteammœ wunnuppœonk Lord no pajeh appeyonat.* Wonk nœwau, *neſope yeu Sacrament, kah wuttinnœwaonk kubkœtomoadtin, Jeſus Chriſt pabke nahtuhkonab anaquabbetit* Galathianſog, *onatuh ut kenugke nag pummetunkapunnaut.* Newutche mamuſie uſſeonk nahtuhkon wunnuppœonk Chriſt. Pohqunnumunat wunnanatamoe petukqunneg, nahtuhkon pummetunkapunnaonk wunnanittue wuhhogkuh ſokenumunat wunnanittamoe wine, nahtukon miſhoadtue œſqheonk ne ſokſhunkup Chriſt nagum Chriſt paſukqut muhhogkœe ſephauſeup, qut neadtahſhit nompe wunnanittamoe Sacrament magumup, nene tahſhit nompe Naſhauanittœe ſephauſiu ut kenugke wanamptogig. *Mat.* 16, 19. *1 Cor.* 11. 26. *Gal.* 3, 1. *Heb.* 9 26. & 10, 12 & 1, 3.

Newaj ummiſhadtuppoonk Chriſt hettamuk *wunnohteabuwae ſephauſuonk*, qut webe nauwuttamoe, newutche, ne meqaontamwabuwomœonk, ne paſuk wunnohteahuwae ſephauſuonk, ne Chriſt paſukqut ſephauſup ut pummetunkapanneganit.

Nawhtche wuttehettamuneau ne Sacrament mat muſqueheongane ſephauſuonk penowohteauna̲t wutch wuhhogkœe ſephauſuonk, Chriſt ut

pummetunkapunneganit. Wonk uſſowetamun *Euchariſt*, newutche naſhpe Sacrament moeuwehkomunk maguk en Godut, tabattantamoe kah waeenomae ſephauſuonk, waj nummonaſ whitteaonganun naſhpe wunnohteahuwae wuſſephauſuonk Chriſt ut pummetunkapuneganit.

Moabbe Ketaſſoe quanuppuhkonkquit ummatwomoh ſephauſup nebenwonche wunnaumonub, ut woskeche pummenutunkanit, ut anoquabinit ummatwômub, 2 *King* 3. 27. ne eoch kittamonteanumoneau, newaj nukkonahettit: anue mœcheke ' nauogkut *kuſhin ſephauſit* ummohtomegitteomoh ut pummetunkapunneganit, onk woh pohquohwhunau kukketeahogkounoh, woh monantinum kuttah womononat God noh pohquohwhannukqueau, kah nukkodtumunat kummatcheſeonk, ne naspœwontog Chriſt.

2. *Nakohtoeu wajeyaook ummiſſadtuppœonk Chriſt.*

3. MEnehketeauunat nœnamptamœonganun: newutche God, naſhpe yeu Sacrament, kuhkinneaſuonganuœ wutch keſukqut, kah ſealham, onk woh attamunau ainſkoiantamoe wunnamptamunitcheh en ukkitteamonteanitteae wutahquontauſinit, neaunak wuſku wunnœwae ukquoſhaumuonk ut Chriſt ut, kuhkœwae attumunumohettit yeu miſſadtuppoonk. Kah waj wuttannhonsonk kenupœwonukœwonganun Chriſt God piſh wunnamuhkut kutahquontemuk wame kummatcheſeongaſh, neau wunnamuhutee meechœan, yeu Szecament.

Yeu waj hettamuk Sacrament, *wuſku wunnœwae kah ahquontamoadtue ſeale.* Newaj mœcheke chanoganzwao, attumunuſh yeu miſſadtup

adtuppoonk neit woh kuſſim ne anœwop *Sampſon* onkaſh, *kodtinneanukqueog God*, *matta woh aſumununumœ chikohtae kah neetſue magœonk ut nunnutcheganit, kah matta woh yeuſh kuttukqu naanonaſh.*

3. *Wajeyeuoonk Sacramant.*

3. KEnohtoadtuongannumut Naſhauanittœ nœweetomaonganun Chriſt. *Wunanittamwe wuttattamwaitch ne wunnanittamwog, ſunnummatta nœweetomaonganun ut ſqheonganit Chriſt? petukqunnuk ne ſohqunnumog, ſunnummatta ne nœweetomaonganun ut wuhhogkat Chriſt?* ne wunnamuhkuttee kuhkinneaſuonk. kah kenohtoadtuonk nœweetomaonganun Chriſt. Ne naſhpe moſogquehtoadtuonk Chriſt nutapehtunkqun, kah nummoſogquehtauomun LORD, kah Chriſt appu nuttahhunnonut, kah ne nahtukon ut wuttinnœwaonganit naſpe monaſh kuhkinneaſuongaih; *weenomwuſſippog* kah *œtuhqunaſh, muhpuhkuk* kah *muhhog.* Ne *appohteaſhik*, kah *weekitteaonk*, paſuk *petukqunneg wutebehteauun monataſh weatchiminit, wosketomp* kah *mittamwoſſis weetauwadhettit:* kah *negatup.*

Chriſt kah Chriſtianſog nmmoſogquehto adtuonganœ niſhwe chippeyeuœ.

Negonne, Ahenniyeue weetodtuonk Mattittoonk. kah woſketompoonk ut Chriſtuk.

Nahohtoeu, Wunnamptamoe weetodtuonk, neenawun yeu muttaohket, kah wutauwanuœonk Chriſt ut keſukqut.

Niſhwe, Keſukque weetodtuonk, weetomogkut Chriſt ut keſukqut.

1 Cor. 10. 16. John 14. 16. 23. 1 Cor. 6. 17. Eph. 2. 17. Job 15. 5. Eph. 6.

Eph 2. 15. Col. 1. 18. Rom. 12. 4. 5. Eph. 3. 19, 20. 1 Cor. 10. 17. Eph. 5. 31. 32. Rev. 22. 2.

Yeuſh niſhwe weetodtuongaſh mockinaſh newutche Chriſt woſketompoou, neenawun wun-

namptamoe nummoſogquehtauomun Chriſtut, neit wunnamptauout Chriſtoh yeu muttaohkit, pish weetomau Chriſtoh ut keſukqut. Wunnamptamoe nummoſogquehtauaongunun Chriſt ne wutüſſen Nathauanit ut nuhhogkanonut. Chriſt nutkogkounukqun nashpe wunnashauanittoomoh, kah Nathauanit nutaninnumunkqun menuhkinnonat Chriſt, naneeſwe yeush Apoſtle kukkuhkotomunkqunnashonash, anoowadt *nut aſuhkau, onk woh nuttohqunnum pe newaj Chriſt menuhkenukqueh.* Uttoh woh wuttin penuihon, noh yeu an menuhkinnukqoir kah noh yeu an menuhkinit? yeuoh ſampwe wohwohtam yeu moſogkquehtoadtuonk, noh ſampwuttashae waammattog ut wuttahhut, qut nahnaunne noowaammattamuman yeu moſogquehtoadtuonk, kuhkowae attamunumog ummihadtuppoonk Chriſt, neit menuhke noowaammattamuman nuttahhunonash moſohquehtuash Chriſtut Nathauanit wutoutinum nukkodtanumaonganun Chriſt, nashpe womonittue penuneatash. kah nuppoſukomunun oneetupantamoonk Chriſt.

Nashpe yeu weetomaonk Chriſt, wunnamptogig attamunumwog monash wunnenehittuongash.

1. Chriſt neemunum wame nummatcheseongannonash, kah nukkeſohkoadtamoonganunonash onk woh kotoadtehtaunhikqun Godut, kah kesogquontamunkqun wame wussampweusseongash yeu pomantamoonganit, kah wadtukeimuk keſukqut pomantamoonganit mahche nuppog, kah ogquontam wame ne aſeauhikqueog yeu muttaohkit, aſuh waaggak aſuh machuk, anheunt wuhhogkuh.

2. Moſogquehtauogkut Chriſt, pomantamwahuwae Nathauanit wutch ſohwheemoo Chriſt ut, en nuhhogkanonut, ne wuskehikqueog nashpe Nathauanitoe pomantamoonk, kah wunneetupantanwahteau nuttahhunnonash, noowohwahtaqmoongash, nuppepenamwuttaongash kah

wame

wame nukkodtantamœongash kah asekesukokish nano mœcheke nutogqueneunquŭsquwahikqunnan Christut. *Mat* 25. 35 *Acts* 9. 4. *Mat* 25. 45 *Zech* 2. 8.

2. Mosogquehtauogkut Christ, kuttinumunkqun wame wunneetupantamœongash, nish quenahikqueagish, ont woh nutohtomun micheme pomantamoonk, kœwaammattam wahikqun œwomoausuonk Gon. Kuppohkontamwahikqun nuppepenonteaonganun, unkquinnuppekompauonganun, nussampwe ogquanumitteaonganun, kah kutaninnumunkqunnan wunne ussenat, nó pajeh nœwetomonanonut ut kesukque wutassœtamœonganit, yeu waj wame sampwutteahae Christianſog, woh ogque usseog pahkelue uppompuhchaiyeumut Christ, ahqueteaunnat wame nishkeneunkqusſuoneash, newutche nutapehtauomun Christ, kah Christ kutapehtunkqog. *Eph.* 4. 23, 24 *Rom* 8. 29 2 *Cor.* 3. 18 *John* 15. 5 1 *Cor.* 10. 2 *Cor.* 8. 3 4, 6, 13.

Waj yeu mosogquehtauoonk Christ (neseeshausik ut mishadtuppœonganit) *Paul* wehquetumauop *Corinthianſoh* ahqueteaunnat wame nishkeneunkqueseongash, 1 *Cor* 10. 16. & 6, 15, 16.

4. Mosogquehtauogkut Christ, Christianog womonittue weetodunog, ne kohkinneasumœouk ut mishadtuppœonganit, newutche mamusse moeuweekomunk meechwog pasuk petukqunneg; *neenawun monaog nuppasukœmun petukqunneg, kah pasuk muhhog*, newutche nœwame meechinan pasuk petukqunneg, neane mishadtuppœe petukqunneg pasukqunnuœ, qut monatash wheatash, netatuppe mamusse moeuwehkomunk pasukœolt, tokonogque ummononeau, pasuk nuhhog wutcheiyeuog pasuk muppuhkukqut. Christ napanna sahshit ne wuttin peantamunat, yi maumachish uppeantamœonganit, *John* 17. Onk woh ukkodnetuhtaeneumoh pasukœouoh, Pasukqut woh kukkuhkœtomunkqun wussukkuttahik nœwomonittuonk, Christiane womonittuonk ne mishegski onk matta amaemunœ watche nannoappuonk, ne ne menuhki onk nuppœonk mat woh oppohqunnumœqun, ne nummichemohteau, ne 1 *Cor.* 10. 17. 1 *Cor.* 4. 13.

ne nommenubki oak neg kowonionittuahikqun-neau neg mat nanaittegig. Kah yeu mosog-quehtoadtuonk hettamun ꝏweetodtuonganꝏ wi-nettupanatogig, ne Christ aseauchikqueog naſhpe nequtta tahſhe auwohteaongaſh.

Eph. 4. 5
Rom. 5. 5
Tit. 3. 5
Eph. 4. 5.
2 Cor. 30. 27. & 11. 23.
Col. 1. 18. 22.
Pſal 4. 32

1. *Kenanawunnukqun naſhpe noh nan wun-Naſhauanittꝏmub*
2. *Ne nan wunnamptamoonk kuttinnamunkqun.*
3. *Wuſſipaginnumun nehenwonehe ꝏwomoau-ſuonk ne wame nuttabbunnowut.*
4. *Naſhpe nukkutſumukkaongnun ut ne nan kutcheſſumꝏonganit.*
5. *Naſhpe ſohkommꝏnaonk wame, ne nan Naſhauannittꝏe meetſuonk*
6. *Noh paſuk quaquakqhuae muhheg, ut na-muſſe moeuwtkhomaonganit.*

Yeu waj mampſſe negonne moeuwehkomi-onk nequttateahaeg, paſukqunnuꝏ womonittu-onganꝏ, kah kitteamonteanittuog. Newutche wame pompuhchaſuonittuog ut agwe noh nan muhpuhkukqut. Newaj wame Chriſtiane wa-ammattamwutteahahettit weekontamꝏonitsuog, neuantamunithittuog, nǫ̀ ôadtuog aninnumoad-tuog.

4. *Yaue waj yeuonk miſhadtippôonk.*

AS Samonat ukketeahogkounoh wannamptogig me-nuhke aunoontamunat mickemit pomantamoonk. Newutche yeu Sacrament kuhkinnetuonk kah kenohtoadtuonk, en wame kuhkꝏwae attum-unukeg, Chriſt naſhpe kenuppꝏwonukqꝏonganun, piish ſohkommꝏuneau nukketeteahogkoununo-noh en micheme pomantomꝏonganit, neane petuk-quuneg kah wine aſſamukqueog yeu ut pomantam-ꝏonganit.

Oak

Onk yeu woh nnih, Chriſt ut Sacramen-
ut, aſſamau nellenwonche wuhhogkuh, kah
ɯſqheonk en wome wunnamptamoe attumunoncheh.
Kah ne w j hettamuk, weetodtuonk ut wuhhog-
kar, kah ɯſqheonganit Chriſt, nɯweetodtimun 2 Cor. 12.
ut nihh yeu ohtagihh, kah matta ne woh ummiſh- 35.
adtuppoonk Chriſt, na matta ohtanɯg wuhhog, 1 Cor. 10.
kah ɯſqheonk Chriſt. 16.

Chriſt appu ummiſhadtuppɯonganit naſt pe
neeſinam weetodtuongath.

Negonne, Naſtauanittoeyeuɯ Chriſt kah 1 Cor. 11.
wunnamptauwaen apehtoadtuog. 25.

Nahchoeu, Miſhadtuppoeyeuɯ, woſkeche-
yeue kuhkinneaſuongath kuhkinneaſuunuɯ wuh-
hog kah ɯſqheonk Chriſt.

Naſhauanittoe weetodtuonk ayimun naſhpe-
noh nan Nathanganit ut Chriſt ut, kah wunnamp-
tamwenuut. ne paſukquneomɯuk ut wuhhogkat
Chriſt, ne chaubenumwahikqueog wame wun-
neetupantamɯongash nish ohtagish Chriſtut, kah
yeu ne ne papaneyeuɯ neen nɯtamog quoh od-
ruonk, kah attumunumog miſhadtuppoe kuhkin-
neaſuongath.

Newaj ſampwutteahae Chriſtian matta onk-
atuk pepenomwutteahaonk, webe uppepenam-
wutteahsonk Chriſt, kah Chriſtian uppomantam-
oonk Chriſt, kah Chriſtian uppomantamoonk,
ne uppomantamoonk Chriſt neh pamontamɯwo-
ſonchen *Gal* 2. 20.

Nanimptamɯonganun matta wutppuwah-
auɯun wuhhog kah ɯſqheonk Chriſt ut miſh-
adtuppɯonganit, qut ukkuhkɯwae kuttɯonk,
kah Nathanganit oppehtunkqueog. Nɯnamp-
tamɯongan webe attumunum keſukque magɯ-
ongath, kah upponsmunath ruttahhunnonut.

Sacramente moſogquehtoadtuonk. matta
ayeuonganinno matta teag wunirno, qut Naſtau-
anittoe moſogquehtamoonk. Teagwaſſinne
kuhkinneaſuongath, pepit qunneg kah wire, kah
keſuk

keſukque teagwaſſinish, wuhhog, kah oſqheonk Chriſt, nish moſogquehtinneash wanamptog mish-adtuppoonganc meechik, onatuh ne nanyeu-uk.

Newaj ne nan ahquompag wunnamptamwaen, muttoonoe meechus petukqunneg kah wine, wunnamptamoe attumanum wuhnog kah oſqheonk Chriſt. Chriſt matta nouku wutch keſukqut en mishadtupoonganit, qut Nashauanit nashpe wattinnowaonk, tahtinum wuttah wanamptog en keſukqut. Kah newaj muhhogkoe apit mishadtupoonganit, wunnamptamoe weetomin Chriſt ut keſukqut. Kah wunnamptamoe naum nehtoe wunhog Chriſt, wutch ahquontamoadtin nummatcheſeongash. Kah yeu nashpe ukketeahogkounoh moocheke ſohkoonoonineuh, nashpe kenuppoowonukoowongane Chriſt, onk neit muhhog nashpe petukqunneg kah wine newaj woh nasag ut Sacrament ut, yeush neeſe chippagish. Woſkeche kuhkinneaſuongash, nish muhhogkoe mukeſukquash nanoomoougkish. Kah Nashauanittoe teagwaſſinish wuhhog kah oſqheonk Chriſt, nish mukeſukque wunnamptamoonk nagish kah wame yeush Sacramentee moſogquehtoadtuongash, *Paul* wuttehettamunash, mishe siogkok.

Eph.5.23;

Newaj Sacramente petukqunneg kah wine matta webe kuhkinneaſuonganoash, qut nish kinnohtoadtuonganuoash, kuppaudtunkgunnanonut wuhhog, kah oſqheonk Chriſt. Neane nagunkup Nashauanitto nashpe wunnashanittuhſuonk, kah neane neetſkehuwop matchenanutcheh nashpe ukkuttoonk aſuh wannutcheg. Wunamptamoonk moocheke menuhkinum ne kōnunuk, onk neit muhhogkoe waammattamoonk, aſuh webe wohwohtamoonk majish mishadtupoe petukqunneg ne meechimuk, woshwunnumoomoo mukeſukquash, ogque emanitſut waheonat *Chriſt Ne ne Manittoe wuttattamwaitch*, ne nashpe *wame wuttattamog en paſuk Nashauanit*. Yeu ne *honybe quſſuk*, ne woshwunnumoomoonk wuskeſukquash nish noh *Jonathon*, noh quaitog nashpe

1 Cor 12. 13.
1 Sam. 14. 27.
Pſal. 7. 13.
1 King. 18 17.

naſhpe wunnamptamoe muttoonut. Nē ne *barlybe petukqunneg*, ne nōkſhunk keſukqut, *Pſal.* 78,
togqutteohhog Midianitſog weekwoash en ehepi- 24,25.
ohkomukqut. Yeu ne *Eliaſſe petukqunnunk* ne *Numb.* 16,
yauonchadtikquinne pomantamwahikoop ut *He-* 35.
reb. Yeu ne *Manna*, ne Iſraelitſog meechhen- *Joh.*6.32,
teap yauonchage kodtumoo. 29,50.

Yeu wunnamohkutee *pomantamwakuwae pe-* *Joh.*6.51,
tukqunneg, ne meechhettit ketcahogkoonog, en 68.
micheme pomantamwoorganit. Newutche nish *Joh.*6.34
noh paſuk unnoowaj, *Lord*, *micheme aninnumeiin-*
neau yeu petukqunnnuk.

5. *Nayanna tahſhe wajeyiuoonk nnmiſhaeſuppoonk Chriſt.*

NB *wunnamuhkutee kinnohtoadtuonk*, *onk piſh*
nutomohkemun.
Wutomohkeonk *Chriſtian* neeſe chippae.

1. Naſhauanittoe ketcahogkounne omoh- *Joh.* 3.5.
keonk, wutch matcheſeongane nuppoonganit, *Rom.* 8.4,
ne hettamun negonne omohkeonk, newutche *Chriſt* 5,12
naſhpe monopuhpequae mwadtauatonkquſſuonk *Rev.* 20.6.
Chriſt ut wuttinaunchemookaongavit kuhkootomo-
adtin, nutomohkoomun wutch matcheſeongane
nuppoonganit, en wunneetopanatamwe pomanta-
moonganit, noowau *John*, *wunnanuman*, *kah*
wunneetopanatam noh wadchipiyeumit ut negonne
omukkuonganit, *newutche ut nag nahohteeu nuppoo-* *Joh.*6.57,
onk wanne menukkejuongana. Ummiſhadtup- *Ephn* 17.
poonk *Chriſt* nukkinnohtunkqun yeu negonne
Naſhauanittoe nutomohkuonk. *Noh moo-*
bukqueh, *piſh pomantam naſhpe mun-*
nuttapenumuqun appinneat ut wuttableumut

LORD,

LORD, onatuh *Lazerus*, mahche omohkeog wutch matcheſeongane nuppoonganit en wuske pomantamoonganit.

Yeu wuske omohkeonk, ne wahſhadtoomoonk nathpe *Nathauanittoe* wogkouittreahongash. Nathauanit wogkouunutquean weeche pomuſhonat GOD, muttah, onatuh *Samuel*, *nampoohom*, *yeu nut appin kezookash Lord*, *kistinneum kenoutunk*, 1 *Sam.* 3. *kau ne amoowop David*, *wai God nuttah quoſt wappu*; Pſ. 118 1 *kah ne amoowop Paule*, *Lord*, *toh* Act. 9. 9 *kukod uſſeabeb*? ne aſean neit kummahche omohkeem wutch matcheſeonganit.

Qut aſookean, kah kuttuh uhquontog peantamweſeongash, kah kuſſekeneam peysononat, aſuh peyoan, matta toh kuttintupanumoh, neit Rev. 3, 1. aſquam kutomohkem, webe *koowesuwongane peantamash kappomantam*, *qut kenu*; kah kukketeahogkou webe ogqueneunkquſſu Saltutnanawehheadt kuhhogkah onk woh mo anninno.

2. Muhhogkoe omohkuonk ut majiſh ne keſukok, ne ahettamuk nahohtoeu omohkeonk, ne chapimuhikqueog wutch negonne nuppoonganit, *noh meechik nowweyaus*, *kah waſtatiog* 1 *John* 1. *nashoonk*, *noh ahtou micheme pomantamoonk kah piſh nutomohkin majiſh ne keſukuk*. Yeu mishadtupoons kuttinnauwuttamunkqunnan, kah kuſſealnamun qun kenuppoowonukoowonganun Christ kah kutomohkeanshikoowonganun Christ. Kah wſqheonk ne koonenehikqunnan en micheme pomantamoonganit. Kah newaj pish nuhhogkanonog omohkehettit en micheme pomantamoonganit majith ne keſukok. Muhpuhkuk om nneitamamuke muhhog pish omohku. Yeug muhhogkunk neh *wuſſampweuſſeae wutauwohteesongub*, *Rom.* 6. 12. *wut Templum wunneetayanatamwe Naſhauanit*, 1 *Cor.* 6. 9. *kah up-*1 *John* 5. 5. *pompubchaſeumoh Christ* neg tohkommoonitcheg nathpe wuhhog, kah wſqheonk Christ, pish wunnamuhkut omohkeog majith ne keſukok.

Yeu waj wuhhogkauh wunneetupanatogig napunit, quttianumwe ponóog weenohkeet nan-

ut kouenat, kah weenohkeash hettamunash wutappinneaoash wunneetupanatogig.

Awakompanacheg pish omohkeog ut mashin ne kesukok, webe nashpe ummenuhkesuonk Christ, noh wussittuk, kah wutogque pasoouh matchesecheg wutch kuppahagkinnae kommukqut, attumunumunat oositttumoonk ne tamhoudt.

Qut pepenamitcheg pish omohkeog nashpe wutomohkeonk Christ, neh uppuhkukoouh Christ wutomohkeonk menehketeauun nutomehkeeganun.

Wutomohkeonk Christ ne Christiane wunnamptamoonk Christianſog ut negonne moeuwehkomonganit wonkquttupanneg. *Lord omohku*: onkatuk nampoobamauop, *nux wunnamuhkut Lord omohku.*

6. Nequtta tahshe wajeyeuoouk Sacrament.

Salhamoe kuppahkontamwahikqunat nummicheme pomantamoonk.

Teagwas anue kodtantamoonganuoog onk neit pomantamóonk? Teagwas anue onkqueneunkquok, onk nuppoonk?

Qut yeu negonne nuppoonk mat teagwuninno tuppuskoonumog nahohtoeu, nuppoonganit, kah yeu pomantamook peasin ne teag tuppuskoonumog micheme pomantamoonganit. Kod pohkontaman micheme pomantamóonk, quagwashwehtau kuhhog, tapenumoe attumunumunat ummihad tuppoonk Christ. Newutche Christ noowau, *howan meechik yeu petukqunneg pish micheme pomantam Kah petukqunneg ne nagoo* Johu 6.53. *ne nooweyaus ne nummagun wutch uppomantamoonk mattaok.* Noh kuhkoowae meechik Sacrament / matta webe wunnamptamoo micheme po-

mantamóonk, qut ummeechin. Yeu pomantamwae mehtug ne Chriſt ahketeadt ut noeu ummoeuwehkome Paradiſut kah niſh noh howan ſohkôſit piſh ummeechin.

Kah yeu pomantamwae mehtug ne an wunnegik onk ne pomantamwae mehtug ut *Eden*. Newutche ne wadchaubûkqoop ohkeit, qut yeu mehtug wutchaubukqoon keſukqut. Ne pomantamwaheop mubhogkuh, qut yeu pomantamwaheau ketehogkoonoh. Ne pomantamwaheop neg mahche pomantogig, qut yeu
Rev. 22. 6. quſh-kehto uppomantamqoonganoo neg mahche nuppukeg. Yeuſh wunneepogwaih neetſheheau wutohtimoinne wunnamptogig, aſe nepauzſoh wuſke meechummuoo, ne ſohkomqoonouk en micheme pomantamqoonganit. Wunnanumôog neg moochekit nompe meechikeg yeu miſhadtuppôonk, ne wunnegen attumunumuonat paſſukqut niſh noh nepauzſaut.

7. Neſanſuk tahſhe wajeyeoouk Sacrament.

OGque kiſhpinnonat chadchekeyeuonganit, wame Chriſtianſog peantamauunat God. Kan matta wunnamptamqounat onkatuk ahquontamoadtue may, webe naſhpe kenuppqowonnukqowonganun Chriſt. Ne naſhpe Chriſt wohkukquoſhittennkup wame onkatoganaſh ſepbauſuongaſh, kah mahche pogkodjteunk michemohtae mummanouhuwaonk, kah ſampweuſſeonk wutche wame wnamptogig. Kah yeu miſhadtuppôe onk ne publike kuhkinnaſoo ſampwutteahae peantogig pannuppe yeu muttaohket; kah chachim benau wunnamptamunutche wutch muttaohkeog.

Ut *Papiſtue Maſſe* penoe Chriſt na ut wajeuuon matta noh adt neetup peuoppue *Marie*, qut

qut onkatuk noh wajhet petukqunneganit, kah yeuoh petukqunnegane Manit, nag noowsog, noh wunnohteahuae sepauſuonk, qut wame wunnamuhkuttee Chriſtianſog yeuh woh wunnehchagnamonh nunneukontunkane Chriſtoh.

2. Uttoh woh an natwontaman mat kuttapeneamoonk.

VVOH kenum mat kuttāpenumôonk nagotomauadt kutuſſeongaſh naſhpe piogquodtaſh wuttinneumatuongaſh God, natinnehaſh uttiyeuaſh wunneſeongaſh mogkoonamaniſh, kah teagwe matcheſeongaſh āteaniſh. Kah mehquontaſh, matta aiuſkoiantamoan, kah wunnamptauoad Chriſt, wame unmatanitteaongaſh God, yeu pomantamoonganit, kah ne paomoog kuttaiheaſh, wutche paſuk matcheſeonk, kah mahche natwontaman wame kummatcheſeongaſh kah kuttumhouaongaſh, neit aūſh keme ayeuonganit, kah pon kuhhog anaqsabit God koſittumwaenuh, ogque neepauſh ut anaquabit matcheſeaenin, kah nauuhſhuquae ſampoaſh wame kummatcheſeongaſh neuantamoe togkodtaſh kuhpannog kah kehquau, muſſuppegwe kutſhittauſh konoonauaſh, neit appeſetukquſſiſh, kah mauunnitteane wekquetumau wutahquontauſuonk, naſhpe yeuſh aiuh netatuppe yeuſh kuttoowongaſh.

Deut. 27. 16.
Gal. 3. 10.

Hohpose ſampooaonk kummatcheſeongaſh aſquam meechooan ummiſhadituppoonk Chriſt.

Luke 15.

VVOi muſſugken God, kah keſukque Nœſhun, natwontamon kœnenehuwonk, kah nummatcheſeongaſh ayenuhkone keſuk kah kennutakodj, quequenauaunumoonk outunkquequohbuk, nuppohquenumunaſh wame kuttinnahmatuongaſh, nukkeſogkoadtamwe neepóh ut anaquabtan.

Deut. 6 5. Mat. 12. 37, 38. Lev. 19. 14 Rev. 18. 1

Nœwomantamwutteahaonk matta moſogquehtauoou Godoh, qut en yeu mattaohket, matta nœwabeſuontamœh kuſſaſamatahbœwaongaſh nukqueihtamunat matcheſenat, matta uppabahtantamœ kukquoſhommuaongiſh, kuttinnœwowuſſumſh neaunak nutteaantamœonk, kah matta neaunak kuttinnœwaonk, teaogu nummonunneau Chriſt anukontunkannuit ut ſuſſipponkomuk, onk ne an woſhwunuk ut kuttinnœwaonganit, kah kukkinneaſuonganehtu mœchekit nompe mat quoſhwehtamoe nuttom kekit, nupputtagkuohuk nummatcheſeongaſh nalhpe eiantukeiyeue pannœwaongaſh. Nuttom keekit teaoge wuſſikkittabonat woſketompaog, onk neit God.

Deut. 22. 3. Mat. 19. 9 Gal. 3. 1.

Kutannœteam mehquontaſh Sabbath day, onk woh kenanawehteauun, qut nœwannantam kuſ Sabbattomaſh, mœchekit nompe tabnœchc, kah ſeſegenanawe nummahtthadto kuſſabbattomaſh, don kekit, teanuk nuſſauunum, matta nukquttianum kœſh kah ne kokas, matta toh nuttin tupannmoh kenohtompeantogomog, nuſſekeneau ſampweſeae nananuacheg, nummomontau ſampwutteahae peantogig, tokonogque nœwahteoue neg nukanue wunneteœmukquog, kutannœte-

Phil 1. 10. Eccl 1. 17. 1 King. 19 20 Jer. 5. 20.

unup cheke muſquantamoonk, teanuk ahquontash, wonkitch ut kummuſquantamoonganit, wunneuſſehtau noh matchenehikquean, womoaus kummatwomog. Qut kuttummunk, matta yeush nutuſſeunash, watche paſuk kuttoonk, noach wuſſaume muſquantam. Nutadtahtop muſquanittamoonk ut nuttahhut, nux yeu nutuſſenap, apeon ut kuttablumut. Nunniſhkeh ut neeſwe nuhhog kah nuttah. Nuttah niſhneneunkquſſue oowadtheau pſukſeſog, nunniſhketeoh nuſkeſukquash naſhpe mamuſſue monunneauſuonk, Lord kowahteoh nuſſaiegeneam ut nutanakauſuonganit, nutaſookekom neetatteamung, mat nuſſohkomoounoh matchekuog, mat nuthogquanoh poſkiſſit, wutronnoowuſſue wannoonaoash kodtummunkinneamup, qut menuhkiputtah matta ukkuttummunkinneauoh, neenan niſhketeauun nashpe pannoowaonk, kah kehkontumeoonk, nuttah weekontamup nootamunat mataunchemookonaonk peantogig, noowomantam pannoache. wahwaaowaonk, nutahchewontam onkatuk ummaumachiyeumash, kah mat nuttapontamoh nehenwonche nuttaihe, woi God nummatchenehteoh wame kuttinnaumatuongash.

Newaj tummuhhoowi kummatahittuonk, kah wame onkquommomoongash. Kah toh noh piſh nuttom wutch pohquohhamóonk, woſketompaog woh mo nutaninnumunkoh, Angelſog woh mo nutaninnumunkquog, toh woh nutuſſen? Sun woh mat nutaninnooſem neane *Cain.* Sun woh nunnush nuhhog ne aſeip *Judas?* matchiaog woi Lord, ne nashpe woh webe noowohkukquoſhitteoh peaſikiſh yeu muttaohke wuttamhuaongash, kah woh nukkutchteo miſſiyeuash chepiohkomukque onkquommomoongash. Qut nutuſſiſhom ummonaneteae wuttappuonganit Jeſus Chriſt, noh napoowonukqueog, woi keſukque Noosh monanumeh, woi Jeſus Chriſt nup pohquohwuſſuaeneum, monanumeh, woi Nashauanitoh wunneetupantamwahikqueog, monanumash.

Newutche kutannoonop Chriſt, wunnup-

powononat matcheſeaenuh, kah kukquoſho kummonaneteaonk, ainſkoiantamoe wunnamptaubettit Chriſt, woi kowehquetumouſh monanumeh, wuttinnutchaiſh keſukqut, kah aninnumah, nahen nukquttuhſhom ut keetahhamne matcheſeonganehtu, ogque *Peter*, woi aninnumah, amaupattauſh nunniuhkeneunkque matcheſeongaſh, nashpe pahke oſqueonk Chriſt.

Kah peyaon ut kuttablumut, fealhaſh kutahquontamóonk wame nummatcheſeongaſh, kah amaunumah kummatanitteaonk ne tamhoui wutche Jeſus Chriſt noh waj nuppak nummatcheſeongaſh, kah onohku wonk wutch nuſſampwe oquaauumitteaonk. Woi Lord nonamptamneeſkehteouſh nutchantantamóonk, aninnumah pohketehae ainſkoiantamoonk, onk woh menuhke nootohpos pegonnae nummatcheſeongaſh, onk woh yeu watch nuppomuſham wuſku pomantamoonganit, ahque wunnanittamutti oowomouſuonk monanetese nowadchannaenin, noh napoononot ne niſhkeneunkque matcheetoouh, kah mahche attumunumon kinnohtoadtue miſhadtuppóonk, papaume kowectomunóonk neit appehtaſh naſhpe he Naſhauanittoom, kah pomantamwaheh naſhpe koonamptaaunóonk, onk woh toſohke pomantam, Manittoo pomuſham nogque en Godut, kah woh womonittue nuppomuſham nogque en neetatteamungunut. Aninnumah ut quſhaonganit God pomuſham, kah woh nuntup ut kukkittesmonteanitteaonganit, kah neit woh nutahto michemo pomantamóonk ut keſukqut, naſhpe Jeſus Chriſt nuppohquohwaſſuaeneum michemo Amen.

3. Auwohteaongash nish woh wajtapunwoe attummunum kuhkinneasuonk.

Hebr.6.1,2
Joh 17.3.
1 Tim.2.4
2Cor.12.5.

YAush auwohteongash neese chippiyeuash, nawhutche nogqueyeumash Godut, nawhutche nogqueyeumash keetatteamunganut.

Nish nogqueyeumash Godut nishwe chippiyeuash.

1. Sampwe wohwohtamoonk.
2. Wunnamuhktee wun namptamoonk.
3. Mat ciantukeiyeue aitkoiantamoonk.

1. Papaume sampwe wohwohtamoonk peyoan mishadtupoonganish.

Sampwe wohwohtamoonk, ne wunneetupantamwahuwae wabteunteaonk negonohtegish peantamoe kuhkootomwehteaongash nish abettamukish Catechizae kuhkootomwehteaongash, papaume pasukoe God, noh nash Dit. Wonk papaume ukhezheaonk wosketompoh, kah penushae ummatchesoonk. Wonk papaume matanittuonk kah ukkuttummungeyeumoonk wosketomp. Wonk papaume Christ, wutahennieyeuongash, kah wutannohsuenuongash, ukkemuppoowonuk owonganun. Wonk papaume wunnamptauaonk Christ. Kah wonk nahnaume Catechisae kuhkootomwehteaongash, papaume kahkinneasuongash

Neane mat woh weekitteomuk, qut kuttumma neahpohteashik negonne wunnushitteomuk netatuppe peantamoonk woh neggonne wunohteashitteauun ut wunnamuhkutee wohwohtamoonganit wuttianoowionk God. Wonk mat wai-

wahteauoog uppepnauwutteahsonk God, mai woh noonamptamoun asuh uffein, neane muttaohke anakausuongash, matta woh kezhauunash, qut webe neg nohtuhtunkeg, netatuppe, asookhettit, matta woh uffeog Nashauanittoue peantamweseongash. Qut ut muttaohke anakausuonganehtu, wosketomp woh moocheke uffu nashpe ahenniyeue wohwohtamoonk. Qut ut peantamweseongane sohkokish, noh moocheke queuappit ahenniyeue wohwohtamoonganit, noh no nsukom Nashauanittoue wunnamuhkuteyeuuk;

2 Cor. 2 5. Rom 8.7 ne wahsadtauammuk nanukquok unniyeuonk neg mishadtupwutcheg asquam wohwohtamohetteg Kah anue nunnukquod wuttinniyeuonganop neg nohtompeantogig neg waeukeg mishadtupoonk, asquam Catechiseheabeteg missinninuh.

2. Papanme pabke wunnamptamoonk neh tuphuae. miskadupwit.

Pahketehae Wunnamptamoonk matta webe wahteoun wuttinnoowaonk, kah Catechisae negonohtegish kuhkootomwehteaongash (newutche Mattannittoog, kah pagkenomukeg, wunne wahteunteaog, kah oonamptamuneau kah nunnukshsog) qut wunnamptamoonk, naneeswe sampwe wahteunteaonk, wame neh Lord kuhkootomaouncheh ut wuttinn owaongamit, kah wonk nusseetogku, wame yeush kuhkootomwehteaongash upponunaunash nekenwouche ukketeabogkounit. kah wonk wame ukquoshaunuaongash God ut Christ Jesus ut. nish God quoshomoncheh wanamptamunutteheh. quasske heg wutch ummatcheseonash. Kah wonk yeu wunnamptaam, Christ kah wame ummonaneteaongash, wutchaiyeummash, nuhhogkat, neane onkatoig. Newutche matta ohtanoog wunnamptamoo sampweusseonk, mishadtupoonk matta teeg nulleslhamunkoonan-

Jam. 2.9. Heb. 4.2.

Rom 4.11

Eph. 2.17. Heb. 11.6. Rom 13. 13.

Nish noh bowan ut ummiſhadtuppoonganit Chriſt wutattumuhumun neaunak conamptamoonk. Wonk wanne wunnamptamoonganinnog, weetodteog yeu ut ohkeit, matta nummoſogquehtanomun Chriſt ut keſukqut, newutche neane noh appehtunkqueog naſhpe wunnamptamóonk, netatuppe naſhpe wunnamptamoonk nummoohwhoun. Wonk newutche mat wunnamptamoog, matta waammattamwutteahae nupweſſianomun, nummeechoowonganun tapeneunkquod ut anaquabit God.

3. Papaume pahketeahae wutaiuskoiantamoonk noh tapbuwae miſhadtupwit.

Wunnamuhkutee aiuskoiantamoonk, ne wunnetupanatamwe oſoowunnumwutteahaonk, waammattog nehenwemche ukkutummuogeyeuoonk, kah waammattamoe mehqunuk unmonaneteaonk God, quſhku wutch wame ummatcheſeongaſh niſh wibteunkiſh, kah kemeyeoogiſh, wowuſſumonat God, niſohpepomontog. Iſa.5.7 Eze 33.11 Act.26. & 3.19,24.

Neane noh wuſſaumepwut, matta kodtehteamoo petukqunneg, netatuppe, noh wuſſaumepwut matcheſeongaſh, matta kodtannumauoo Chriſtoh. Kah waammattamwutteahaonk niſhkuit naſhpe wahteomukiſh matcheſeongaſh, wanne wunneetupanatamwe ukkuhkoowaongaſh God, niſh niſhketeaunſuaſh ut nuhhogkanut. *Paul* nowau, nummatchobchohkeſue, ſephauſue paumukondtue miſhadtuppoonk, matta wob meechoun naſhpe ſeane iſkauanittnonk, kah matcheſeonk, 1 *Cor.* 5 8. kah nukkoniſhquae niſhkeneunkque waammattamwutteahongaſh matta noh obtanoo wuſku winue miſhoadtue oſqheonk Lukit.74, 75. Heb 2.3. 14. Tit.1.15,

Chriſt, *Mark* 2. 22. newaj woh nu ppogketa-munaſh wame ummatcheſeongaſh peyaoog ummiſhadtuppoonganit Chriſt.

4. Ne woh nutuſſenan noggue en neetatteamunganonut mecheoog ummiſhadtuppoonk Chriſt, ne womoniſtuonk:

Matt. 5. 23. 24. *Joh.* 13. 34, 35.

WOmonittuonk ne metabh dwae ahquontamoadtuonk nig matchenehikqueazig, kah niabche wunnobteaog, mat eiantogkeiyeue wauwaonk nuttabhoowae wommittuonk naſhpe woskeebe unnichettuongaſh, kuttoowongaſh, kah unnuſſwongaſh, nogkiſhkoadteog, kah uteoh ut woh n nag.

Matta womonoogkut neetatteamungaunun, matta ne teagwe ſephauſuonk tapeneamoun ut Godut.

Wonk yeu paſuk miche wajeyeuoonk ummiſhadtupoonk Chriſt, menehketeaunaat Chriſtiane womonittuonk, wonk, matta woh howan pabke wahteauoo God ahquontamunaſh ummitcheſeongaſh, wuttah matta abquontamauout neh matchenehikqutcheh.

Matt. 6. 12. 14, 15. & 18. 35.

Teu webque papaume quagwoſhwehtamunat atumunumunat ummiſhadtupoonk Chriſt.

2. Papaume niſh wob nutuſſcinask attumuunumog ummiſhadtuppoonk Chriſt, ne aheztamuk natwontamoonk.

YEu Naſhauanittoe natwontamoonk, mœchete chippeyeuœ, mahche kuhkœtomoadtimuk, kah ummiſhadtuppœonk Chriſt kodſhik,

Neit natwontaſh, Chriſt womoauſue kœwehkomuk ut wutableumut yeu keſukok kah ahche womoauſue kœwehkomunk. *Mat. 22. 1 Pet 1. Iſa 51. 6. 2.*

Woi niſh nob howan neh kohkuttœg, peyacntaj pomantamwag nippeit, &c. peyunk, adtoash wine kah ſogkodtunk, matta teagwaſh wutch aſuhtob noadtinno Mecheh ne wunnegik; kukketeahgkœu weekontaj ut wunnogqunneat, neemunnumœuk, meechœuk yeu nubbog ne ſohqunnumwonteaog yeu wuttatiamœuk wame, ne nœſqheonk ne ſokqſhonkup wutch ahquontimoadtin kummatchſeongaſh. *Mat 26: 26,27,28. &c.*

Teagwe anue miſſag quttianittuonk onk appinneat, ut nebenwonche wuttablumut LORD? teagwe meetſuonk anue wunnegik, onk neit meechinat wubbog kah œſqheonk LORD?

David quoſhwunnumauop *Barzillai* ne miſſe womoauſuonk, wutch wame ummiſhe womonaonk *David*, onk woh œwehpumuh Davidoh *ut wuttablumut*, *ut Jeruſalem*, *toſohkeomontog*: anue miſſi œwomoauſuonk God kuſſohkomœunukqun ut *2 Sam 2. 5*

ut wuttablamut, kah ne naſhpe wuhhog kah ſqheonk wunnaumonuh.

Gen.32.5. 2. *Abraham* ogquodchuadt wadchuut wuſſephauſinneat *Iſakoh* wunnaumonuh, nukkonnop wuttinneumoh wœmuhkoag, netatuppe peyoan Naſhauanittœe miſhadtuppœonganit LORD, ponunuſh wame muttaohke kuttenantamœongash onk webe woh kœweadteanum Chriſt, onk woh kutrianinnuman kukketeahogkounoh, noh ſephauſuwanthikqueog wuhhog kah pkketeahogkounoh.

3. Natwontaſh uttoh an miſhoadtu, kah quttianumukquodt wuhhog, kah œſqheonk wunnaumonuh GOD, noh pishquttuk keſuk kah ohke, Angelſog wunnoſwehtauouh, mattannittoog nunnukſhaog ut anaquabit, noh walittuk wame muttaok, kah noh naſhomukup wutch kummatcheſeongaſh, yeuyeu kod petutteau kukketeahogkounit, kah na wuttaiinneat naſhpe wunnamptamœonk.

Wonk natwontaſh uttoh kittin nœhque matcheetin ken, uttoh kuttinnœhque nœnanum attumunnonat Chriſt ut kuttahhut, uttoh kuttin mat tammuhhouwaan meechinat ne keſukque meetſuonk, noh matcheſeae neeteup, ahenunumuk Chriſtian, mœchekit nompe kutuſſem wetanakauſuongaſh Mattannit.

4. Natwontaſh uttoh woh nuttin tapſhon miſſunnumun wameetupantamweyeuœgiſh, naſhpe niſhkeneunkque nunnutchegaih? uttoh woh nuttin wuttattamun ne miſhoadtue muſqueheonk, en nonniſhkeneunkque nuttœnut? uttoh woh nuttin attumunon noh wunneetupanatamwe ketaſſoot, en mat wunneetupanatamwe nuttahhut. *Beikſhemitſog* togkomopanneg, wutch petukquaenat nukkone Teſtamente Ark, anue mœcheke woh nœwabis nanumunat, kah attumunumunat wuſku Teſtamente Ark, *uttoh apit nommohtae*

Col.1.3.9. *wuhhog* de *Manitœonk*.

Uzza webe miſſunumup Ark, kah quoſhquet.nwnop, newaj quttianumwe kah wabeſue woh muſſunnum wuhhog kah œſqheonk Chriſt, noh michemohtae Teſtamente Ark, *uttoh adt adtahteſik nompakouunne waanjomoonk, kah wohwohtamoonk.* 2 Sam. 6.

John Baptiſt nœwau mattá nuttapenumœ kenunnumun uanoxinith Chriſt, uttoh en anue mœcheke, matta nuttapeneamœ meechinat wuhhog, kah wuttattamunat œſqheonk Jeſus Chriſt. Mat. 3. 11.

Peter nag ummenuhkeſnonk Chriſt, wuſſumau wuhnogkuh matta nuttapenumœ weetomonat Chriſt, ut ne nan kuhtœnogqut, anue mœcheke mat nuttumbouam weetappumonat Criſt, kah meechinat wuhhog, kah wuttattamunat œſqheonk.

Centurion nœwau, matta nuttapenum woh kuppetukkoo neekit, anue mœcheke woh nuffim matta nuttapenumœ meechinat wuhhog kah woh wutapinneat nuttahhut. Mat. 8. 8.

Qüſhinuſueu mttamwuſſit, wabeſeup ummuſſinnumauonat wuhhogkœonk, anue mœcheke woh nœwabis meechimat wuhhog kah wuttattomunat œſqheonk.

Qjt onch hohpae, ainſkoiantamoe, wunnamptamoe kah womonittue peyoan ut ummiſhadtuppœonganit. God piſh amaupatto wame kummatcheſeongaſh, nashpe œſqheouk Chriſt kah piſh wuſſealhamun kutahquontamunkœonk, yeu mishadtuppœonk kukqattumun aninnumauonat nœchumweſitcheg, kah matta webe wutch nag pannuppeyeuitcheg: *Chriſt matta wutch peyoup webikœmonat, ſampweſitcheg, qut matchejecheg ainskoiantamunat.* Mat. 9. 12. 13. & 11. 28. *Manuhkeſitcheg matta quenanskkog ponaskehtueninnuh, qut mahchinacheg.* Kah nœchumweſitcheg peyaonhettit Chriſtoh, yoyatcheh wuranninnuman, kutcheſſum kukketahogkou ut tohkekommne œſqheonganit Chriſt, kah wame kummatcheſeongaſh piſh neenikehteauumash *Zech.* 13. 1.

Matcheuſſecheg matta quihtinoog meechinat ummiſhadtuppoonk Chriſt, qut nag matta ainſkoiantogig,

uſhoiantogig, kah mat nogkodtumoogig ummat-cheſeongaſh.

5. Natwontaſh Chriſt kittinnumunkqun yeu miſhadtupoonk ne kakinneaſumoo koowomonukoowonganun, kah yeu wutaſſenab mat kod ketaſſootamehteahettes, *Ioh. 6,15.*

Qut *Iudas* wanaſſoomont, kah Jewſog naſhabettit, newaj yeu wutch webe ummonaneteaonk. *Nathan* anoot *Dauidoh* uttoh an *matcheke womonout wut-Lamboh* neh weenauweetuenin amaannumauonchen, noowau, *meechu upputtukqunneg, kah wuttaatam otattamwaitch*, *2 Sam.12.3*

Qut Chriſt anue moocheke womonau wut-Lambioh, newutche wuttinninnumauoh nehenwonche wuhhog meechinat, kah oſqheonk wutattamunat. Newaj tabattantamoe neemunuih yeu wadchanittue wutattamwaitch, *Pſa.116,13:*

6. Nohtompeantog moche wunnanitteadt, neit ponunuſh wame onkatoganaſh wunneetupantamoe weogkontamoongaſh, kah pantamoongaſh, kah webe natwontamoe kuhkinneaſiſh wame Nohtompeantogoe wuttuſſeongaſh niih kohqutzukiſh Chriſt, ut miſhadtuppoonganit. Newutche wame yeuſh Sacramente uſſeongaſh tahſhinnumoomoo kuttah Chriſt ut.

1. Nohtompeantog neemunuk petukqunneg kah wine kah wunnantog, kuttah mequontaj, wutoobimau kehtimop wunnaumonuh kenuppoowonukqunnanonut, onk woh koonohteahikqun en Godut, kah woh koowadchanukqún micheme.

2. Nohtompeantog ſohqunnuk petukqunnunk, kah ſokenuk wine, neit mehquontaſh. Jeſus Chriſt kenuppoowonukoowonganun, wuhhog pokſhop watch kummatcheſeongaſh, neane pahke nauman yeu petukqunnunk ſohqunnumuk, kah oſqheonk ſokſhop, neane yeu wine ſokenumuk.

Wonk mehquontaſh uttoh niihkeneunkquok kummatcheſeongaſh, kah uttoh an miſſag um-

muſquatt

muſquantamoonk God, ne matta woh taphamcœmuk qut webe naſhpe yeu miſhe ſephauſuonk.

3. Nohtompeantog mahche wunnantamoe ſohqunnuk, kah nahen maguk; neit mehquontaſh, miſſugken ketaſſuut, noh God, monunneauau wame miſhadtupwehetcheg, kah kukkuh kinnœunk uttoh kuttin hoſquin weſſeentamwae hogkœ. Wonk mehquontaſh wunneetupanatamwe Angelſog yeu wutappinneau, kah kuhkinneamwog wame miſhadtupoe kutuſſeongaſh.

Newaj, aſquam áattumunumœup ketchippiyeum, kuttah unnonſh Godoh, yeuſh aſuh netatuppe kuttœwongaſh.

Mat. 22. 11. *Rev.* 20. 8. *Eph.* 4. 24. 1 *Cor.* 12. 20. *Eph.* 5. 33. 1 *Tes.* 4. 4.

Kuttooteahaonk en Godut nahen meetſean,

SUn wunnamuhkut ne nnih God woh ayeu ut muttaohke? kuſſeh keſukquaſh kenœnappinneajo anue matcheke kuttummunge nuttah nœnunum kutattumunukqunat.

1 *Kin.* 8. 27.

Qut ne kuttin weekontamun kummiſhadtupwehenneat, kah kutapehtiinneat, nukketeahogkou kœweekontamwe unnuk, *bowan wosketomp, no B me hquanumadt, kah wunnaumonuh wosketomp nanaquanumadt?* nuſſampœam nukkuttummungeyeuœonk, magun nuhhog agwe matcheſeonganit, nuppoe muhhog nœweenuhkunk. Qut woi LORD newutche kœweehkumeh, yeu nutappin, kœwehkum matcheſea enuog, kuſſeh nen kœwehkomoog neg tuhkekœunacheg, newaj peyi LORD nummahchinam, ken nupponaſkehtuaeneum, woi neetiſkeheh, nen metahhœwae nacheek onatuh

Rev. 3. 20.

John 14. 23.

Rom. 7. 18 24. *Mat.* 9. 18 & 11. 18.

Geh ani

Gehazi nutogque nœchumwes *Mehphiboſheth*. Nœwahteoh kœweekontam keneetſkehinneat, tokonogque kutuiqenat naſhpe nehenwonche kœſqheonk. Kah yeuyeu kuttinnumah kœſqheonk onk woh kenee:ſkabeh. *Lord howan nen?* kah toh nuttinœadt? ne kuttin miſhoadtuhkautin? yeu webe kummonaneteaonk, kah matta nuttumhouam peaſukiſh kummonaneteaongaſh; nahnaunne matta nuttumhouoh yeu miſhadtuppoonk, ne anue miſſag kenohtoadtuonk, anue mohſag kummonaneteaonk, ne anumauadt woſketomp
2 *Sam* 7. 21. *Gen.* 31. 10 noh womonadt, woh nœwabeiue miſhontœwam, naſmoh ne miſhadtuppoonk, Philiſtianſog ne
1 *Sam* 5. 7 aſchetteup naumohettit Ark. Miſſi nutunkapunnaonk, nen matcheſeagnin quttinnœwaonk nuttœantamwahik, neane Angel wuttœantamheop mittamwoſſiſoh. *Wabeſehkou newutche nœwahteoh kenahtinneah Jeſus noh pametunkapunemukup* ken wunnamunkut nukkete-nogkou natinnewhoncheh, kah kittinninnumah kahhog ut yeu
Mat. 28. 6 miſhadtupœonganit *Elizabeth* ne wuttinnœhque miſhe weekontamunah ut anaquebean, apean kokas wutoontomukqut, newaj mukkies nehen-
Luk. 1. 4, 45. wonche wutoontomukqut weekontamwe queſhop. Uttoh woh wuttin nuttah weekontamwe queſhon, newutche yeu ut miſhadtupœonganit kuppeyaoneh, micheme woh apehtiean? woi ne miſhe monaneteaonk, matta ohkaſſoh nuſſontimom, qut
Mat. 8. 8. nagum nuſſontimom, nonche natauahik, LORD onatuh Centurion nuſſampœam, *matta nuttapenumo kuppeyonat neekit, webe nnnœwaan kuttœonk woh nukkeieahogkou wadchanau.*

Qut tapeneam-n monaneteae menehketeannat nunnœchumweſuonk, matta webe naſhpe kuttinnœwaonk, qut wonk naſhpe yeuh naumœoe kehkinneaſuongaſh, tabattntamoe kah hohpœoe nuttah kukkenœnuk ne anœwop peenomp.
Luk 1 38. & 18. 23. *Rev* 3. 10. *Kuſſeh neen kittinnaneum woi Lord unnekheh neaunak kuttinnœwaonk.* LORD chuhchunkqutahhaun ut nuttahhœwae ſquontamut, kah aninnumah, onatuh Publican aiuſkoiantamoe togkodtamunat nohpannog, onk woh küppetutteam

nukketeahogkonnit, kah nuttahhoowe ſquonk matta teanuk woſhwuhanoog, ſohqattash LORD naſhpe kummiſſugkenoowonk, kah petutteash, kah micheme apehtah, kah ogkowadit *Zakheuſut*, yeu keſukok wadchanittuonk petutteomuo neekit. Luke 19.9.

Sohwhohteash wutch nuhhogkat niſh noh teag ne wadtamehikqueau, mamuſe kuttinnumauth nuhhog. Yeu wutch ahque pomantamutti, qut ken pomantamwabeh nene nanawaneh naſhpe ke-Nathausnittoomonk woh mo teag nukkodtantamoh, qut ne webe waſekitahikqueau, oak woh wunneetupantamwe nuppomantam yeu mutcaohkit, kah woh kowweetomsh ut kukketaſſootamoonganit micheme. Nohtompeantog maguk wunanittue petukqunneg, kah anowadt neemunnumook, mee chook.

Neit unaantam Chriſt nuppeyaonuk kah yeu nuttugqun. Kah wuhhogkuh magou en konamptamoonganit, kah wome wuttamhousongaſh, ſohkomoonouut kukketeahogkou en micheme pomantamoonganit, nohto peantog kukkittinnumunk petukqunneg, qut Chriſt kukkittinumunk wuhhog.

Neemunuman petukqunnunk, tahſhinuſh kuttah Chriſtut naſhpe wunnamptamoonk, wuttamhousongaſh ponſh kuttahhut, neetſkehteaunat kukkuttummungeyeumoopk, wunnamptamwe kogkannun, ne aſeup *Simeon* ut wahpitteait.

Meetſean wunnamptamoe náau Chriſt ut pummetunkapunauonganit, aadtehteauhikqueau nappoonk, menuhkinuth wunnamptamoe ut tummonat Chriſt, neane kutattumunum petukqunneg, wunnamuhkateyeuuk matta amaemanoo watch kuhkinneaſuonganit, Chriſt matta kutaſookekomukoh, anowadt, *yeu nuhhog*. Qut magoi wuhhogkun en wannamptamunitcheh, Chriſt appu nehenwonche ummiſhadtuppoonganit, kah wunnamukut ſohkommatto wunnamptamoonk, matta nookeu watch keſu qut, qut tahſhinum koonamptamoonk en keſukqut.

Newutche *uttoh ſeepſik anppoue muhhog*

na wutteneau wompuſſikukquaog.

Nohtompeantog chippinnumoe maguk wine neit mehquontash, oſqheonk Chriſt, no chippemoo watch wuhhogkat, wutch kutahquontamonteaonk, kah yeu wuſku wunnowae ſeal, ut oſqheonganit, wine matta kuhkinneaſuonganinno oſqheonk Chriſt ut wuhhogkat kah ut muthquthinut, qut ne ſoathunk. Wutch ahquontamoadtuonk nummatcheſeongash, wuttattaman, wunnamptash wuttumhouwongash Chriſt kuttahheash, neane wuttattaman yeu wine kah unnanaaj kuttah kenau Chriſt ut pummetunkapuneganit, kah kenaum oſqheonk ſohwtutchuog watch wuttanhikanit, ne qunuhtug konukkehtahhomuk, howan wuttattogkus oſqheonk Chriſt napuk, matta woh ukketeahogkounoh oneneh kquein, qut Nashauanittoe, wunnamptamoe mishadupoe wuttattamunat ne wine, yen ſealhamoomoo ahquontamoadtin nummatcheſeongash, kah micheme pomantamoonk.

Wamattaman wine oo Weekontamwaktunk kuttah, neit weekontaj kuttah kummatcheſeongash anquontamun, nashpe wuttumhouwongash oſqheonk Chriſt. God aninnumauau wanamptamunitcheh, wunnashauanittoomoh, weeche oſqheonk Chriſt. Wame nuttattamwahet-

Rom. 8.34 teamun, ne nan Nashauanit, kah ne tahhinnu-
Heb. 7.25 oomoo kuttah en Chriſtut, noh apit wuttinoh-
& 9.24. konnit oſhoh, peantamwanthikqueog, na ut nagwutteae, mishadtue wuttumhouwongash uppopamunash anaqüabit oſhoh, kah ne nashpe micheme konohtehikqon.

Mahche meetteau kah wuttattaman, neit neane meetſuonk moſogquehteoe weomuhkunnumuk muhhogkat ne menehketeaunnk, neiatuppe nehtoe wuhhog Chriſt wunnamptamuk, nummoſogquehetteamun Chriſtut, kah nummenutketimun

2 *Cor.* 10. 27. nashpe nagum aninnumunkqueog wunnashauanittoomoh. Kah ne nashpe kuweetomwonganun kah kutappehtondtuongannun Chriſt ſealhauau, kah nano monat aſekeſukehish kah neane matta woh chippinnumoomuk meetſuonk watch muh-

hog

hogkat mahche weonuhkinnümuk : netaruppe matta woh chippinoun wunnamptam wutch Chriſtut, mahche wunnamptamoe moſogquehit, wonk neine petukquneg wutchehteomuk monatut weatchiminit, kah wine wutchehteomuk monatut weenomiuneaſh, netaruppe wame wanamptogig tokonogque mononeau, nag webe paſuk muhhog, kah Chriſtoh uppuhkukquuh kah newaj ogkuwomaus uiih noh Chriſtian kuhhogkat.

Yeu wekque papaume niſh woh aſemukiſh meechog ummiſhadtuppoonk Chriſt.

Yeuyeu papaume niſh woh aſemukiſh mahche meechog ummiſhadtuppoonk Chriſt.

NIſh woh aſemukiſh mahche meechog uſſoweetamunaſh auwohteaonk, aſuh wunuſſeonk, ne matta unnanoug wame onkatogiſh mat kounenehikounnanonaſh.

Kah yeuſh wunneſeongash neeſe chippiyeuaſh.

Negonne chippai, niſh woh aſeagiſh ash apeog peantamwae komukqut. Onkatuk chippai niſh woh aſeagiſh quſhkeog en neekinnonut.

Ut peantamwae kommukqut, nawhutche woh keme notuſſenaſh ut nehenwonche kuttahhunnonut nawhutche woh moeu nutuſſenaſh, weeche moeuwehkomunk.

Kukkemeteahae uſſeongash niſh winash.

1. Newutche Chriſt quttinumae petutteadt yeu keſukok, ut kuttahhounwout, nunnukguſſek pahketeahae attumunok, kah pohkaj wame

kukkodtantamœongœoash newutche God nowas
pish nœneetupanatamweyeuœ kenugke wanee-
tupanatogig. *Wut-Arimathea Joſeph* aont
Pilotut wehquetuk nuppœe wuhhog Chriſt,
Pſal. 1:16. œweeſquanuh pahke hathabponatinit, numwoh-
teau weetemunkquokish, kah nipponuh wuske
weetemungque quſſukquane weenohkeet, neta-
tuppe, noh wunnamptamoe attumunout poman-
tamoe Chriſtoh, woh wutattamunuh en pahke
weetemungque wuttahhut, ne nunwohtag
incence weetemungque peantamœongash, kah
pahke kodtantamœongash. God nonop *Mo-
ſeſoh* quothauwehtash wanegik pahke golde wiſq,
ponumunat ogguhſe *Manna* ne panthunkup ut
towohkomuk. Netatuppe woh kuttin quoſh-
wehtamun pahke metah attumunonat Chriſt, noh
ketukque *Manna*, noh panthont wutch keſukqut
kah wunnamptamoe apehtunkquean *Joſeph* kah
Mary neuantamoe natinne-uahettit Chriſtoh,
wunnamheouh ut Temple, kah weekontamwe um-
Luke 2.46 monchanauopuh en weekœout netatuppe, moh-
tompog neuantamoe kuppeyom peantamwse kom-
mukqut, natinneawhonat Chriſt, kah namehhe-
adt ut wuttinnœwaonganit kah ut ummiſhad-
tuppœonganit, weekontamwuttehhae attumuh,
Luke 15.6 kah monchas en weekit, kah naut weetom.

Noh namheop wanheoncheh ſhepſoh wee-
kontamup, quy mœcheke woh kœ weekontam
nameheidt Chriſt.

2. Kemetehhae ſephauſue tabattantaman
God wutche yeu anue mihoadtik monaneteadnk,
neane niih noh paſuk nuſſu attumunuk wutchip-
piyeum, ne woh wuttin nuſſu tabattantamun,
waantamwog nashettit anogqſoh, ne aſœwunuk-
quehetticheh Chriſt ut, mœcheke weekontam-
wog kah tabattantamwog, netatuppe weech œan
ummihadtuppœonk Chriſt, kah nœtaman wut-
tinnœwaouk niſh paſœqueaniſh Chriſt pi woh
kummœcheke weekontam kah kuttabattantam,
kah magish en Godut, Golde kœnamptamœonk
myrrhe kuppahketehheonk, kah incence kup-

geet

peantamoongash, nashpe yeush ashuh netatuppe kuttowongash.

Kemeteahae peantamoonk mahche atummuamon ummishadtuppoonk Christ.

TEigwas woh nutompantinum en nuhhogkat, woi monaneteae nuppohquohwussuaeneum, wutch wame yeush kummonaneteaongash, nish monaneteae pomamaniish ut nuttahhut? nuttabattantamoonk matta tatuppeinno kummonaneteaonk, newutche matta woh wame noowaogbeetamoounash. Woh kappuppinashimookup, qut kowoiketompahe ut kutogque neunkquissuonganit. Qut nowanteo kutogqueneunkquissuonk, kah nen wonk, qut kummanouwheh nashpe kodshеonk, kah kowketeeoh kutogqueneunkquissuonk, ut nuttahhut, nashpe ke Nashamanittoom. Kah ken kutahpehtah, kah kussealhaman nashpe ne Sacrament, kah nowahteo noh ohtau mishe nompakou, apehtauadt howan wunnamptamoe masunnukquean, noh wunneetupanatamwe keneetikeh, newutche ken mishe ponashkehtuaenin, kowshеonk neetshkehteau wame nummatchenzonganonash, kah nappadtunkqunan wadchanittuonk, kutomohkinnimum wutch nuppunnat, kah kappomantamwahimun.

Sun ne peasin, kutannoonat Angelsog 2 King. 2. 21. nunnanawunukqunat? qut ken wonk kuppeyaoseh, kah kowadchaneh ut micheme pomantamoonganit.

Nuppoe wuhhogkuh quoshodtumwaen ukbetеahukquoh nuppoe woiketompuh masunnout, anue moochеke pomantamwae Christ wul-Lordunoh. Qoshodtumwaenuog, woh nukketeahke-

qun, eppehtunkqueog ut ketahhnnonut woi Lord pish kutomohhin nuppœe nuhhog majish ne kesukok nashpe kummenuhkesuonk. Kah yeuyeu omohkin nuppœe, kah nœchumwe nukkeeeahogkou nashpe ke-Nashananittœm ne waneesupantamwahikqueog, nashpe kœsqheonk. Woi LORD teagwas anue wanegik ne woh kodtantam, onk meechinat kuhhog, kah wuttattamunat kœsqheonk? kutto-dteansheh mishoadtue kœsqheonk, kutonkquomomup, kah nen nœchiin.

Ken kussasamatahwhutteap, kah nen nutahquontamont kussupegwash, kah kuttankikash nish nummaikitteum, woshetompsog kummatchenehikup, kah kutchequnehtamunap watch nen, nashpe keneetuonk woi LORD Jesus ken neemat, nashpe kenuppœonk, ken nuppohquohwussuaeneum, nashpe kummonaneteaaonk ken nutonkquatunk, kah nashpe kummishadtuppœonk ken nummeetsuonk.

Woi LORD howan wadtiheeeh ut kesukqut webe ken? kah howan wadtiheeeh ut ohkeit webe ken? woi ne Sacramente Manittoe meetsuonk, ne ösœwunont woshetompae wunnaumoniinneuh, œnsumoniinneat GOD. Woshetomp wutahennieyeuonk nuppœmœ, qut wutahenniyeuonk GOD pomantamœmos ut nuhhogkat, kah nunnanawunukqunan. Woi LORD wame kezheomukeg monchanatamwog kutohtohpaonk kupputtogkœwhutteap pasukœgun tahinog nepauzsaog, ut wutoontomukqut penomp qut yeu nummonchanatamhikqun, woh kummiichemtemuppinneat nuttahhut. Ne namteauan anue nish keneunkquot onk ne annohkee, qut kuttapeeaman woi LORD petukonat nuttahhut, kœwehqueesumouth pahketeash nuttah neaunuk kuttah LORD woh teagu nuppepenam ogque *Mary* appesetukqessinnat ut kusseetut, onk chekee weetappemunon kuttableumut, qut newutche kœwehkomeh, nœwabis mat peyonat.

LORD missappegwe noskesukquash kutchissitesabettich kusseetash, newutche nukqueehauhuk pahketeteeahaonk, ken kutaiyinneat.

Nen

Nen nummoh ut anaquabean yeu kesukok wutch nummatcheseongash, kah kuttabattantamoush woi LORD, wutche kosqheonk ne tapenumoomoouk amauputtauunat wame nummatcheseongash noowahteoh woi LORD, onadtuppoonk Pharise matta keyane taphikkoun, wussuppekqut *Mary* adt kusseetut, nukkodtantam noowonat ne anoowop *Jeremiah*, woi napehnont tohkekommuok mussippegwash ut nuppuhkukqut, onk woh ne nashpe wauwon koowononunoonk LORD nuflampoowam matta nuttapenumoo kutayinneat nuttahhut; qut newutche kuppetutteam nuttahhut, LORD wunnehteoush wutche ken, kah sealhash yeu kesukok ahquontamunat nummatcheseongash, unneh ne anomp *Isaak Jakobeh*, kummahche wapanumush kah pish koonaoumit, kah aninumah nussinneat ogque *David* kummahche wunnanum nukketeahogkou, kah koweekin, kah pish micheme wunnanittamun. *Gen.* 27. 33. 2 *Chro.* 17. 27. 1 *Sam.* 6. 11, 12.

LORD koonanitamup *week Obed Edom, kut Arkun ohtag weekit, newaj wunnamptam woh koonanumeh*, kah wame neg apitcheg neekit, kah wame ne ohtau newutche kuppetutteam nuttahhut, noweetomonat micheme.

Wanaanumeh woi LORD, ahquontamah wame nummatcheseongash, waj kenuppowonukoowonganun, wunneetupantamwah nuttah nashpe kenathauanittoom, wohsumwaheh nashpe kuttinoowaonk, nuppepenamwutteahaonk agwappehtauonch nish noh ut, kuppepeamwutteahonkub, aninnumah wame wunneetupanatamoonk ne quenahikoh, nano michehteoush noowheseongash nish mahche aninnumaieanish, tokonogque mat kutannumunoh kuhpittenit neane *Jakob*, qut onah kukkogkounush nashpe wunnamptamoonk, kah woi LORD matta kupponunnoh nó pajeh koonanominneat, woi LORD aninnumah wuske weesuonk, wuska metah, kah wuske Nathauanit, onk woh nashpe ummenuhkesuonk God, nussohkau Mattannit, kah wame nummatcheseongash.

LORD ahque kod nukkonneh newutche idchawompan, ne anheop *Jakob*, qut kenanompa-

ſumuſh apſh kah wunnanumeh, nux LORD weetomeh newutche nukkoh nuppaſoſukunk, qutchhuwae nukkou wuttamehpunze nukkon, kah qunnuttippuhque nuppoonk, newutche woi
Gen. 30. 34. &c. nowadchanuteneum weetomeh micheme, kah kowweetowaonk matta weechack neekit ahque moncheti wutch yeu ayeuonganit, weechaueh woi LORD weeche pomantamomeh, kah ne teag anneenkitch wutch wuhhogkat, aninnumah chiketauonat nuhhog, kah ahquontamunat yeu muttaok, qut pandtorronchimeh en kuhhogkat, mahchinaan, kteaurri ut kuhhogkat nowchumweteon, menuhkenttei ut kuhhogkat.

Exod. 33. 14. Ogqueneunkquſſittei napumuk, onkwohken kuppomaotam ut wuhhogkat, nupponpohchaiyeumog mamonchehettich wutch kowinninneumuhkongqunat; ahque womantamutti muttaok, qut webe ken womonnunutti, kah neane yeu keſukok appehtean ut Sacramente kuttabeumut, yeu ut muttaohket, netatuppe, appeheh ut *keſukque kuttableumut*, kowehpumununat ut kuſſohſumoe tablumut. Kah neaunak kut-
Cant. 8. 6. tinnowaonk, ne aſehetteup yauoitcheg puppinſhimwog kah neehneechagiſſitcheg kah yanog Elderſog, nunnokſhom ut anaquabem, ut kukkittemonteanitteae appuonganit kah nuſſampoaam, kummaoubheh nashpe koſqheonk, kah
Luke 22. 30. *wadchanittuonk webe womoo kuhhogkat*; kah newaj nuſſampoaam kuttaihe wame woenodtuonk, ſohſumoonk, waantamoonk, tabattantamoonk,
Rev. 5. 9 & 7. 10. 11. 12. menuhkeſuonk quttianittuonk maumuttanuſſuonk, woi nul Lordamun um Manittoom micheme kah micheme. Amen.

3. Newutche ſephauſup Chriſt wuhhog wutche kah ne wame woh magoaan wuſſaume
Rom. 12. 1 Eph. 17. 5 peaſin wutche nagum, newaj woh magoaan kuhhog en Godut pomantamoe tapenumoe ſephauſuonk. Kah woh kowinninnumuhhau ut wunneetuppanatamoonganit, kah ſan pweſeonganit aiſahkepomantamun, nowadt Chriſtianſog wahs

wahteauoppanneg webe naſhpe ſampweſeae, kah wunneetupantamwe pomantamwog.

Niſh wob aſemukiſh ut kenugke moeuwehkomonk.

NIſh wob aſemukiſh kenugke ut moeuwehkomonganit niihwinaih.

1. *Miyae peantamoe tabattantamoongaſh kah kesobbamoongaſh, ne aſibetteup Chriſt kah wut Apoſtleſumoh* Mat.26.1

2. *Miyae pumminnumoongaſh, wutche matchekuog, negonne moeuwehkomongaſh wutuſſenaob.* 1 Cor.5.1. Rom.15.8

3. *Neepoe wob kutattumunum nobtompeantogae wananittuonk, neane naſhpeeuwuttoon God.* 9.

Yeu wuhque pataume niſh wob aſemukiſh ut peantamwae komukqut.

Yeuyeu papaume niſh wob aſeaniſh monchean en kakit.

1. PAhke kah menuhke natwontaſh, ſun wunnamuhkut nuttattumun Chriſt yeu keſukok ut Sacramentut? kah yeu woh pahke koowahteaun: newutche *wuhhog kah oſqheonk, wunnamuhkutee meetſuonganuh*, kah Chriſt ne ne num webehtunkqus kitteamonteanitteaonk kowan wunnamptamoe attamunont, piſh na quattamunum wunneetupantamoonk, newaj meechaan wuhhog kah wuttattaman oſqheonk, woh kutattumuntum pahketeahontimunat wutch waine keniſh keneunkquſſ Numb.6. 23.27. Jeb.6.56. Mat.5.29

unkquſſuongash, quſhinauſue mittamwoſſis webe maſunonut Chriſtoh, neetſkeheop, netatuppe meechpon wuhhog, kah wuttattaman oſqheonk pish neetikehteau wame kummatcheſeongash, qut kummatcheſeongash nagwutteohtag, woh kowabis matta kummiſſunoh Chriſt yeu keſukok.

Mat. 12. 24. &c. 2 Pet. 2. 22 Cant 5. 3. Pſa. 45. 7. Heb. 1. 9. Cant 1. 3. Pſa 34. 8

3. Newutche konohkonop God yeu keſukok, kah kowiku wunnowohkon God, newutche nunnukquſſish wonk uſſenat negonnae kummatcheſeongash, newutche nihkeneunkque naſhauonk ſohwhohteomuk, wonk petutteadt mahche chehoſean kah pahkeſean, pish *neſauſuk tahshit nompe kummatchetowahik onk ne. aneohp Negonae*, Ogqueneunkquiſehkon anumwut, noh meechik ummeneadtamoonk, ahque ogqueneunkquiſhish *kutchiſſumoe pigſut*, *woh wonk woh ſeepſuk niſhkeneunkquodtut.*

Addar wuttattog menadtam wutonkqueſkehteum, kah mahche wuttattog, wonk wannoſquodtamun, neane uſſehkon ken, aſq mameechoop ummihadtupoonk Chriſt ſampoonat kummatcheſeonk, qut mahche meechoan; wonk kutniſſen, qut mattannit qutchehikquean teaoake nowash, *nutamiunumup nuthogk onk uttoh wah nuttin wonk wunnohtaaun nukkuriſhitto nuſſetaſh, uttoh woh nuttin wonk niſhketeauun.*

2. Attumunumas wunneetupantamoonk kah wunnantitoonk nashpe Sacrament, wanthonsh nashpe menuhke kukkodtantamoonk wonk attumunumunat. Neane *Chriſt ſuſſequnnumukup naſhope pummee. anue onk neh weetomukqutcheh*, netatuppe, noh anue weekun onk wame onkatogash weetepunneash yeu muttaohket, newaj howin paſukqut wahteog uttoh an weekonuk Chriſt nummiteme kodtantamun wonk attumunumunat. *Newutche weetemunkque kuppunneaſh, penompaog kowompanuk.* Newaj *nazwutteae wahteouſh kah naiſh uttoh an wunnegen Lord* Kah nowaa Chriſt, *yeu uſſek onk woh kummehquanumimpun*, kah yeu nashpe kuttabattantamumwo

Ver. 2. 13, 14.

wutch

wutch kenupomwonukqoonganun ; *newutche neeſtpe yeu miſhadtuppoonk, kenabtitteamwu wunnuppquonk Chriſt no pajeh nahohtoou peyonat.* Ork woh yeu naſhpe nano kenneetupantam, *kah kuſ zealouſue k neſean, kah kuppahketeahom ork woh manunne kah ſampweſeae kuppomantam yeu ut wuttaubket.* Ork woh *God kuttapeneunk, kemattog woh wutchayeuog*, kah autiah woh tapheau.

Yeu wehque papaume kuſſohſumoowaheonganan God, yeu ut pumantamoonganit.

Yeuyeu papaume Manittos nuruſſeonash Johſumoowaheonat God, mahchinaog aſuh nuppog.

NOOche mahchinaan, nek natwontaſh.

1. *Onkapunaonk matta ſokhamuntu wutch tuppiſſiyeuut kah mahchinank matta ſokhamuntau ut wutch okket.* Matta koſkommo peyaumunoo neau unnantamoheeteup *Philiſtianſog papaume miſhappaqueſog kah kmradſog*, qui peyaumoo wutch nummatcheſeonk. *Wosketeonk onkuptunnau wutch unmatcheſeongaſh*, noowau *Jeremiah* Kah *David* nowaú, *matiamnagwog onkapanaeng wutch unmatcheſeongan u.* Qui ahque kuttah kuſpadtaj, newutche GOD monanamau piuſkoiantamoe wanap pramunitcheh kah *noh quaſtkit wutch unmatcheſeonk en um Manit Israel, noh piſh namekeau monanetuonk.* Job 5.6. 1 Sam.6.9 Lam.2.39 Pſ. 107.17 Eccl 10.4. 2 Chro.25. 4.

Mat 6.6. Pſa.4.4. Lam 3.43 Hoſh. 7.10

2. *Nuſiſhaſh, yauntamumwoſh, natœtoman kuttah ſeepſinan kutapinneat. Natinneakontaſh kummayaſh neane Joſhua* natineawhoh *Akanoh* no pajeh wunnamheonat, newatche tokonogque God nœche ſaſamatahwhont wunneechanch, œche uſſen wame ummatcheſeongaſh. Qut God mœchele muſquantog ne œch uſſen ne toh miſhe matcheſeonk, ne matta aiuſkoiantamœan.

3. Mehquontaman wame kummatcheſeongaſh ogquabpeh kuhhog matcheſeaennût ut anaquohtag œſittumoe appuonk God, kah neuantamoe aiuſkoiantath wame kummatcheſeongaſh en Godut, kah nahnaunne miſhe kummatcheſeongath, niſh wej God muſquanumukquen. niſh pahke woſhwunuth ut anaquabit God wah-
Pro.28.30 thadtauunat uttoh an niſhkeneunkquok. Onk woh kuttah pannuppe pokthan, toſſinuſh kenutech kah ſampœath kuttumhouam awakompanonk, wutch yeuſh kummiſſe matcheſeongaſh.

Neit penuhteaſh ut anaquabit kah pish kum-
Pſa.99 5 miſkom, Iſraelle Manit, noh monanerese God.
Heb.4 10. Noh nanompaſſum, aiuſkoiantamwahtinat kuttah, kah wunnamptamwahtinat, nanompaſ-
2 Kin. 20. 31. ſum kutahquontamunkquat, neane matcheſecheg nanompaſſumahettit nananuantchehahquontamauonat. Quotheaſh onchteauunat kutuſſeongaſh kah matta wonk ne nan uſſenat. Kah yeu woh katuſſem anaquabit God, naſhpe yeuſh aſuh netatuppe kuttœongaſh.

Penn-

Peantamoonk noeche machinaan.

VVOi sampweseae wussittumwaen, qut ut Christ Jesus ut monaneteae Nœut-
nen matcheseaen quahkee en kuhhogkat, nummahchinaonk nattinnœuhsnak kuhhogkat, neane kodtuppœonk quit keeteup mohtompaihaeninnuh en œuhut Nœwahteoh nummahchinaonk matta koshkomue peyaœ, qut nathpe kummittannittoe nanauunenonk, ne kenutchegane togkommuaonk, wutch nummatcheseongath, *Jeh* 2. 293
ne wabesuontam nuppopsœkqun, qut nuppahke *Heb* 8. 2.
wahteoan, *mujqantamaan, kummehquontam kummonaneteaonk*, newutche monakith nummatcheseongath, qut oggùhsim kussatamatahwhutteaonk woh kuhquont qottahip ut nummatcheseonganit, kah woh mat ahquompiyehe, kutaiuskoiantamwaheup, kah woh teannk nuttomp chepiokomuk kah woh nummichemeo awskompanam. 1 *Cer.* 13.

Qut woi LORD kutoggqoe sasamatahwhuttue narauwaheh wutœshinneat, yeu nasspe matchinaonk kœwehkomeh aiuskoiantamunat, kah weenst onat ah quontamoasdtin. Yeu kussasamatahhœwaonk te matta jisanummue kuhkinneasuonk, qut womonittue; kah nathpe yeu muttaohke sasamatahwhuttuonk kesumwatch quhhog, kah kutaiuskoiantamwaheh nummatchesuonk onk woh mo nuppogkoddi imittech kenugke muttaohke matchetouog, kuttinnœwaonk nukkuhkatomun, *uttoh womonadt, kussasamatah,* *Heb.* 13. 8, 7, &c.
kah kuttantagkom nish noh naumoniin actumunadt, kah neg matta sajamatekxbomukeg, neg nanweetuog, matta nuntaumoniinneunk kah ken kussasamatakimun natch nœchiyeuongannun, enk uch nahna tinupmunun kœneetupantamœonk.

Woi uttoh kittinne wunneetin woi nummanittœm

Manittoom koonenebeh ut noonîyeuonganit, kah yeuyeu mahchinnaon, webe ne waj kutaiuskoiantamwahuonk.

Nussompoom wol LORD, kussampwe mahchinnae ontapunan nuhhog newutche nukketeahogkou matcheseae mahchinop, eyeu nummoh wutch nummatcheseongash, nuttampoom nummatcheseongash ut anaquabean. Woi uttoh nuttin minkeneunkque matcheseaenuin, nummahchish wutch wame wunneetoonk, kah numwabehtunk wame machuk, kummoocheke matcheneheh, aiskuman nukquinauppehkompauoonk kummonaneteaonk noowehkomuzup ainskoiantamunat.

Qut matcheseongash kuppuhhamoomoop nuhtauog-n. Qut ken monaneteae GOD, newaj kuwehquetumouth wutche ken aumon Jesus Christ, kah wutch kenuppoowonukoowonganun wutch wame wunnamta nunitcheh; *monanumeh n-aunak monskish kummonaneteaongash, anau sh kuskejuk wutch nummatcheseonganit, jishkabash waese uu panneusseongash: Sohwoohmhkon wutch anaquab an, ogquonquttiehkon nuttummhouaongash.* Pogkenean, nowan won nuttattumunun? asuh o'quanumean, nowan woh nutaninnumunk? *qut Lord kutaninnuman noh mat bowane animumunk oh, ut kuhhogkat touwiejog namehteanog monanetwonk.* Togkonogque nummatcheseongash anche missiyeuash, qut onch kummonaneteaonk wai kesukque Noosh anuweyeue missi, natta woh nutteashe matchetein, ne woh adtahshe ahquontahsean kummonaneteaonk, newaj woi Christ kutchissittauuh nummatcheseongash nathpe mishoadtue kooshqheonk, qut nahnaunne ahquontamah nehen wonche nussu nummatcheseongash [*Neit ogkeetash kah sampwash kukkemeyeue matcheseongash.*]

Ezek 19. 45.

Tsal 41. 11.

Psal. 25. 9

Kah newutche kummahche nuppoowoneh, ahque nuppitti ut nummatcheseonganit, wunnohteaheh woi Christ en Godut, newutche wutoosshimin kooseksitteah. Kah unnantaman anaunumash yeu nummahchinaonk, kah pomantamwa-

kesh

heh, onk woh kussohsumœaheſh yeu ut muttaohet, LORD kuhkœomah neaunak maskit, ne woh nashpe pomantam, nashpe kummonaneteaonk, kummahchinaheh woi LORD, aunœon kenashaianittœm ut nattahhut, onk woh ne nashpe nœneetupantamwabik. Ogquneeankquedtitch Schœle nukkuhkœotomunkquat nukkuttummungeyeuœonk, kah weenauweetue kunmonaneteaonk, aninnumah webe kuppabahtanumununat, kah newutche kœwahteoh nunnœchumwes kah nussiogkontam chequnehtamunat, woi LORD ahinnumah chequnehtamunat wame kussasamatabbewœorgash. Kah ahque wonk punumah, qut nish woh tapentmonish. Aninnumah wunne kehtimonat neg natsuwohukqueaneg, kah attumununumunat wunne kuhquttuonk ne woh ashettit, aninnumah woi LORD nahtuhkonat wunne aiuskoiantamœonk, kah wunnamptamóonk. Woi LORD nuttumbouam nuppunat, kah webe nukkodtantam pomantamunat onk woh nœone pomantam en kussohsumœonganit, newaj woi kesukque Nœsh wonk pomintamwaheh, qut kukquttumas nunnuppun, ut kenutcheganit woi LORD nuppon nukketeahogkou, anneheh toh kod unnehean, webe kœwehquetumoush ahquontamab wame nun marcheseongash, kah quagwasu weih nuketeah. ghou wutch kesukque kukkehtasœutamœonganit, onk kuttummunpe nukketeahogkou pish tohwhehtaucut yeu wamahchinae nuhhog, but Angelumoh woh wutussœwunuh kesukqut, woi kesukque Nœsh ben nœtaman peantamœongash, nœtash. ut kesukqut, yeu nuppeantamœonk wutche Jesus Christ newutche kukquoshœwop, uttoh an wehqueiu, mog ut œwesuoganit pish kummagun, newaj ut œwesuorganit kowehquetumoush nœtah nuppeantamon ne Christ kohkœtomiuup.

Hoſ. 14. 4.

Pſal. 27.

Pſa. 65. 2.
1 Kin. 29.

Job. 16. 21

Nœshun kesukqut, &c.

Makiks

Mahche wunnohteaan en Godut ut Chriſtut:

Neit wunnohtouſh kek ; nean *Eſay* kuh-
kootomauomp *Hezechiahoh*, menehketeau toh kod
woh aſchertit mahche nuppoan, yeu uſſish aſq
Iſa.38.1. mamoycheke mamahchinnaop, weenaueekean
mehnehketeaſh kutteantamoonk aſq mamahchin-
naop, newutche matta newaj woh teanuk ke-
nuppun, qut woh nukkummatteaomoo kuttah
kah matta wonk toh kutuſſu webe woh kuk-
qu'gwoſhwem Godut. Wonk wunneechia-
nean anionuman wutchippiyeumoaſh pamonta-
man, Iſhkont woh kodtantamwog kenup-
pinat, kodtantaman kuttinninnumauon matche-
ku, uſſish aſh pamontaman, ahque onkatogig
maghettich kummagoohgaſh en matchekuut,
papahtanumuhkon onkatogig, oowadchianumun-
naoont, kah wutchadchabenumunnaont anue
wunnegik kenompakou. God annooteamoo
majiſh wuttenantamoonk nuppoe woſketomp
woh pahke uſſen naſhpe neg pamontogig, qut
Gal. 6.2. mahche nuppuk, niſh noh howan nah wuttunnum
Mat 10.42 unnumachiaſh wunnenehuaſh aſh papomonta-
Mar. 9.41 mop, newutche mahche nuppoan, matta kutta-
Mat 24.42 bittantamunkoog, qut woh weekontamwog ne
Luk 24.14 kenuppin nehenwon the kenutchegaſh wunnene-
& 18.22. huahetuſh, kah nehenwonche kuikeſukquaſh ta-
2 Cor. 15. tauwompattamoomouch, kenectauonk negonſhad-
58. tauh ahque aſuhkunkqth, namakonheadt Godut
Rev. 14.13 aſh pomantaman, woh kutonkquatunk mahche
Job 14 5. nuppan
& 22. 26. Mahche wunohtoan kukketeahogkou nogque
2 Kin 10. en Godut kah wunohtoan kek nogque en woſke-
7. & 5.7, tompahtu neit kukquoſhwop aſuh nuppunat aſuh
8. 10. pomentanunat, uttoh weekontog God, kah pag-
Joh 9.7. wodche woh kuttinnuk neanſukwhoſik ut *Job*

mak-

mukkoneau (oi mamahchinaonk) woomuſſehkitch en weenohkit, nutattumuonum wunnohteaonk, God woh wunnantam kummuſkittoom kuppomantamwahikqunat, kah menuhke ahquetcaſh ken aſuh howae ketompacg wehkomonah aſub toh unnauwohkonat pauwaog aſub koſukquonog kuttanninnumunkqunnaoont, newutche yeu uſſean kinnukkon *Iſraelle* God, kah kuppepensu *Belzebub Ekronne* nunneukontunk, kutanninnumunkqunat. Ne aſeup *Abaziah*, kah kuppohquenum kuppeantamoe wunnoowohkonaonk God kah kukkutſumittoae wunnoowaonk, kah God unnanumont Mattannitto neetikeheonat kuhhog, nunnukqſith ſihkont ne nampe awakompananan kukketeahogkounoh.

2 *Kings* 1. 3.

Wonk ôan ponaſkehtuwaenuut, papahtaumuhkon ne aſup *Aſah*, qui pabahtanum God, *Aſah mahchinadt matta natinnewhau Goduh, qui ponaskehtuaenub*; newaj God muſquanumomp, auwohteaſh ponaſkehtuenin ut agwe Godut, newutche noh webe wutauwohteaonk God.

2 *Chro.* 14. 12.

Wonk nmche wutattaman maſkit, negonne peantaſh, meetſeau woh kuppeantam, 1 *Tim.* 4. 4. Netatuppe attumununan maſkit, menuhke peantaſh, nathpe yeuih aſub netatuppe yeuih kuttoowongaſh.

Iſa. 1. 5, 6. *Jer.* 8. 22

Peantamoonk attamu uman maskit.

Wôi *monaneteae* Nish. *ken pomantamwahuwae kah mahchinnahuwae nul-Lordum, ken pomantamwahuwae, nuppowahuwae nul-Lordum, ken* kenuih kah kuppomantamwah, kup paſuumun en weenohkit kah wonk kutomohkin, *peantamoe kuppeyaonſh, newutche ken maſug ke unk, nupponaskehtuaeneum ken woh kenectskeh nuk.*

2 *Sam.* 2. 6

1 *Sam.* 14. 14.

nukketeahogkou wutch matcheſeonganit, kah nukkog wutch matchinaonganit.

Matta nowaou woh yeuyeu nunnup aſuh nuppomantam, kuwahteauun woi num-Manittoom, Iſai 38.22 kah nuppon nuhhog ut kenutcheganit, unnehke toh kod unnehean, tokonogque woh nunnopmun, kah nuppog, nuppomantamoonk ogqueneunkquoet nippe quoethunk en ohkeit, ne matta woh wonk mogkinnumoomuk; qui on.h kutannoſſumun awookkonat maskit, kah niſh noh auwoh:eaonk waj woh nuppomantamumun, kah yeuyeu nukquagwaſh wehtam yeu maskit, ne nukkod woh notantumunum wutch kejukque wuttoſhimae kenutcheganit.

Newaj yeuyeu kenanompaſſumſh mouaneteaſh nè nummaskittoom, kunnuntamup nequttutchet keſhohtagiſh fuſaſh neetskeheonat Hezechiahoh, kah nejauſuk naſhit nompe kuicteſſumoonk ut Jordan neetskeheop Naaman oohekoonk, woi Lord kuſſaſſequinnumup wuskeſukquaſh nohtogkinnumwe neekit Joh 9 6,7 kah kuttinnop kutchiſſummwuſh ut Siloam kah neetskeheop, kummuſſun omp Peter ummittamwuſſoh Mat. 8.15 ohkaſoh kah neetskeheop, nittomwesſis kah noh maſinugup uiquae kuthogkoo neetskeheop, woi kenanumpaſſumſh mouaneteae nut Lordum wunnantaſh yeu maskit, onk woh nunneetskehikqun.

Qui neadtahſhnk nukkeſukkodtumaſh nummwohtag, kah kutannoon ne mahchinaonk nowehkemakquat yeu wutch muttaokkit, woi Lord unnehkeh toh kod unnehean, nutagwappehtam kuneetupanatamwe pepenamwutteahoonk, qut woi Lord kuweiquetumouſh nano wiſtehteauſh nonamptamoonk kah Mat.8.10 &c. nutebequnuehtamoonk nagwutteohtaj mouaneteae kutaninnumatyeuonk; ke-Naſhauantttoom aninnumunkquutea ut wame nummahchinaonganit, kah woi aninnumah wekehtamwe pononat nukketeahogkou en kenutcheganit, yeuſh wame aninnumah woi kejukque Joh. 14. Nuſh witche Jeius Chriſt, kah wame weenomaonk, kah ſohſumoonk kah tabattantamoe quttianinzuonk aninnumanteaſh woi kejukque Noſtun, kah aninnumauunah Chriſt, kah wunneetupanatamwe Naſhauanit yeuyeu kah onk yaun wutteme Amen.

Nat

Natwontamoongash mahchinaeg.

MAhchinaan yeush kuttah weogkontaj, toh waj God kupponamukqun onkquommattamoongash kah ne n nih piukquottash yeush waj.

1. God matta webe kussasamatohbukoo-un wutch matcheseongash nish mahche aseagish, qut woh kutuhquontamwahikqun, ahenniyeue wutchaubokue nunnishkeneunkqussuonk, ne nashpe quihtinitteaog onkatogish matcheseongash nish wob ompetak asemukish waantamwe wutchetuonk unnanumaan mukkiesoh chowositch ut wuttinwhunitchit nashpe mohkos onk woh wunnetuhtauun nunnukqussinneat kutchishashonat, wunneechanoh God woh ogkowwau *Dawidut, ne wunne en nootamekpunnonap, newutche ne nashpe nehtuttauun nanauwehteauunat kutannoohteam woongash: asq onkapunnaon nuppanneomp.* Psal. 1. 32, 71, & 80. 1 Cor. 11. 32.

Qut yeuyeu nutussen kuttinnu waonk, Paul kowwau, *Lord kussasamatahbukqun onk woh mo kuppogkodchimuk un ut kenugke muttaok.*

Nashpe pasuk sasamatahwhuttuonk, God ussu neesinash neenkehettuongash, negonne, nish mahche aseanish kutaiuskoiantamwahikqunash, kah nahohtoeu nukquihtinuk nish asquam aseanish, tokonogque Christ, napowonukqueog, wutamaunumun michemohtae sasamatahwhuttuonk, qut onch yeu muttaohke sasamatahwhuttuongish, woh nutattumunumunash, onk woh nish nashpe kutaiuskoiantamwahikqun, kah matta yeu comunoo ummusquantamoonganit God, qut wutch owomausuonganit, kah kunenehikqunat, kah yeu waj *Nathan* anont *Dawidoh, kummatchesongash ahquntamunash, wonk wuttinnoh ob sasamatahbuwae togkodteg matta woh amaem* 2 Sam. 2. 10, 13.

amaemuno wutch wtekit ; kah ummukkiyeumoh woh nappoh Newutche God ogque uſſuwaantamwe ponaſhkehtuenuut, naau nuxketeahogkounnonoh onkquoſhketuwohwhau naſhpe matcheſeonk, kah ſohkoſit meyaus, woh kepuhtrau Nathauanitto. Newaj maguk weeſogkinnoe onkapunnae mahſket, ſohwhehtinau onkquoſhketoe matcheſeonk. Kah ne naſhpe keteahogkou neetikehheon meyaus ſohkomon, wunnaſhauanittoom wunneetupantamwahteauun ne naſhpe nowahteomun matcheſeonk ahche uhquenenunkquodt, newaj unxqueneunkque God ſaſamatahwhont wunneechinoh, neh ahche womononcheh.

2. God kuſſaſamatahukqun ſealhemunat noonaumon uhkonittuonk. *Niſh noh mukkie ſoh neh womononcheh wuſſaſamatahwtoh ; kah noh nanweetu matta ſaſamatahwhoont* ; kah yeu wunnamuhkut nnih, God nag matcheſeonk kah matta wutch ſaſamatahhoog, nekuhkinneaſuo k matta neh owomonuh. *God mukkunaop wunnaumonuh Eli, newutche unnauwuttamup woh wunnuſhonat.* Qut ne wunne kuhtinnealuonk God wutoohue kowomonukqun ſaſamatohhikqueog, newaj mahche peantogig mochecke ſaſamatahwhoog, onk neit aſquim peantamomuk, matta newutche God nano ummuſquanumoh, qut newutche nano owomonuh newaj unkapunaonk ſealham wunnaumonuhkonittuonk niſh weatchiminneath pahke pauwunnontamunaſh, niſh wantegukish. Gold moochekit nompe ſabaſſumuk, ne anue pohki kah noh anue wanigük Chriſtian noh moochete ſaſamatahwhou.

1 *Sam.* 2. 15.

3. God kuſſaſamatahhukqun ochininahtinat nuttahhunnonaſh wuſſaume womantamunat muttaohke weekontamoongaſh, kah tahnoocheyeuogish, kah nukkodtantamwahikqunnan keſukque micheme pomantamoonk *Iſrael* onkapunanit ut *Egypt*, ukkodtantamwahikqunneau ſohhamunat ut *Canaan*. Matta ne nanogue

matta

matta kodtantamœpanneg ſohhamunat nutank-quanumœongaſh yeu muttaohket, nukkodtan-tamwahikqunaſh keſukqut onat, weekontogig muttaohke ummatchekodtantamœongaſh, anue kodtantamwog yeu appinneat onk neit onat ke-ſukqut. *Paul* nag keſukque ſohſumoonk kodtantamup na wutayinneat.

Noh matta wahteauook anue wunnegukiſh weekontamœongaſh, ſekeneam nukkodtamunat yeu muttaok, muttaohke weekontamœongaſh webe annohkeyeuœaſh, tuppuskœnuman keſuk-que weekontamœonganit. Yeu muttaok webe haſſunneek, tuppuſkœnuman keſukque mittikkomukqot, waantamwe mittamwoſſis, wee-ſogke muſtard upponamun ſuſſequen kod œchin-inaheont wunneechanoh, God unkquanumuh- 2 *Cor.* 12.
heau wunneechanuh yeu muttaohit iſhkont wan- *Phil.* 3.8.
nanumaog God, waj œwomantamoonk muttaok, muttaohke weenaueetuongash kah weekontam-œongash, kuppitchuanumwahikqun, kuſſeſegee-namwahikqun, tokonogque muttaok kutogqhik-qunan abpinuadt touwieſoh, qut onch nœſau- *Deut.* 32.
me womantam muttaok, qut muttaok ogquehik- 15.
qu-og nanwunn uſquaauſuenunt, matta woh nukkodtantamœmunnukkodtumun muttaoh, onat keſukqut.

4. Nashpe wuttamhuaongash God uk-qutchheuh wunneechanuh, kah œneetupantam-œongash, ogque qutchehteoh œnamptamœong-anœ goldſmithut, noh quajteuat ukgoldum nœ- 1 *Pet.* 1.7.
pajeh wahjittaut, unkapunnaongash menuhke wogkoueteauunash peantam uongash, kah meneh-keteauun wutchequehtamuonganœ God qut-chehteo nutannooſuonganun, nœwomonittu-onganun nœneetupantam uongash ogqueyeuœaſh togkodteganit, ne woh kodtinumuk iſhkont woh ozkonkq heau wiſhquabiſhikish woh anitash, God wunneechanoh woh ahauhſukq e ſokanoog, *Jer.* 48. 11.
iſhkont matchahukquſſuog, an wunneg k unkup-punae woh kupoapaumanomukqun, keſukque kowweetemungquiſſun nanoqut, onk neit wunni-

yeue pomantamunat ut matcheſeonganit kah neit onat chepiohkomukqut, Cammomile tah-tahkuſi.kanit, weetemungqut, kah unkapunae Chriſtian ogque weetemungquſſu keſukqut.

5. God kutunkquanumwehikqun onk muttaok woh wahteoh, wanamptogig wunna-muhkutee womonaog kah wuttinneumuhkauaog Godoh waniyeuhbeont, pagwodche webe coch wuttinneumouh nehenwonche cochiyeuonganoo, qut God ogque muſquanumae unkquanumheont, neit wuttinneumuhkauonat, ne ſampwi womo-nonk. God ogque unnebeont muſquanum-ont, kah quogquohtomont wunuſhonat, neit ogtoadt *Jobut tokonogque nuſheau, kuppabahta-numouſh*; womononat God, kah pahahtantam-unat ummonaneteaonk, ſaſamatahhoadt, ne ſampwe ukkehkinneaſoo wunneechanoh God.

Neh. 1. 9. 10.

Job 13. 15

6. Wunneetupanatamwe wuttambuwaonk ne menuhke kutaninnumunkqunnan quſhkenat, kah aiuſkoiantamoe kuttinnoohkongqunan noo-ſhinonut, noowau God, *onkapunakettit, teaunuk woh nunnatinneahikquog.* *Egyptiae* miſſinoh, kauſuaonk maueheop *Iſraeloh* en Godut. *Hezechiah* mahchinad mauunnitteauau Godoh, unkquanumoonk unnoohkongkup mohtompoh-enin en oſhut monaog peyaonopaneg Chriſtoh, newutche mahchinaog, neg matta mahchinahet-tegiſh matta woh uppeyaonouh. *Noah* apit Arkut, neane nippe tahſhinukoop, ne wuttinne paſoofukomun keſuk: netatuppe wunnamptam-waen mooheke wuttamehpunadt, noh nano paſoofukauau Godoh ne wunnanittue unkqua-numoonk, ne matcheſeaen apeſittukquſſinoe ahikqut Chriſtut, weenſhomonat ummonaneteaonk, kah wunnanumunach noh monaneteae Chriſt, noh waſukittohkongqut unkquanumoe matche-ſeaen, aiuſkoiantog.

7. Nutunkquanumoonganun, kukkitteamonteaanumwahikqun onkatogig onkapuuacheg koowaog

kowaammattamwahikqunan wutunkapunaongasch onaruh neenawun aihpunâog. Yeu wâj Christ unkapunadt, *kuttinnunkqunnanonut nish neh teag ut, onk woh neh monaneteae negonne sphauswaen, waammattog nunnauchumwesuongash.* Matta pannuppeteanae nukkitteamontesnumoh onkatuk wuttamehpunadt, nô pajeh ne nan waammattamog, neenawau wonk kah ne woh unnon Christ. Heb 12.2. & 4 23. & 2.18. & 5. 8,9.

8. God kootamehikqun matta webe, menehketeanunat nehenwonche noowetupantamoongash, qut wonk wunnotheonat onkatogig nowchumwesitcheg, ne mishe wuttoantamweaonk nowchumwesue Christian, nag conamptamoode chequnehtamoongash onkatuk unkquantumwit muhhog, keteahogkou woh weekontam kah weekontamwe nuppuk, yeu nashpe wahteauunat wuttannoosuongano Christianfog abche mishoadchu, nuppoe nuskeiukqunnonash, *yeu ut missuppegwe nonohkoiyeuut, mat woh nauoo wussuh sumoe annoosuonk wanamptegig* Matta nauoogkut wunneechanoh God, unkapunahestit woh nutchananatamumun uttoh wuttin neenawun wunnumonuh God, newâj nowwau *Iames, Ioh kah quoshedtumwaenuog, God chequnehtamoe ashuop.* Rom. 8.18 1 Pet. 4.14 Heb. 2.7. Mat. 7.2 Luk 24. 34 Psa 24.7.2

9. Nashpe nutunkqunumoongash, *God nutogqhikqunan Christut, noh wadchanitiue mummuggquompem, noh ponuppeheop nashpe chequnehtamoonk*, noh negonne akodchue chequnehtamup pummetunkapunauaonk, neit sohsumoe chetuhquabinop, negonne qutchebtamup weeswee, neit meechu hony, negoane momantuuau, neit chetuhquabinop ut kesukqut. 1 Tim. 4.7 8 Rev. 3.21 & 2,17, 18.

Wutoshimau nogqueog ogqueneunkqusseog wunnaumonat, nano moocheke kowomonukqun. Unkapuonae ogqueneunkqusseog Christ ut, neit woh sohkosue nutogqueneunkqussinan kah pish noowetappemomun Christut wussohsun Dangnit, kah neit woh kittinqumunkqun

wompſompſk , kah mohtompanoggs piſh kutog-quohſumwahikqun Chriſtut.

10. God kutunkqnanumwehikqun , ne-gonne woh kutahohpahikqun , neit woh ſuhſum ꝏwaheau wuhhogkuh naſhpe kuppohquohwun-nukꝏwonganun peantamauogqut kutaninnum-unkquunnanonut, tokonogque matta howan pah-keſu ut anaquabit , kah tummuhtouau ſaſama-tahhꝏwaonk God , kuhkinneſit uppanneſeong-ash ; qut onch God matta nagwutteteu ſaſa-matahwoou wunneechanoh , wutch ummatche-ſeongash qut webe nehenwonche wuſſohſumo-onk ne annꝏwidt Chriſt ; *noh wsketemp matta pogkenummo neetu wutch nehenwonche ummatche-ſeongaſh , aſuh wutch ummatcheſeonk ꝏchetuongub-qut wutanakauſuonk God woh wakſheau ut wukkog-kat* , wonk nꝏwau, *ummahchinaonk* L zarus *matta nuppꝏe mahchinaonk , qut God woh ſohſumꝏwo-heau*

Rom 9. 3. ℣ 11. 4

Woi toh nukkukque wunnegen ꝏneetꝏ-onk God noh quanupinuk nuſlaſamatahwhuttue akodchuonk en nehenwonche wuſſohſumꝏonga-nit.

Yeuſh wunne wajeyeuꝏgiſh waj God ſaſa-matahwhont ummiſſinninneumoh. Kah yeu naſhpe wahſheau, unkquanumꝏongash matta kuh-kinneaſuonganunꝏash God kuſſekeneunkqun, qut God kꝏwononukqun , newaj ſaſamatahikqueog unk woh nutaiuſkoianatamumun yeu ut muttaoh-kit , kah woh me nutawakompanomun ut mut-taok paomꝏuk , woh aiuſkoiantamwog , ne an-nooſaonganuꝏ wutch ahquontamoadtuonk. Qut ut chepiohkomuk matta annooſuonganinno wutch ahquontamoadtin , aſuh wohkukquoſt in-inno ſaſamatahwhuttuonk , newaj negonsen *Chriſtianſog tabattantawauaog Godoh , wutch wuſſa-ſamatahhꝏwaongaſh Apoſtleſog weekontamwog wuttapenumꝏonganꝏ chequnehtamunat wutch Chriſt,* Heb. 2: 11. *Act* 5. 41 Kah *Chriſtiane Hebrewſog weekon-tamwo chequneht amwog. mukkꝏkinnaoont umwax-quechiyeumaſh, wahteauog nog ahtoog anue wunnegenaſh weenan-*

wemauectuongash ut kesukqut, Heb. 10. 24. Kah newaj nowau, *tokongque matta wekontamweinno ankquanumoonk, qut onpetak paudtauem o manumissue sampwesene meechummuongash.*

Newurche peantaman God, mahchinahikquean, onk woh kuppequonuk, kah woh kittinnamunk yeush wunnegukish meechummuongash.

Natwontamoongash kesaan mahche mahchinaan.

GOD nootog kuppeantamoongash, kah pomantamwahikquean, neit natwontash.

2. Eyen kutattumunum wutch Godut wuske pomantamoonk, nevutche wuske pomantash en Godut, kummatchesseonk nuthi quitch kummahchinaonk, qut ken, pomantash nashpe wunneetupantamoonk.

2. Ahque nanwiohtaj kuttah, mahche pohquohwhadt nuppoonk, kah ahque wussaume wekontaj kuttah, teaoggu mehquontash, uttoh kuttin mat quagwishwehtamoonun nuppunat, kah God nootam kuppeantamoonk, kah kussepepomantamwahik, onk woh kutaiuskoiantam, kah woh kone pomantam, onk woh kukquagwoshwem en nuppunat, God wehkomukquean wonk nahohtoeu mahchinaan, newutche tokongque pohquohhaman yeu mahchinaonk, qut matta pish pohquohham, wonk nahchinaan.

2. Mehquontash uttoh woh en uukqueneunkquodt koonompagunumoonk ut anaquabit

God, mahche nuppas, newutche menuhke wunnepomantash onk woh kenne wunnonpagunumoom nuppan.

4. Unnantogkon nuppenonk nō appu pagwodche paiwoppa, kah mahche kuppahke ammomut, newaj yeuyeu waantash, matta quathwein wonk mahchinnaan, matta woh kenumóoh, qut kesumitteaonk woh missi.

Eccl.5.3. 5. Mehqeontash *kukqueshoop unchteau-unat kuppomantamoonk, kukqueshomomp God newaj ahque quohqueu ussish. God matta weeteanumoon asootuh; newutche ussish kukqueshomuwaonk.*

Mark 1. 43. &c. Nihkeneunkque pahhonk tohwohkon wutch kuhhogkat. ahque wonk peruttenj nashpe *nesauſuk tahsuohanue matchee initcheh onk nagum*, aiuskotantamwe mohuppegwath kesuppegq.

Ogque quinnupshkon anumwut wonk en kummenadtamwonganit; ogqueyeunkkon kutcheſſumae hog, wonk wutoomwenat, *ishkont wonk kuppitham ut kummatcheseong init, kah kenwehkukquoiyeum annue woh matchit onk kenegonneyeum.* Christ

Joh.4.24. Isa.63.9. Luk 4.33 neesit nompe yeu wuttinne ammomon,

2 Pet. 2. 20.21. *Negonne*, noh mahchinop 28 kodtumoash, Christ wuttinuh, *wonk matcheſehkon ishkont annue matchehkish kuppeyeonuk.*

Joh.5.14. *Nahohtoeu*, mamuſuae mittumwoſſit, *monchiſh kah wonk matcheſehkon; ne miſhe nunnukquodt wonk quſhkenat en matcheſenat*; newutche nunnukquiish kummayash, nanompasiun God, woh kenwaantamwahik, *ponamunat kuttah waantamwonganit tohſchkepomantaman*, kah ogque

1 Pet.4.4. Pſ.19.12. ussish tabattantamwaenue Leper, quishkish en Godut tabatrantamau nashpe yeush asuh netatuppe kuttowongash.

Tabat-

Tabattantamoonk matche keteadt wutch ummuhchinnaonganit.

WOi kitteamonteanitteae kesukque Noosh, ken oul Lordum mahchinaheont kah pomantamwaheont; *kenuſhteam, kah kukketeatuwam, kowwamſuteam weenuhkit, kah wonk kukkuhkuhkitheam.* Ken webe wadchanadt wame neg pabahtanumukqueaneg, nen kuttummunge kittinneum nowaammattam mohſag tasamatahwhuttuonk ne matcheſeonk tamhowadt. Kah numuſkom kummithe monaneteaonk kuppohquohwuſſinat. Kah newutche naſhpe kowhowae monaneteaonk, kenowtam nuppeantamoonk, kah kukketeaheh, naſhpe nuttah howae nutappesittukquſſunnonk, yeuyeu kuttabattantamouth, neane tabattan amunkqueap wutchekoo ken nukketeaheitteae GOD, newaj kuttabattantamouth, wutch nuppohquohwunnitteaonganit, ne miſhe mahchinaonk ken kukquinnuppinum, nummatchinaonk en pomantamunat, kah nunneuantamoonk en weekontamunat, nummatcheſeonk tumuhhowau miſhe ſaſamatahwhuttuonk; qut *kummanunne ſaſamat hwhe matta kuttinninnumayeuh en nuppunat; nutaskhum nuppunat, ajekeſukokiſh kah aſenohkokiſh nutogque chuhchunkquanne manotukqumugants nutogquahpos wuskuhwhannanaut jiſhanamwe mahchinaonk kukkuhkunkqueh, nutaſpadtauwompip woi Lord, kah kuttapheup, kuttinnuhkeap wame nummatcheſeongash kuppuquamit, kah kuppohquohwhou nukketeahogkou wutch anunoe pſohtheganit. Quenabikkoon aninnumoadtuonk, kah matta woh howan nutaninuumunk kah nuſſup, nuppomantamonk tummehthamun, kah mahiſheau nukkeſukodtumash; neit wonk kuppuhquohwuſſup, kah wonk kuppomantamwaheh.* 1 Sam. 2. 6 Iſa 38. 1.

Kah

Kah yeuyeu nuſſanpoam, matta nuttape-
numoo kuttabattantamauunun; kah newutche,
newutche nuttabattantamoonk pe ſik teag ut ana-
quabean, LORD aninnumah wauwonat nuttabat-
antamwutteah, on: nalhpe nuſſi ppeqwath ne Ma-
ſeip *Mary Magdelen* Uttoh woh kuttin
nompenumauunun woi LORD wutch wame koo-
neneheaongaſh nokseteahogkou, woh mo teag
kuttinninnumauunoo, qut nupponumun Jeſus
Chriſt, kah wuttumhouaongaſh ut an quabean,
kah wutch nagum kut hquontamah nummatche
ſeongaſh, kah yeuyeu kuttinninnumouſh nuhhog
onk woh kuttinninneumuhkouſh tohſ hke poman-
tam, woi aninnumah nanpe ke Naſhauanittoop,
nuſſeque pomantamoonk woh matcheau ut pean-
tamweſeonganit.

Woi LORD ahquontamah wame nutaſſoo-
keuſſeongaſh nen matta nutapenumoo wunne un-
nanittamun, aſuh uſſen ne wunnegig ut ana-
quabean, qut aninnumaiit Jeſus Chriſt woh
nutuſſem, newaj woi Jeſus Criſt kuwehque-
tumouſh, aninnumah nonpoowonat ne quoſſo
Tit. 2. 12. waomp ne mahchinson ahque wannanittamuttei
yeu kummonanereaonk kereahean, woi LORD
wuſkehteah nuttah wonk, neane nuhhog, onk
woh nuppog etam wame nuskone nummatche-
ſeongaſh, nith waj muſquanu neuhpaih, kah num-
mahchinap. Menuh etenoth nonamptuuwa-
onk Jeſus Chriſt noh pamontamwahit.

Kunne Naſhauanit ſogkompag nitch wh wh ayoi.
Kah kuhkqutomah kukkonantamunat wame muttookke
Pſ. 90 12. *mutchekodrantam Langiſh; kah ſampwe, kah mat*
wek ſippamoe pomantamunat yeu ut muttahket.
Onk nuuneuſſeonk wunneunn beeu onxatogeb,
kah newutche piſh webe nuogquhſe pomantam,
woi Lord kuhkquomah ne nanauwontamunat nuk-
keſuhqatum ſh, onk woh nuppoanm nuttahbut wa-
antamoonk Kah yeu woo nnin zealouſue
peantramwtheh tohſontepomantam, aninnumah
nantamunet kodtantinoe, kah menuhke uſſenat
ne nnotau woi aninnumah wunanakauſinneat, kah
mochekohtinneat wunnenshusongaſh waniyean
aninnumah

aninnumah mehquontamunat unkspunsonk, kah mahchinsonk, kah aninnumah nanasi wehtamunat en nuppunmat kah en wuttittomoonk, nu neseongash wauwonukquitch nutt-battantamauongash God. Newutche woi Lord, ut nuttinoomutteatonganit, ut kenukke *muttaunukeg kus Angelumch*; *kah yauch pajpimmsimmuch kah neesuhchog yane Elderjog, nyssampa am wame waeenomoonk kuttatheh, woi wutch shiman, kah wui wunnaumonitin nuh wullamtumuh God, kuh woi Nasseanant, yeryeu kah michene*, Amen. Rev 5 12 &c.

Wunnatwontan coongash noh nahen napuk.

Nahen nuppan neit shwinash yeush natwontaih.

1. *God manunne noonetchek.*
2. *Nippoconk nippekqunkwhunun wutch monatash wuttamantamoongash.*
3. *Nuppconk woh moochike koonnetit.*

1. God manunne noonenchit, kah ne pajaume natwontash.

1. Muhhogkon kummal chinaonk ummashittam God neetsketteonat kunkechahchou, ne matchesese mal chinaonk, onk uch kutaitskoiantamoe peyom ponashkettae Christut, michemc. Mat 9 13

me pomantamwaheonat kukketeahogkou?

2. Miſhe kummahchinae onkquommomœongaſh webe peaſinaſh, tuppuſkœnumunat wut-
Luk 22.14 onkquommomœong Jeſus Chriſt napœwonukque-
Pſal 88.7 og ogque pomonthœwutbunk kuſſittaut onatuh
Iſai 52.4. wuſqueheunk, mehchantœwohtaqont Godoh.
Pſal. 18.5. Woh nœwau ne anœwadt *Ieremiah*, *naumœk*
Heb. 5.7. *ogquamamœonk neane nen Jehovah nutonkquomam-*
Gal. 3.13. *œaſ, ut muſquantamoe ukkejukkodtumut.* Wame
Lam 1.25 yeuh onkquommomœongaſh, chequnehtamunaſh Chriſt, onk woh kupponquohwhunuk, newaj manunne chequnehtaſh ogguhſe ſaſamatahwhuttuonk pahketeauunat kummatcheſeongaſh, kah monchteaheonat en Chriſtut.

3 Natwontaſh ne adt kummatchinaonk miſſugkenuk onk ne peaſin ne tamhonadt kummatcheſeonk, nehenwonche kœwaammattamwutteahaonk wuſittaj, ahque mœmœſkœaih qut tabattantamau God, newutche peaſin kutonkquomomœongaſh onk ne tamhœadt, nag apitcheg chepiohkomukqut, woh weekontamwe chequnehtamwog, wame kutonkquomomœongaſh muttamongane kodtumwae, nanehnoantamohettit en ponquohhamunat.

Yeu ummiſhe monaneteaonk God, webe kuſſeſamakuhbuk, matta kuppagwanuk manunne chequnehtaſh ogguhſe ſaſamatahwhuttuonk onk
I.am. 3,22 woh Chriſt kuppohquohwhunuk wutch miche-
1 Cor 11. mohtae awakompanonat.
32.

4. Natwontaſh God webe kuttiahikqun, ne anhet onkatogig kematog, neg chequnehtogig onkquommomœongaſh yeu muttaohkit yeu-
Heb. 11.35 yeu weekontamwog ut keſukqut *Joh*, *David*, *La-*
&c. *zarus*, kah monaog onkatogig, nag hauwohhom-
1 Pet 5 9. mœg, yeu muttaohkit agwe onkquommomœongaſh, qut yeuyeu weekontamwog newutche pohquohwhunœog wutch wame wuttumehpunnaongaſh, kah manunne chequnohtaman teanuk woh God kuppohquohwhunuk, wutch kummahchinnaongan-

naonganit, kah woh kenompenumuk michemohtae weekontamoongash.

5. Natwontash God matta kupponuk ut wunnutcheganit kummatwomog, neg woh matchenehikqueaneg, qut nehenwonchie wutoshowae menutcheg manunne kussasamatahik, *David* pepenamup agwappehtamunat wunnutchegane tasamatahhowaonk God, newutche noh *mowanteau. qut matta pepenamo appinneat ut wunnutchegan*oon *i woskeompaog.* Manunne chequnehtash ne onsquomomvonk ne wamouk Godut, newutche ne webe koonehikqun, tokonogque yeuyeu kootamehikqun, ne natwuntamoonk chequnehtamwabeau *Davidoh*, ummattanitteaongash *Shimei*, kah wonk nowau *David*, *matta no woshwunnum nuita m newuteke kutussenap.* Iob auhkomau *ummittamwussoh*, nowau, *kutogkowam mattammagwe mittamwossissit. Jun wch nuattumunan webe wanegig wutch wunnutchegamt God*, kah wanne machuk? ummusquantamwe wuttattamwairch, ne God anumauont Christ, ne unkquommamwit wutch kummatcheseonganuonash tokonogque owoskeompoonk wabeiumo, kah menuhke peantamau Godoh, amaemoutch, qut onch, natwontog Noosh nusseg kinnitchanuk, neit manunne chequnehtamup papannuppe kukkeyeuhreamuneat, ne menuhketeauun kummanuunissuonk mehquontaman, kesukque Koash ne wutussen, onk woh ne nashpe koonenchik.

1 *Sam.* 24. 14.
Heb 12.11
2 *Sam.* 16. 9,10.
Tsal. 9.9.
Iob 2.10.
Mat. 26. 39.
Ver. 24.

2 Natwontash

2. Natwontash nuppoonk kuppohquohwhunuk wutch manatash wuttambiitongash.

1. NUppoonk kuppohquohwhunuk wutch aninnoe kah nuppoe mahhog, ne ahtaneegitup matcheseonganit, ne kohhagkinukquit kettahogkou, ne pomantamwae wutauwohteaonk matcheseonk, ne ogque nequttoowannuu matchummungque mowe nish wämoogish mehtauogut, kah mutchanit, kah onkatoganit, ahche matchummungqootash, mehtugquash, kah wunnepogquoth, tanneken weetemungque peshaunash, kah meechummuongash, qut wuhhog wonk-tomp, webe wuttittanneginneau yeuhquog, kah sohquaog, kah ne mahchemungquok, kah wame ukkodtantamoongash kah merahhoowae wuttenantamoongash webe matchitash nagwutteaeu, qut nuppoonk kuppohquohwhunuk wutch wame yeush.

Psal. 1. Gen 6. 5.

2. Napuk Sampwuttahaenin, wohkukqoshitteau matcheseongash, kah wame salamatahhoowaongash nish tammoojeh. Mahche nuppunuk matta pish wonk neuantamoonk, ash mauonk GOD pish jishkham wame muskippegwash.

Kah nuppoonk kutchippinnuk wutch weetomonat matcheetoog. Kah GOD *amattuun sampweussenitcheh wutch matchitut, ne paomuk, yeu mo wuttinheon* Josiahoh, *woh kuppoſekinit ut wunnohtaonganit, kah kuskesukquash matta pish mum umun uash wame machukish, nish paudtaunamish yeu ayeuonganit.* Kah GOD *upputtoguhwhouh ut uweenohkeout, nh pajeh monchemoouk*

Isa 57. 1. 2 kin 22. 20 Isa 26 20 Jeh. 5. 19.

pus-

muſquanittuonk, ukketeahogkou au keſukqut, kah wuhnog anwohlin ut weenohkit.

3. Nuppoonk kutchippinuk wutch wame qutchehuaonganit, yeu adt pomantamog, matcheſſonk qutchehuwae petutteomoo, nashpe muſketuk mehtauog mutchonit muttoonut menutchehganit, nish noh teag nomwohteau qutchehuwaonk, qut nuppoonk kutchippinukqun wutch wame yeush, tabattantamau God noh chapinukquein nashpe nuppoonk.

3. *Natwontash ne teag wanegik kuppasatonk nuppoonk.*

1. NUppoonk uppasoh ukketeahogkounoh wunnamptamwaenin weechiyeutinneat wunanitteae God, wutoohimau wunnamoniin kah Nashauanit ut michemohtae wunanittuonganit.

2. Amaunau ukketeahogkounoh wutch onkquomowoe muttaohkit, wutch nihkeneunkque matcheſeonganit, wutch kenagke matcheſeaenuut, en ukkeitoranat pomantamwae God, keſukque Jeruſalemut, en weetomonat mittaanukeg Angelſog. En ummukkinnaonganoout mohtomegitcheg, neg waſukuhwhoſitcheg ut keſukqut en Godut noh oſumuh wame nukketeahogkounoh ſimpweuſſecheg, ne mahche pannuppeyeuitcheg, kah en Jeſus ut, noh wuske wunnoowae wunnohteahuwaenin. *Heb.* 12.22 23.24.

3. Nuppoonk kutahtauahikqunan wame ne wunayeuonk ne Chriſt adtauwanoohikqueog nashpe wunnuppoonk, kah kuxquihomukqun nashpe ukkuttoonk.

Niſh noh ſampwutteahae Chriſtian woh kodtantam nuppunat, onk woh attumunum yeu wunayeaonk, nahnaunne woh nœweekontammumaŋ nuppun, uttoh adt GOD wehkomukqueog naſhpe nuppœonk, newaj wame nag womohoncheh GOD, uttoh adt mahchinabettit, kah GOD wewehkomuh en nuppunat, neaunak nkkuhqutteumœonk aſquam neekineg, weekontamwe maghettich ukketeahogkouœoh en wunnutcheganit Jeſus Chriſt monanitteae nuppohquohwuſſuaeneumun, kah paomœouk kenuppœonk, neane Angel weechohtogkup nœnœouneau, anaquabbettit *Manoah* hah ummittamwuſſoh; netatuppe kukketeahogkou, naſhpe quoſhomuwaonk GOD pohqueteahae kah wunnamptamoe nſpemœutch en Gódut anaquabbettit keetompaog, naſhpe yeuſh aſuh neetatuppe yeuſh peantamoe kuttœongaſh.

Luk. 19. 26, 30.

Uppeantamoonk mahchinau nahen nuppuk.

Numb. 20. 2. & 27. 16. *Jer.* 32. 10 *Act* 13. 25, 26. 2 *Tim.* 4. 1. *Pſa* 90. 12 *Job.* 1. 4, 5 14. & 10. 22. & 11. *Luk* 22. 53 *Pſa.* 143. 2 8 *Tim.* 4. 7

WWOi keſukque Nœſh um-Manittœmœ. oh wame naſhaongane meyauſog, noh kezheomp nukketeahogkounoh, noh kuhqutteugkup nutaquompiyeum neekeyon yeu ut muttaohket, kah mahche kezteunk muttaohke nuttinijeuonk. wonk nutamaem wutch muttaoket, yeuyeu nukkeſukkodtuwaſh pakodjteauſuaſh, kah nummahche peyom adt wehkukquoag, neaan kukquttumaiyeop, kah matta woh onkoue nattòh, nœwahteoh woi LORD, wanne woh weyaus ſampwogquanumau ut anaquabean, kah matta nuttapenumœo neepauinneat anaquabean, newutche matta wunnamptamwe nummenuhke ayeubteoh, qut nuppohqunnum kuttinnaumatuonk, *nutienantamœonganit kah nuſſuonganit, kah nuuſſeonganit.*

uſſeonganit, nummatcheſeonk nuttohqunuk onk woh
mo nutuſpuhqueeu, kah nano monaaſh onk num- Pſa. 41.12
meeſunk, kahkinneajean nummatcheſeongaſh woi & 130.3.
Lord uttoh wohadt neepaueh? quttompagkuſeau Dan 5.7
piſh nunnonkin. Matta nuttumhouam paſuk Mat 11.28
monaneteaonk, qut noſaumewannam matcheſe- & 3.17.
ongaſh, niſh tamhouomoogiſh kummuſquanita-
teaonk. Qut woi LORD, newutche Jeſus
Chriſt, noh tapheont wame aiuſkoiantamoce wun-
namptamunitcheh, woi monanumeh kuttummunge
matcheſeaen jiſhkhaſh wame nummatcheſeongaſh
watch kummehquontamoe bookut, kah kutchiſ-
ſumeh watch wame nummatcheſeongaſh ut anu-
quabean, nahpe miſhondtue oſqheonk Jeſus
Chriſt, aſeohhogkup pahketeauonat nummatche- 1 Tim. 1.15
ſeongaſh. Yeu ut wunnamptamoonganit, nah- Eze. 18.22
che peantamon, nuppomatamup, kah yeuyeu ut Iſa. 55.7.
ne nan wunnamptamoonganit nunnup, noo- 1 Pet. 1.19
namptam Chriſt nunnuppoowonuk, watch num- Job 1.29.
matcheſeongaſh, kah omohkeu wonk watch nuſ- Rom. 4.25
ſamowogquanumitteaonk. Kah newutch Je- 1 Cor. 15.
ſus Chriſt *nunnuppoowonuk kah nukquequnehtam-* 3, 4.
wanſhik kummuſquantamoonk, woi keſukque 1 Pet. 2.24
Noah, uttoh adt neepaueh kukkeſukque wuſſit-
tumoonganit, ahtauwuttei kummonaneteae ah-
quontamoonk, neaunak kukquoſhomaonk, neg
wanamptunkqueaneg, matta piſh wuſſumoog, qut
piſh attumunumwog michemohtae pomantamó-
onk. LORD Jeſus menuhketeauſh noonamptam-
moonk, onk woh mamuſſe nupponam nutannoo-
ſuonk ut kenoſwehtamoe kah nuppoe tumuh-
houaongaſh. Nutchequnehtamóonk menuhke-
teauſh, kah poneh, webe ne woh nutchequneh-
tamun. Kah yeuyeu nuhhog nano na chum-
weſit, nuttinnomuninneum nano menuhkefitch,
nanaſhweah nukketeahogkou ogque waantamwe
penompaut. *Onk woh noonhogkoonuam wuſ-* Job 4.7.
ſentamwae hogkoowongaſh, onk woh pummeyeuoo
noowequananteg. Kah woi Chriſt weetuad Luk. 17.5.
teah nukketeahogkou ut micheme pomantamoo-
onganit. Woi LORD oiſkom mattanit, kah
mamohkau, pohquahwhus nukketeahogkou

wutch ummenuhkeſuonganit anum, waddianeh
1 Cor 10,14 wutch qunnonou wattœonit. Kuttabattantamouſh woi LORD wame kummonaneteaongaſh niſh anummieanjiſh yeu ut murraohkit, nahnaunne wutch ummanoubœwaonk Jeſus Chriſt, kah newutche kenanawunneh naſhpe wunneetupanatamwe kut-Angelſumoh pjeh yeu keſukok, kah yeuyeu wehkumean en nuppunat, woi LORD, neit uſpuwunnukquttei kœneetupanatamwe Angelſumog, en keſukquaeu ut anaquabean, neane uſpeuwunnahetteup *Lazerus* ukketeahogkounoh en keſukque wutaſſwtamœongenit, kah neane paſœſukiit nuttahquompiyeue nuppœonk, nene paſœſukkongquſh nukketeahogkou, onk woh nœweekontamwae pon nukketeahogkou kenutcheganit, newutche ken nœwomonegane nœſhj kah monaneteae nnppohquohwuſſuaen.

Mat.23.4. & 22.11. Rev.19. 3,7. Job17 22. Zac.3. Pſ.12.10. 12. Map.18. Heb.1.14. Luk.16,11 & 12.18. Mat 8.11. Eph:1,10 Act.16.11 & 7.16. Iſa.13.4.

Woi LORD attumun nukketeahogkou aninnumaiitch ke *Naſhanaanittœom* kœweetomunnunat pjeh wohkukquoſhik, kah en nuppunat, yeuſh wame kummonaneteaongaſh nœweenſhonaſh wutche Jeſus Chriſt, kah kuppeantamœouſh ne peantamœonk, ne kuhkœtomunkqueog Chriſt.

Nooſhun keſukqut, &c.

Nat-

Natwontamoongash ayeuubkoue mat annooſue chanantamoongash papaume wutahquohtauſuonk God.

NAgwutteae nummiſkomun, wunneechanoh God nochumweſhettit kah nahen naphettit, neit matanit wutchekewe qutcheheuh en chantantamunat, newutche wahteauun, woh yeuyeu wuſohkatuh, aſuh matta micheme, newutche keteahogkou peyout keſukqut, mattanit matta piſh wonk ukqutchheuh micheme, newaj menuhke qutcheheon yeuyeu, newaj mehquontamwaheont wame mattaunkquoohſish ummatcheſeongaſh, kah ummuſquantamoonk God nish tanhouomoouk kah pish wunnaſhpe matta annootheonaſh, qut wutchannantamheuh abquontamunat matchaſeongaſh, kah yeu onkatuk miſſi matcheſeonk.

1. *Toh neit mattannit wuttambeont kuttinnominnenmoh naben nuppoan:* neir,

1. Sampoaſh wame kummatcheſeongaſh en Gudut, kah nahnaunne yeuh wadramehikqut-cheh kuttah. *Lev.* 1. 2 3, 4. & 6, *Numb.* 5. 7, 8.

2. Tohneit kommoottoowae aſuh aſuke-kodteam pe kah pannoowae matcheſeas, ompantinuſh wonk woh tapenuman, toh neit matchencheas ſeeouſq aſuh touwies, aſuh matcheku, neit nunnukſhas unneepauinneat anaquabit, noh ſampwe wuſſittumwaen, no pajeh kutompontinumunat; newutche wuttinnumatuonk God *Luk.* 19, 8, 9. *Eze* 15. 3. 12, 16. *Mie.* 6, 10. 21.

Luk.13.1. kuttannoonukqun kutompontinumunat, toh neit
Jer. 18.7 wunnamuhkuttee aiuskoiantamun, woh kutogque
Act. 2.38 ompontinnumun *Zakeusut*, qut matta siuskoian-
& 8. 22. tamoan matta woh kowaddchanitteoh tokonog-
1 Pet. 3. 9 que mattannit kukqutchhukqun en matchene-
Gen. 22. 9 huonat. Nashauanit aninnumunkqueân ai-
Isa 5. 14 uskoiantumunat, kah ompantinnumunat, ne
1 , 16. mahche usseop, kah wunnamptauadt Jesus Christ
Lev. 17. 6, kutahquontamunk, neit woh kowaddchanit.
7.

3. Menuhke peantamau God woh kutah-quontamunk yeush kummatcheseongash wutche Jesus Christ, kah neit God woh quinnuppinum ukqutchhuwaongash mattannit, en kowweekon-tamunat, kah menuhketeauunat koonamptamóonk.

2. *Satan unnukqueau matta koonamptamoo ne-wutche matta kowaammatamoun koonamp-tamoonk*. neit natwontash.

1. Moochekit nompe sampwutteahae
Mat. 9. 27 wunnamptamôonk, ogguhse webe waammattam-
& 17. &c. un, kah sohkoman kutchannontamoonk hásspe
Psal. 7. 19 ukquoshomuwaonk Jesus Christ, neit woh noo-
Mat. 4. 31 chumwi kuttah nano menuhketamun.
& 17. 20.
Iob. 13. 19 2. Noochumwi wunnamptamoonk toko-
Mat. 10 4. nogque webe ogqueneunkquot mustarde seed;
Rev 1. 6. qut woh kowaddchanukqun.
Isa. 55. 1.

3. Neh wunneechanoh God neh kodtantamunitche waammattamun womonaonk God, pish wutattumunumun ne kodtantog, God nauont woh onenehikqun, ukquoshomuh aninnum-
Psa. 27. 16 auonat pomantamwae nippe neh kuhkuttoonunit-che Mr. *Glover* wunneetupanatamwe Martyr matta waammattamoo God womoauusuonk, nó pajeh nauont mahchukuswonat, neit mishontoowae kah puhpunkinitchohhoowae wuttinoa *weetompub*, Nashauanit peyau nuttabhut. *peyau peyau newaj pabeont Lord kah pish menuhketaugh kuttah.*

3. *Mat*

3. *Mattannit kummiſhummtequontamwahik kummatcheſeongaſh.* Neit,

1. Natwontaſh, wunnamuhkute aiuſkoiantaman kuttatuppe God ahquontamunk mogagiſh kah peafikiſh kummatcheſeongaſh, kah wutogque ahquontamunaſh monakiſh onatuh paſuk. God ummonaneteaonk nano mœcheke ſohſumœœ, ne adt ohquontog monakiſh kah mogiſh matcheſeongaſh, ne wahteauwahuwomœ *Manaſſes, Magdelen, Peter, Paul, &c uttoh adt muttaaneuk matcheſeonk, na ut ukkitteamonteanitteaonk nano monat.* 1 *Tim.* 1. 15

2. Natwontaſh God matta wunnanumauœ howaneh nō pajeh negonne wunnanumukquit, ne wahteauwahuwomœunk naſhpe *Cain, Saul, Achitophel, Abaziah, Iudas*, &c. *Rom.* 5. 20

3. Natwontaſh God wehkoman wame matcheſeaenuh aiuſkoiantamunat, *tokonogque wuttuhkek owunnoneau matcheſeongaſh.* God matta kohkonnœwoou ahquontamauon howae matcheſeaen, webe aiuſkoiantamwe wehquetumunkquit. Neane wame neetſkeheont mahchenanutcheh peyaonukquj's, quanukqueſinjtcheh pogkenumunitcheh, wachequtcheg, nunnunkſitcheg, &c. *Mat.* 11. 28.

Noh wehqueruk monanetaonk, ummiskomun nux-Chriſt ummonanumah nah matta weehquttumunkœgeh, ne wogkouemo ukkitteamonteanitteaonk Chriſt nanonk ukkuttummungeyeuœonganœ: ne wahteauwahuwomœuk naſhpe *Samariae wittanwoſſis, Nainame ſekouſq*, kah *woskétomp ut Bethſaida nipptſſepagwut*; nag matta natinneohukqutcheh wunnambeuh, newaj menuhke miſſuppegwe natinneawhadt, ahque nnantaſh woh mat kummiſkauoh, newutche kukquoſhomukqun woh kuttinninnumunkqun uttoh wehquttumauogkut ut œweſuonganit JeſusChriſt, tokonogque God ukkodpagwatauun *Ninivie* wutch ummatcheſeongaœœaſh, qut onch aiuſkoian- *Luk.* 7. 13 *Iob.* 5. 59.

Isa. 56, 1. tamunit wutahquontamau. *Ahab* webe wos-
Rom 10. keche aiuskoiantog, matta God uppaseoh sa-
20. sam rahwhuti neat nohsahkepomantaminit, qut
sanpwuttahe aiuskoiantamah, wunnamuhkut
woh kanahquontamu God, God ukkod mona-
numau *Cainoh* noh nashont wematoh, wunnese-
an, sun woh mo kuttapeeosteoh? aiuskoian-
Joh. 14 14 tamwe ahqueteauan kutiskananitteaonk, kah
wunneseen anaquabeh, neit kuttapeneauh.

Ne *Iudas* wanasoomont Christoh, Christ wo-
moauſue wuttinuh neetomp, kah wuttinnanum-
uh chipwuttoonapweh, yeu womoauſuonk Christ
Gen. 5. 7. pokshunk wutrah *Iudas*, woh namehteau ummo-
nanereaonk Christ God nano mooheke
jihontamup mat annooſue wutchanantamoonk
Cain, onk ne wunnuhaonk weematuh. God
Mat 26 50 mooheke muſquanuman *Judasoh* ne kechequa-
1 Pet. 2. 22 benont wuhhogkuh; onk wutchie onasoomaonk
Psa. 140 3 Christoh: Unnantogkon ummatcheſeonk nup-
Mat 26. 50 pope woſketomp woh anne anukkukqun, onk ne
1 King 22 mat wohkukquoshonue ummonanereaonk miche-
22, 31, 33. mappue God, Christ oſqheonk mooheke tum-
muhhoowomoo God ummonaneteaonk, onk neit
kummatcheſeonk tammuhhoowomoo God um-
muſquantamoonk.

4. *Wonk nano qutchehikquean Mattannit, an-*
oowadt wunnamuhbut mishe ummonanetta-
ongash God, qut matta kuttaibeash, newut-
ahe anue mogkiyeuash kummatcheſeongash onk
neit onkatogig, nwutche kutanae waheoh
wuttinnowaonk God, kah kummatcheſeonk,
kah kutayeukontam nehennoache koowohwol-
tamoe wahteauonk, kah moheke kodtunwae
yeush kutuſſenash, kah kowskeh onkatogig,
nashpe kutuſſeonk, kummatcheenbeh nehen-
wonche koonaammattamwutteahaonk. niish
waj tok nogque God ummonanunon onkatogeh
onch matta woh kummonanumunkoh.

Neit natwontash,

1. Nawhutch yeuyeu appuog heſukqut, kenugke wananumuytcheg pamontamohettit mut-

taohkit,

tsohket, nag uſſupanneg mogaſish matcheſeongash, nish mahche uſſeonish, kah tepe matcheſupanneg, aſquam aiuſkoiantamohetteg, kah ummatcheſeonganoonash matta wuttamehteomunoash ummonanetteaonk God ſampwuttehhae aiuſkoiantamohettit, kah quinnuppekompauhettit en Chriſtut, netatuppe kummatcheſeongana matta woh wuttamehteomunoash monanetteae wutahquontauſuonk God ſampwuttehhae kah aiuſkoiantamoe wunamptanadt Jeſus Chpiſt, wuttinheauonk God woh kummenuhkehteunkeoe annoothuk ne nan woh God kittinhikqun.

Peatix matcheſeonk woh kutawakompananuk, matta aiuſkoiantamoan, qut mohſag matcheſeongash matta kutawakompunanukoonash, aiuſkoiantaman mogkiyeue kummatcheſeongash webe woiketompae uſſeongash, qut wutahquontauluonk God, Manittoe uſſeonk.

Newutche koowahteoh nehenwonche kummatcheſeongash kutchanantam ſun woh God wut ahquontamunash? qut natwontash toh anoowad God wahpe *Iſaiah natinnehuk Lord, aſh woh nambet, wekquttumok aſh pajwopit*; ne natwuttamun nahhke pomantaman, kah naſahke nootaman wutainnoowaonk God kuhkootomoadtin, God paſwoppu, kah woh koonameh, qut nag channantogig noowaog, qut neenawun woi Lord nummootheke kah ſepe matcheſemun, newaj noowabeſimun kuppatoſukanunnanonut kah koowehquetumauunnanonut. Qut Jehovah wunnamp i hamauoh nahhog, kah noowau, *matchee tuu wananittaj ummay, kah panneſeaenin wuttenantam nonguſh kah quinnuppehtitch, kah woh nummonanum kah woh neen um-Manittoomoh, kah woh nummuttae ahquontamau.* Qut wonk noowaong channantogig, nummatcheſeongash webe tatuppeyeuuuk onkatogig ummatcheſeonganoonash, woh nuttannoos, qut nummatcheſeongash anue mogkiyeuash onk nait onkatogig, ummatcheſeonganoonash. Neit God wunnampoohamau, *monanetteae nunteaantamoongash matta tetaneyeuunoash woiketompae unhantamoorganit*, kah

Iſai 55. 7, 8, 9.

kah nutahquontamoe uſſeongaſh matta neaneyeuunoo-aſh worketompae uſſeonganit : qut neane keſuk qunnunkquodt onk ne ohke, netatuppe nutuſſeongaſh kah nuttenantam wongaſh, anue qunnukquoataſh onk niſh kutuſſeongaſh.

Niſh noh paſuk matcheſeaen, tohneit ogque muttaanenk matcheſecheg wame muttaohkit, qut onch aiaſkoiantamoe wunnamptamonettit neaunat wuttinnoowaonk God, oſqheonk *Chriſt woh pahkheau wame, wutch wame ummatcheſeongaſh nemutche ne* oſqheonk *God.*

Rev. 20. 28
1 Joh. 1. 7

2. Natwontaſh, tokonogque God wunnukkone wahteauun wame matcheſeongaſh niſh woh wame muttaohkit ohtagish, qut onch matta wuttamheaumog Godoh, matta woh oowomantamoonat muttaok, qut *migoop nehenwonche wunnukquttegheonub nuppoowonat, ne adtahſhe woh wadchanant aiuskoiantamoe wunnamptamunutebeb*, newaj unnantogkon, kummatcheſeongaſh niſh webe ogguhſinaſh, woh wadramehteomoougiſh ummonaneteaonk God aiuſkoiantamoo wanamptaadt Chriſt.

1 Joh 3. 16

3. Natwontaſh, toh neit ne tahſhe wo-
Rom. 5. 8, 9 moniſkoan (ken ummatwomit) woh kummanoohuk naſhpe nehenwonche oſqheonk; nano moche woh yenyeu koaidchanuk, naſhpe monaneteae wutahquontauſuonk, monanneuhkon kummogke matcheſeongaſh, qut miſhe ummonaneteaonk God ut Chriſt ut.

Ne aſuppe miſſag ummonaneteaonk God, tohneit moehteauan wame kummatcheſeongaſh kah kootne moehteauan wame ummatcheſeongaſh, *Cain* kah *Judas*. Kah wonk kootne moehteauan wame ummatcheſeongaſh aſquam peantamoogig, ne woh miſhe kutunkqueau, qut tuppuſkoonuman mat wohkukquoſhi inue ummonaneteaongash God, niſh webe peaſinaſh, neane wonitchuhhunganit tuppuſkoonumuk mogkodchuaſh. Unmiſhontoowaonganoo mogag matcheſeongaſh webe ſpeemo qu keſukqut, qut noo-

Gen. 9. 13
Pſ. 108 21
& 145. 9.

wau

wau *David*. *ummonaneteaongash God peyaumoo-ash ongkoue kesukqut.* Newaj anue nukkuhkomoomoouk wame nummatcheseongash.

Ummonaneteaongash God nukkuhkomoomoo-esh wame wutanakausuongash; nano moocheke nunkuhkomoomoo-ash wame kummatcheseongash nish aseaniish, newutche ummonaneteaonk God anue missi, onk neit wame ummatcheseongash muttaok, ken webe ainskoiantamoe wunnampratsh, kah ahque channantash wutahquontausuonk God.

5. *Wonk Satan quadjkukquean mochekit nompe kukquoshomuk ainskoiantamunat kah woskeche kutusseu qut webe eiantukiyeue, kukkodtantam eiantuhkonon God, kah newaj God nukkonuk an.* Neit natwontash,

1. Wunnamuhkut yeu missi matcheseonk, qut onch matta tapeneunkquodtinno woh pohquetahhamunat kutannoosuonk, wonk moochekit nompe wunneechanoh God pohquetahhamwog ukquoshomuwaongash God, ukquoshomuwaonganoo nahtitteaog ukkodtantamwutteahaonk wowussumonat God, qut noh pohqunuk ukquoshomuwaonk nahtitteau wunnoochumweSuonk, ne woh ahquontamaunont God, ainskoiantamunit; Christ negosne kenogqun woh nunnompenumun ne nan matcheseonk, kah newaj kuhkootomunkqueog ne peantamóonk, Noshun *kesukqut*, *asekesukokish ahquontamajinnean nummatcheseongash.* Christ kutannoonukqun (nenawun kodtemungkeyeuweagish) *en ahquontamauonat neemat tinnonog nesausuk tahshit pasuk kesuk ainskoiantamobettit*; qut noh Godsumit. Woh *kutahquontamunk qut nesausuk tahshin bag nompe wesausuk tahshit pasuk kesuk*, quinnuppekompauean *Israelitsog* sakepuhquhhettit askookoh ut touohkomuk, tokonogque noochumwag wuskesukoouash, onch webe moninneauog brasse askookoh, ne kukkuhkootomunkqun kummatcheseonk woskehikquean ut kuttahhut, kah ainskoiantamwe monunneauadt Christ, woh kutahquontamunk.

Luk. 17. 44.

Mar. 18. 21, 22.

Num 21. 9

Jam. 1. 17 *Rom* 8. 18 *&* 9. 11.

2. Nat-

2. Natwontash, kowadchanitteaonk menuhketeaun nashpe matta osowunnumoe wunowaonk God, kah matta nochumwehteauoun nashpe matcheseae kutoshowunnumoonk nompenuman matcheseonk. Tokonogque kuppohquonnumun kownowaongane usseonk, qut onch God matta pohquonnumun onowaongane usseonk webe sampwuttaahae quinnuppehtaudt. Newutche God matta osowunnumoo. God wadchanum kowadchanitteaonk, en nehenwonche mat osowunnumoe ahchoe pakoditeauunat, qut kittinnonumunk pohquoshadtikquontunkane aiuskoiantamoonk kah wunnamptamoonk, newaj ahtauan yeush pohquoshadtikquontugash, kowadchanitteaonk wunne nanauwehteaunn.

Luk. 20 6. & 24. 47. Joh 20. 21. & 13. 3 Rom 1. 29. & 8. 30.

Newutche *noh womonoat God, paj h womononch wohkukquoshik.* God matta aiuskoiantamoo owomonaonk neh aiuskojan amunitcheh kah wanamptamunitcheh.

6. *Qut nattannit chetimukqueun matta onnaiseinat, newutche kussepe chanantam kah sepe kummuttaonteoh kummatcheseonk.* Neit,

Heb 6. 13. Eze 18. 22

13 Natwontash, tokonogque kummatcheseonk ahche missi, onch matta woh annoosteau Christian, newutche God um nonaneteaonk nano mooche missi, kah God ummenuhketeauun nashpe ukquoshomuwae chadchekeyeuwaonk, wuriahquontamauzonk aiuskoiantamwe wunnamptamunitcheh, *nashpe neenash matta osowunnumoe neagmasinish, wish waj God matta woh pann owagish*, Ne wuttinnowaonk God, *uttoh adt ahquonpag ne woh adt matcheseaen aiuskoiantog ummatcheseongash, wutch noe wuttahhut, God woh jiskham wame ummatcheseongash wutch ummehquontam ongank, kah matta woh wonk* owoeg-

Eze 33. 11

quttu.n ounash michene. Matta wunnumptamoean ukkuttoongash, neit kutrinnumunkquun ut chadchekeyeuwaonk: *Nean nuppomantam, n Lowau Lord, matta uowweekontam wunnuppungat mas-*

matcheeton, qut woh quinnuppu wutch nummatchesonganit, kah woh powantam. Ne nuwau GOD, chanantaman nukkuttummongash, nutiadchekeyeuwam washpe nuppowantamoonk, matta nuweekontamoun wutawakompanonat matchesaenin, watch ummatchesongash; qut teaggu nukkodtantam wadchanonat nashpe sampwutteahae uhquinnuppekompoonk. Yeu papaume Tertullian ketookau, wi uttoh unnukkukque nuniyimun; ne Gou chadchekeyeuwadt matta kodtantam awakompanonout wowae, kah wo uttoh unnukkukque mish nukkuttummungeyeuuneau, matta Heb. 12. 25 wunnamptamoog God watchadchekeyeuwaonk. Nukkeitah woi ken chanantamwaenin.

Kah wonk natwontash, an wunnegik naumunat, wabeiue kutchannantamoonk, ogque maumuttaman Hezekiah, noh egquohposit wus Mat. 27. 16 kuh chanamnaut, kah tannazkont, onk neit naumunat wunnupp longanoo matchesecheg, ogque nup- 2 Cor 1. 18 pehettit puppinashimwut, matta mehquontamo gig Rev. 3. 14. ummatchesonganwash, ajuh ummuquantamoonk Heb. 6. 6. God. Mukquantamwah kuttah ken maumatamwaenin, newutche Christ wussealhamun oshqheonk weekontamwaheonat maumatogig. Wushkittash kuhhog ut wamittue wunohteahuwaonk nashpe oshqheonk wu lanbah GOD, ne anue nuhne unnoo wadt, onk ne oshqheonk Abel. Ken peantamwansh nag matta wammattamoogig ummatchesonganoash, ken wunnamuhkut pasuk neh napoowononcheh Christ. Kuppohqueteahaonk kummittontoowahik, num Manittoom, num Manittoom, tohwaj web wananumean? chanantoghon, pish paiwete kowweetandotamwom Christ, neane yeuyeu weetahposeumadt, newutche nux kah Amen ne anowop. Wanne matcheteg sohhookauau howan wutoh wadchanittuonganit, webe matta aiuskoiantamoog kah matta wunnamptamoog, kah sampwutteabae kodtantog aiuskoiantaman, yeu wuttapteneamun GOD.

Natwontaman yeush, wunaunchemookae weekontamwutteahongash, nahhen nuppan, kah pish

pish kussohkau mattannit, ne kod unnehikqueop noochè wannompadtaman, neit kenachtunk Jesus Christ weekontamwaheonat kukketeahogkou, wunneetupanatamwe Angelsog kutussoonukquog
Luke 16. 22. kesukque kehtassootamoonganit, kah pish ketompaog wunnaumuneau kummonchanatamwe nsseonk, ne asèup Angel anaquabit *Manoah.*

Newatchè tokonogque noochumweiean, nashpe kutaminnumunkoonk *Nashaunit*, pish kussohkom ummenuhkesuonk matcheieonk wesogke nuppoonk, kah qutchehuwae Mattannit.

Kah nashpe chariotte wunnamptamóonk, kah weetemunkque peantamóonk pish kutushpunum kenogke Angelsog ut kesukqut.

Papaume nadtauwaheonat noh mahchinadt.

NAg nadtauwaheoncheg mahchinanitcheh, ahque webe kuhkinneauwonch, kah mo toh unnoowoou, ne ootameheaonk, kah ahque tahnoochè toh unnoowesh asuh natootomwehteash, ne aschettit monaog.

Nahen nuppuk, ahque annoonchim woh pomantam, qut waantamwe kenoos onk woh nanashwen en nuppunat, ahque tahnoochè quhchoowus onk woh pomantam, ishkont kutohsum kesheahogkou en awakompanonat. Pahke kenoos, kah yeush, asuh netatup yeush natootomau.

1. *Sun koonamptam pasuk nont God, qut nishoo wutoonshimat wunnaumonin kah. Nashaunit, kah noh piahquttuk wame muttaok, kah nishnoh teag nnih, neeunak ekuhquttumoonk.*

2. *Sun*

2. *Sun kuſſampoam kuppohqunnumunaſh wutanna hteama ongaſh God, kah ne kenaſhpe tummuhhouwon michemeaw akompanaonk?*

3. *Sun kenuantam ut kuttahhut, kuppohqunaonk annaumatuonk God, kah kuſſekeneamoonk wonuſſuonat God? kah kutaſubkomoonk muttaokkah mutiaohke weekontamoongaſh? kah God pomantamwahtont, ſun woh kukqueſhom anue wunneetupanatauwe pomantamunat?*

4. *Sun kummenubketeahae kodtantam wunohkouonat God en Chriſt ut?* noh yeuyeu konoatamwanſhikqueog ut wuttinnohkounit God? Rom 8 34

5. *Sun wame onkateganaſh pahabtantamoongaſh kenuhkodtum, kah webe kuppahabtanum Jeſus Chriſt?* noh tapenuk awadchanonat neg peyoononcheg Godoh naſhpe nagum, michemeaw kenoatamwanſhikqueog, *kah ſun kutogkoawam* Davıd, howan nuttaiheh ut keſukqut webe ken? kah howan nuttaihe ut muttaohkit webe ken? Heb 9. 11. 1 Tim. 2. 5. Heb. 7. 25. Pſ. 73. 23.

6, *Sun kutanneos waddhanittinneat webe naſhpe Jeſus Chriſt noh napa wonukqueog? ſun kutjiſhantam pahabtantamunat nehenwonche kaneſeongaſh?* ſun koonampram matta wonkatuk weſoonk ut agwe keſukqut uttoh woh naſhpe waddhanittimuk? Act. 4. 12. & 10. 43. Iſa. 26.

7. *Sun kuttah ahquontamauaw wame matchewebikqueaneg? kah ſun kukkodtanum neg matchenehikqueaneg wob kuttahquontamunkqunnaout? Jun kuppogketam wutch kuttahkut wame iſhkauanit tuonk, kah ſchenoadtuonk? woh onk keneepoh ut onaquahit Chriſt ut pahkeeahae womonittinneat?* Iſa. 9. 6. Heb. 12. 14

8. *Sun kummehquontam ne teagwe kummatchenehuwaonk kommoawonk aſuh aſa kekoatamoonk? pakke wahtecuſh matta ogque ompantinnumaan Zakeuſut, matta woh kutan ſkoiawta-*

woh;

mooh ; kah matta aiuskoiantamoan , matta woh kowwadchanit , kah matta woh keneepau anaquabit Christ , Jampwe wussittumwaenin.

9. *Sun konamptam kubhog pish omobkus majish ne kesukok : kah kukketa hogkou kah kuthog pish mosegquebtaucadtuog ? kah neet pish keneepoh anaquabit Christ wussittumwaenin ? kah matche wussittumuk pish kowweechau kesukqut , micheme ?*

Aninnumau mahchinau ogque nampoohamunat Christianut yeush natootomwehteaongash , kah ne mahche nnag , neet peantamwansh.

Uppeantamoonk noh nadtauwaeont mahchinnaoh.

VVOi monaneteae Noosh un , noh pomantamwaheont wame pomantamunitcheh , kah noh wadchiik nuppoonk , neenawun nukkuttummungeyeumun , kah newutche nummatcheseonganuonash , matta nuttapenumoomun ne teag wehquetumun , nahnaunne wehquetumwonshonat onkatogig , qut newutche kutannoosumun peantamwanshittinneat nahnaunne noh mahchinadt , kah kukquoshomimun , uppeantamoongash sampweteeheg , pish kussohkunkqunash. *Yam. 5.*

Newaj noswehtamog kutannootamoonk , kah annooleog en monaneteae kukquoshomuwaonganit , kutahohpae peantamauunmun , wutche yeuoh mahchinadt , noh nashpe wutoshoowae kummonanetesonk kussasamatoh.

Nutahchuwontamumun onk woh kootne pomantam kenugke neenawun , qut unneu kukqutumauadt

quttumauadt woh nuppoo ; manunne kutagwappehtauunumun , kah nummenuhke kowehquetumauunumun ahquontamauonat wame ummatcheseongash wutche wuttumhouaongash. Jesus Christ napowonukqueog , pogkerash en kuppusquanit , amaohkash unnukkukqueu wutchepwoiyeu onk yaan wutchekssuiyeu, mehquontamoohkon, kutchessum nashpe ossqheonk Jesus Christ , onk woh mo wonk wunnaumoouun , kah pohquahwus wutch wame kohttumoonk ne tomhuadt , wutche Jesus Christ , kah mussounukquttash wussampwe usseonk Christ noh mahchinadt , onk woh sampweseae ncepau ut anaquabean , kah yeuyeu moocheke mahchinadt , kuttummonteanitteae kuhkinneau , ne anheadt keneechanog , neit aseip wunnencheae *Samaritan*, ken woi LORD kitteamonteanum mahchinnae keteahogkou , quentuehik kesukque ponaskehtuaeneuh, LORD mishehteaush wunnamptamoonk , onk woh wunnamtam wunnuppoowonukoonk Christoh. Asuh peehteaush wutonkquomomoonk , asub mishehteaush wutchequnehtamoonk, woi Lord ahque ponamau ne woh mo tahthinaumau , ushpunnumau wuttah en kuhhogkat.

Yeuyeu waanmattamwah michemohtae wutannoosuonk , waammattamwah weetemungque , kah weekone kummonaneteaonk nogque en wanamptogig. Kah yeuyen noochumwesit, woi LORD , nashpe kummenuhkesuonk nanaueh wutch ukqutchhuaongash mattannit , noh kod mishashquonont. Woi LORD wadchan ukketeahogkognoh, kah ayshkom mattannit , annoos kooneetupanatamwe Angelsumog wewenuhkauahettich aninnumauahettich, kah amaohkauahettich mattannittoh. Aninnumau nukkodtumunat muttaok , kah kodtantamunat weechayeumon Christ, kah napuk aninnumau weekontamwe ponomat ukketeahogkounoh en kenutcheganit , kah monaneteae attumun en kukke: tasootamoonganit , majish wathowerum ne anue pohkaj , majish ukkuttoonk , kah majish wattenantamoonk nish anue pohkagish. Kah na adt wuskesukquash *Rom.* 3. 15

quinhuppuonk, neit neane *Steven*, nkketeabog-kounoh nanonch Jesus Christ en kesukque, at-tunununach. Kah weenan chequnnohtag, neit kenashanunitoom anunnumanonch metahhu-wae pomtamunat, nashpe matta kuttoue hau-wohhomeoonk, kuhkootomaiinnean nashpe um-mahchinhsonk nanashwehtamunat en mahchino-mat kah nuppuaat. Yeu nuttinne ponunon-noh mahchinoae kittinninneum en kenutcheganit, kah nano kuppeantamoush nashpe ne peantamo-onk ne kuhkootomunkqueog Jesus Christ.

Kesukque Noshun &c.

Kuhkittoamonteanittaonk woi Lord Jesus Christ Kuwomoausuonk wui kesukque Noshun

Kutohetteahaonk woi Nashanunit, weetomuk-quttenh wame, kah nanaunne weetomukquich mah-chinae kittunninneum, pajeh wob kukquoshik Amen.

Ogketamwanshnk noh mahchinadt na-whutche Caspterfash: ut *Job Chap.* 9. *&* *Chap.* 14.
Ut *Duteronomie, Chap.* 34.
Ut 1 *King Chap.* 17. Ut 2 *King. Chap.* 2, 4, 13.
Ut *Isaiah* 38, 40, 65.
Papaume wunnuppoonk Christ. Ut *Rom Chap.* 8. Ut 1 *Cor Chap.* 15. Ut 1 *Thes Chap.* 4.
Ut 2 *Cor. Chap.* 5. Ut *Jam. Chap.* 1. *&* 5.
Ut *Heb. Chap.* 11. *&* 12. Ut 1 Epist. *Peter.*
Ut *Rev.* 1. *&* 2, 3. *&* 20. 21. 22.

Neit wehquttum noh mahchinadt mamun-ne pahheonat Christ, nō pajeh peyonat, weh-quetumunk en Godut, woh wonk nunnamuet-tiaun ut kesukque wutasscotamoonganit God kah kodtantamook wunanittue omohkeonk mashin ne kesukok. Neit ut onohteeonganit God chadchabpektok.

Taphettuongash eyeunhkontamundi ummoohmooskoowaongash mahthenacheg.

Mahchinaan, nashpe kummisse onkquommuóonk michmeekowaan. *Nete kaewentash.*

1. Kummatcheseonk tummuhhowoo chepiohkomukque onkqnommomoongash. Newaj manunne agwappehtash yeush wutoshoowae sasamatahhuwaongash. *Isa. 53. 5. 1 Pet 1. 18 Heb 12. 24 2 Tes 5. 9*

2. Natwontash yeush kesukque kooshoowae wussasamatohhoowaongash, kah sasamatahhoowauhtug ut wunnutcheganit. Manunne kutagwappehtau murtaohke Koosh, nano kummoocheke woh agwappehtau kesukque Kooshut, noh sasamatahhoadt wutch michemohtae conenehawaunk.

3. Natwontash, Christ nano mogagish onkquomomoongash kutchequnehtamwaussikin Jesus Christ, newaj woh kutchequnehtam wussasasamatohhoowaonk, wutch koonenehiqunat. Noowau *Peter*, *Christ kutchehtamwaussikqun, kah kenukkodtumunkqun wussuwaonk, onk woh kenohnompanchtimun wutannehtuongesh.* Kah *Paul* noowau, *mantonne quoquehtuh neau kukquttumuk, nonunneaontuh Jesus Christ, neh waj kutchissik noonamptamoonk, kah noh woh kukquosshik. Noh, wutch weekontamoonk, ne ponam ut anaquahit, chequnehtamup pummetunkayunoonk, &c.*

4. Natwontash yeush kutunkquanumoongash, *webe ogqueneunkquodt ash chequnehtamkete*

teubpash kemattinnonog yeu ut muttaobkis, ne wauwadt *Peter* kah wutunkapunnaongash *Job*, anue mogkiyeuash onk neit nish ken. Wame wa-
1 Pet. 5. 20 neetupanatogig ut kesukqut, chequnehtamuppunnig yeu ut muttaobket, ne chequnehtamuog kah nashutche mamoocheke: nag chequnehtanaog onkapunoittaoneuh wame ne anhukqhettit, onk attumunumwog, kesukque weekontamoongash,
2 Cor. 10. 13. Nish adt wehkomitteaan, *kah mequontash ukquoshemoowaonk God, ne anuwomunk kitteamon teanitteae God, mabche ogguhse chequnehtamog wob kappannapehikquneau, kah kummenubkehikquttu.*

Kah wonk, *kah pabahtanumwe God matta wob kuttenanumukoo qutchehunukkutch, moocheke onk ne wob tabshinumog, qut wob kuppohquohwhunukoh.*

1 John 5. 5. Mat. 9. 20 Exod. 2. 2 5. Natwontash, God kukquttum *utch adt kutunkapunaonk* wohkukquoshik, neane kukquttukup na waj kutchissik. *Nishwinch gkah shwoshuk tabshe kodtummae* mo kukquttum nob mahchihadt *ut Bethsada nippissepagwut.* Kah *nabo neese kodtummae* kukquttum, non qushmatsue mittamwoish *Nishnoh nepaauzoh* kukquttuman *Moseis h Piogkuquinne kukquttumanan wut Angelumoh Smyrnae* moeuwehkomunk. *Nishikque kukquttumanan Davidoh* wesauchaonguh. Nux ne adtahiheuk sampwatteahaenin wussuppegwam wussukwhosuash ut *apo Dtumut God*, kah *nkqutkummash* kah woowunumunash ut *oowisquadt.*

Rev 2 10. 1 Sam 24 24. Ps 56. 8.

Nutonkquoomoomoe abquompiyeum webe
Jo. 16. 17. oggubise (noowan Christ) kah *David* nenan *bettamun* onkquomamoe *bower* ogqueyeuoo sepuesPsal. 80. Rev 6. 11. ut asub papadtinoue sokanon. Tuppushoo-
John. 16. numan kussepe onkquomoomoonpash, kesukque
Ps. 110. 7. wekontamoonk, neit webe peasinash, quenan neekit mukkies; ohkasoh wannantam wame wuronkquomamoonk.
Acts 7. Quenau nauadt Christ ut kesukqut, teanuk kowannantam wame nuppoe kutunkquomoomoongash. *Steven* quenau nauont Christoh, teanuk wannantam wame

qussukquane woskehtahwaongash; kah matunne ponau nkketeahogkounoh ut wunnutcheganit Christ, natwontash woskehtahwaongash Christ, neit wanantash nchenwonche kutonkquomomoonganash; *Tatahtanumwe assish ne pajeh kenuppunat, kah woh kittinnnumunk pomantammae chesuhquab.* Rev. 2, 10.

6. Natwontash, kowehkomit en Schoolunneat Christ, qutchehteanuneat konamptamoonk kah kutchequnehtamoonk, kah wame kowetupantamoongash, kah kukqutchteanunat woh ogque *Iob* manunne attumunuman machuskish wutch wunnutcheganit God neane mahche attumunuman wanegukish. Nagwutteae peantamau God, kuttehantamoonk ne naj, newaj en omoskowuhkon, God unnehikquean neasuak wasetupantamwe wuttenantamoonk.

7. Natwontash, *Wame teanteaquashinish pish moeu anakaushunnash, wunnenibeonat noh wetamptog.* Newaj *nuppoonk, asuh pomantamoonk, Angelsog, asuh mattannittoog, matta woh chachauwenukkoog wutch wewomoaushaonganit God ut Jesus Christ.* Kutonkapunaonk, webe nehtanoowo kowomontamoonk yeu muttsok, onk woh kummicheme wreche pomantamun Christ, noh napoiwonukquean. Weekontamwe, ogque *Simon* tahshinuh uppummetshinneum, kah kenunnumau, kutonkquomamoonk woh teanuk mahtsheau, kowweekontamoongash pish michemohtash.

Tapbetinongash Wtenuhkontamoonash nuppoog wabesuonk.

MAhchinnaan, wabesuontamon nuppoonk, neit natwontash.

1. Wabesuwontaman ne matta ánanoog, neit kowahthanuk kussohqutteahoonk; ut *umentuwhkomonganit Christ nuppoonganinne*, Isa. 25. 7. 8. kah *pamontog kah wunnanptauont Christoh matta pish nuppo*, John 11. 26. Wabeschettrich nag en nuppunat, nag pamontoqig wanne Christianoog wuttahhowout.

Christianfog matta nuppoog, qut weekontog God, ogque *Enoch*, woh unnoqqannoog God- Gen 5.24 ut Wuttonkquommomoongash webe ogqueyeuash *wunnotae wut chariottum Elias*, nag 2 Kin. 2. 11, 12. ushpuwunnonat en kesukont; kah ogqueyeuash *Lazarus* uttehkechesuongash nish amaanukkuhpash en wohpanoganit *Abraham*. Ken Luke 16. 22. *womonde Jesus*, neane *Lazarus*, *kummahchinsenk* John 14. *matta wutch nuppoonk*, *qut watch wussohsumoonk God*.

Noh womosuine osuwunnum kummuttahhe nuppoonk en michemohtae pomantamoonganit. Kah nawhutche waantamwog matta wabeunkig Christ, neg *Socrates*, *Curtius*, *Seneca*, &c. weekontamwe nuppoopanneg, nowtamwehettit webe ketesshogkou michieme pomantam. Neit ken apean ut usscholuunnean Christ kah ne adt weehkomukquean en weetauomonat Lamb, *Rev.* 19. 7. Sun woh kutjishantam onat yeu weetauadtoonganit? Naqosukqussqush.

2. Nátwontash, yeu muttaohkit kutáppuonk, ne nahohtoeu kuppomantamoe ontohkoi: paſkoogun tahshe nepauzſaog mahche pomantamah ut wutoontomukqut kokas, neit kuſſohwhunit na wutch, yeu tannuppomantamunat nahohtoeu ontohke pomantamoonk. Kah neadt mahtſhahettit ogkemae nepauzſaog, neaunak ukkuhquttummoonk Gop, neit pish kenukkodtum yeu pomantamoonk, kah pish kuppeyam adt nishwudt ontohkag kuppomantamoonk, ut muttaohkit ne paomoouk, ne mahchemohtag; kah ne anue wanegik onk neit yeu pomantamoonk, neane yeu pomantamoonk anue wanegik onk ne wutoontomukque pomantamoonk, nuppoonk ne ſquontamum en yeu muttae wunnegik pomantamoonganit. Chriſt nehenwonche petuttaeau yeu ſquontamut, kah wame wunneetupanatogig negonneeuitcheg, kah wame paſeh wohkukquoſhik muttaok waneetupanatogig pish petutteaog yeu ſquontamut, ahque wabeſish ken petutteonat uttoh adt wame petuttehettit: ahque wuttumhukqſh, ne onkatogig weekontamwahikwuhhettit; nuppoonk ut mahtſheau matchoppomantamoonk, wonk ut kutchiſſin wunne pomantamoonk. *Iob 14. 5.*

3. Natwontash webe nishwinash nish wabeſu wahikqueaniſh en nuppunat:

1. *Niſh woh ahquahtauaniſh.*
2. *Onkquemmoin onk na ut.*
3. *Mackukiſh niſh wutaſubkomuneſh.*

Yeuſh otamehikqunash matcheetou, qut matta woh otamehikoonash manittoeuin.

1. Newutche kenukkodtumunash kummaumachiyeunash, niſh woh kummootowaen koomoorukiſh, qut pish kutahto nompakoouash ut keſukqut niſh woh mat amaunumaunoompukiſh. *Mat. 6. 9. 10.*

Yeuſh kenumakouhetteanash, kah woh koonom-

pagunumwontamunash , qut nish ut kesukqut nish nanouwe kootaiheionеash micheme. Nukkonadt koowomonegane kummittamwus yeu mattaohket , nish kowеetauom Christ ut kesukqut, noh nano woh mooheke womonadt. Nukkonadt keneechanog , kah keetompaog, na nish kuttit nambeoan Christ kah wame oneetupanatamoomoh , kah wut Angelumoh ; kah wame manittoe keneechanog , kah keetompaog nish kenoosuhkunkquog , kenukkodtum muttaohke ohtoongash , kah manoonohchikkomuk , na ut nish kutahto kesuaque ohtoonk kah tohsumoe appuonk , ne Christ taphamwanshikqueop , kukquoshauwehtamunkqun , kah koowadchanumwanshikqun. Yeuyeu nutwontash teagwe koowanteoh nashpe nuppoonk ? nux kutanuhomont nashpe nuppoonk. Newaj *omponchish* , *omponchish* , kah nenawun nish kutasukkouunumun.

Joh 14: 1.
2 *Cor.* 5. 1.
2 *Cor.* 12. 9
1 *Cor.* 10. 3.

2. Papaume nuppoe onkquomomoonk , nuppoe wabesuonk moocheke wuttamhuwomoo oük nelt waammattamuk. Penuhteash kukkinassinap , ut wunnohkee *wuttinnoowaonganit God* , noh quoshomont pannuppeteaunneat *ummenuhkesuonk ut kenoochumwesuonganit* , *kah woh mo kuttenanumukoo qutchehenunach* , *anue ne woh chequnehtamun.* Christ teanuk nish osoowunum kuhhogkae onkquommomoongash, en michemohtae kesukque weekontamoonganit.

Rom. 8. 1.
Ioh. 5. 24.

3. Papaume nish wutasukkomunash nuppoonk muttae onkquomomoongash matta kuttaiheash , newutche ken uppompuhchasuonk Christ kah Christ amaunum nashpe wunnuppoonk wutchohkoowaonk nuppoonk ; *na matta awahompanaonganinno nag wadchiit cheg Christut.* Kah Christ menuhke noowau , *noh wanamptog ahtoou michemohtae ponantamoonk* , *kah matta nish pakodchimau* , *qut pamuhkom nuppoonk en pomantamunat.* Kah Nalhaunit mishonteowau wut h kesukqut , *wunnanumoog neg napukeg neg napukeg ut Lordut* , *an wossuwog wutch wutanukhausuonganit*

1 *Cor.* 15.
Isa. 26.
Rev. 14.
2 *Iohn* 4.
Luk. 8.
2 *Cor.* 5.
Phil. 1.

onganit, kah oneſeonganoaſh *aſuhkunkquog.*
Ne-waj wunnuppaonganoo wanamptogig Johkomoe miſheaskumoo.

Kah Chriſt amaunum wutchohthoowaonk, ne matcheſeonk kah micheme awakompanaonk. Nuppoonk papaume muhhog hettamun koueonk keh anwohſinoonk; papaume kereahogkou *hettamun moncheonk en keſukque* Nashunnonat, *kah wunohteae amaeonk, wutontappuonk en Lordut wutch muhhogkat, wutchippehtoadtinneaeont kereahogkou kah muhhog onat Lordut.* Toh woh nuſſim *? wunnuppowonganoo waneetupanatogig miſhoadtu ut anaquabit Lord.* Nuppoe onkquommomoongaſh, webe kodtouweekheae onkquommomoonk neeketeauoommoot michemohtae pomantamoonk. Howan ſekeneog paumukomuneat nuppoonk pe-tukonat Paradiſe keſukqut? matta woh teag koowabeſuwontam mahche nuppoan, wabeſuontuhkon matcheſeonk, kah newutche Chriſt kummanouhkqun, wabeſuonuhkon wuſſittumwaen, newutche woh keemat, nux kaſuk; wabeſuontuhkon weenohkeet, newutche ne webe kutappin uttoh woh kawean, wabeſuwontuhkom chepiohkomuk, newutche Chriſt nanawunum uppohquohſhadtikquontunkaſh; wabeſuonuhkon Mattanniſ, newutche Chriſt kah wut-Angelſumoh koweepuhkongqueog, keh matta kenukkonukoog nè pajeh kuppaſoquunnaout keſukqut, noh mahchinade paſoſukom keſukqut, newaj ſohſumoos Chriſt nashpe wunnanittue nuppoonk, weekontamwe noowaſh peyauſh LORD Jeſus, newutche kuttinuinneum kuppeyaonuk, noweekontam, LORD neouhketeauſh kunnochumweſuonk.

Neſauſuk tabſkinaſk wunneet, panatamwe unnantamoooongaſh kah peantamoooongaſh nahen napuk.

MOnavetese Goo weammuhkinnumun nummanchilmaongaſh momanſh, kutonkquomonnukqun, kah monanſh kowantamhukqun, newaj waantamwe uſſish, ottoh ade wunnamanwuhhikquean muhhog kah, neit neemantaſh kukketeahogkou, oahpe yeuih aſuh netatup yeuh unnantamoongaſh, kah peantamoongaſh.

Negonne unnantamoonk.

NIſh noh bowan màue peyau yeu mutcahkit, kuffiteanume ponuthan, kah onkquomamwe nuppo kah teagwe yeu ohtag, waj woh kodtantam appinneat. Ukkehth anoonmubkenitteoog en utkopponaoont, ponuſhaenin ahchowanſhau, no ayont, webe neemawun nutaſſoonumun nàben kophamog, matta nowweekontamoomun kohpenat, qut nowabeſimun, kah teaoge nukkodtantamumun papaumunuhhukqun mutcahke ketahhanit. Naumog náaóog nummaumun, kah nowabeſimun, na peyonat, kah teaoge nukkodtantantamumun ſauunumoe ponoonuſhonat oiſhkenenukque mayit.

Peantamóonk.

WOi LORD, yeu pomantamóonk wuttamhikœmœ pomuſhaonk, ogguhſe quinne, qut numwohtau machukiſh, nuſtaunnum newutche nummatcheſcongath, woi LORD kœwehqnetumouſh, aninnumah tannuppeantamunat nutappinneat, nennuppeantogkup *Elias*, ut agwe Juneper htugqut, *ne onkuppunadt newutche yeu* Gen. 47. 9
nœ wehque pomantamun, yeu kuttummunge mutta- 1 Kin. 19 4
ohkit, attumun nukketeahogkou, ut kuppononeteae kenutcheganit, newutche nutogqueneunkqanœ ſhupponut.

Nahohteeu unnanittamœonk.

NAtwontaſh kummiſhœwannam muhhogkae matcheſeonk, miſhe mattompogœœ ut peaſin kummuttaohketeahaonk, neyaus ayeuuhkonau Naſhauanitto, matchekodtantamoonk ayeuuhkontam wantamóonk, ohke ayeuuhkontam keſuk, anomutteahae muttaok wetkiche mutta- *Rom* 7. 24
ohke ahunagiſh. Kah wehe paſuk naſhpe *Iſa.* 4. 24
wohkukquoſſin ne ayeuwttuonk, wutch nuppœonk, ne pish chachauhenumœuk neyauſh wutch Naſhauonganit, ne quanuppinnumœuk wutch matcheſeonganit ne ſequnnumuk.

Peantamóonk.

WOi nen niſſ keneunkqua weetomp kowan
weh nuttohquohkunuk wutch yeu mhhog-
kae

Rom 7.24 *kah nuppoowonganit ?* woi weekonnue pohquoh-
1 Pet. 2. wussuaenue Jesus Christ , *ken kummanouwhen*
Rev. 5.9. *nashpe kodsqheonk.* *Kah newutche kuppoh-*
Ps. 116.8 *quohwhun nukketeahogkou wutch matheseonganit,*
nuskesuk quash wutch nussuppegwash kah nusseeash
1 Cor. 15. *wutch penusho nat* ; nuttabattantamwe lampoo-
57. wam mamusse nowadchanitteaonk wutchayeu-
Psal. 145. moo kuhhogkat , ne anoowadt Apostle , *Tabat*
God nah sohkomwahikqueh nashpe nul-Lordunn Jesus
Christ.

Nashwunuoog unnanittamoonk.

NAtwonash , menuhke ne pahketeouſh kuk-
keteahogkou wchiinneat Christur, newut-
che nuppoonk tohqunau kuhhogkuh , wame
kummennhkesuongash nuppoomoash webe koo-
waammattam onkquomomoonk qut nummaue
Luk 23.14 noche pomantampp , kah onkquommomoe woh
nunnup , qut muhhogkae muttaohke onkquomo-
moongash ahche weesogkonash , *howan woh che-*
qunebtog micheme chikohsuonk ut chepiohkomuk-
qus ?

Peantamoonk.

WOi Lord Jesus Christ wunnaumonuh po-
mantamwae God , ken webe ponaskeh-
tuaenin woh neetskehteavan nutonkquomamoo-
ongash , kah woh kuppasoo nukketeahogkou en
michemohtae pomantamoonganit. Nashaue
ponsh kenuppoonk nukketeahogkou kah ummut-
quantamoonk God. Kenotwehtamoe tumuh-
hoowaonk nashauohtaj wussampweusseonk God ,
kah mat nosswehtamoe nummatchesongash.
Act 7.59. Pohquahwusseh wutch yeush muhhogkae onkquo-
momoongash , en michemohtae , kah wunohtae
weekontamoonganit. Kummauunnitteaush qe-
que *Steven, Lord Jesus attamun nunnashaonk.*

Tauun-

Yaunnuoonk unnanitamooonk.

UNnantash, ne webe woh kittinhikqun nuppoonk, nsoounnau kukketeahogkon kesuqut en Christut, aiq aunnantamoogkup keyaus.

Kah ne machuk neau wunnegik kuttannoosuonk, nuppoonk kounenehik, matta kowoshkhikoh.

Pian amoonk.

VVOi LORD Jesus Christ, kowadchanoog wame nag pabahtanamukqueaneg, atque wahnanumeh ne adt onkquomomweh, ut usinham ut kummoonaneteaonganit, woi pohquohwussish; us ne weekonne kuttinnowaonk nukketeahogkou, ne anohp auskoiantamwe kommootowsen, *yeu keshkok pish kuweetomeh ut Paradisut.* Newutche woi LORD sampwuteahae nussim ne anowop Apostle, *nukkodtantam nuppunnat, kah weetomonat Jesus Chist.* *Luke* 23. 42. *Phil.* 1. 23.

Nayanna adtashinnuook annantamoonk.

WAbesuwontaman nuppun; mehquontash, *ut Sione wadchuut matta nuppowonganinno; nah wunamptauout Christon matta pish nuppo michemc.* Michieme pomantamoonk an wunnegik onk neit yeu ut pomantamunat, wame waneetupantogig na wutroneau, kah weekontamwe weeche pomantamwog Christoh; kah nuttaohke nowtamehpunnaongash matisinnk neit kesuqque nowehkontamoongash kutchishin. *Isa.* 25. 7, 8. *Io* 11. 25.

Yean-

Peantamoonk.

WOi LORD, kenaum wutiſkanoſuonk matt-tannit, matta webe, ogque kod woske-
1 Pet. 5. 8. bikqueog mihontœwae gunnonœut, tohſonkepo-mantamog, qut mœchieke nœtamenikqun nahen-nuppog. Woi LORD, aiuſkom kah wadchan nukketeahogkon. Nukkodtanumuk nœwabeſu-wontamun nuppun nahpe matcheteae nuttum-houanongash, ke Nashauanittœm weekontamwahe-onch nuttah, nahpe pahkontamoe micheme po-mantamœonk, ne saphumwantheop, peehteauih nutonkquanamœonk, mishehteonsh nutchequneh-tamœnk. Kah neaunak kuttenantamœonk, wohkukquoshteauih nummahchinnaonk, aiuh nup-pomantamœonk, kah kutogque peantamauih kut-
Luk. 2. 27. chiſe. *Simeon, lord jeuyeu wunohteae nuppitch kittinninnesun, neaunak kuttinnœwaonk.*

Nequtta adeabſhinnuook wutinnantamooonk.

MEhquontash toh unnukkukque miſſi ummo-nanetteaonk GOD, nogque kuhhogkat a-nue ont monadg ontatogig. Nag matta wahe-unkig Godoh, iiuh ciantogke peantogig, Kah kuppomantamwahik ut Christiane mœnwehko-monganit, kutogque kuhkuttomuk Christiane nuppunat, kah kuweeche polekinit waneetupa-
Mat. 26. 6. natogig, pahheonat wutannooſuonk Israel, ne
7. muhhogkae omohkeont ut wutomohkenaodnt
Luk. 14. 14. sampwesechegk.

Peant-

Peantamoonk.

VVOi Lord Jesus Christ, ken ontohkeonk kah pomantamoonk, noh wanamptunkqueau pish pomantam, tokonogque wunnuppin ; wonamptam noh wanamptunkqueau pish matta nuppoo. Ah wabieo pish wonk nutomohkem ut majish ne kesukok. Newutche nuppahke wabieoun ken nuppohquohtussaeneum, kuppomantam, kah tokonogque uhquoog wunnahtchequttamuneau nahteg, put oneh pish nunnau God ut neeanut. Amnnumah, woi Christ, wutche kenuppoowoseh, ne kesukok woh nutattumunum ne wunanitteae koosittumoonk, peyunk wunnanumitteacgish, ahtoock kehtassuttamoonk, ne Nosh quagwashwehtunkqueagkup, ash quenbtank g. muttaok. Iob. 15. 5 25, 26. Ver. 24. Iob 19. 25, 26. Mat 15. 38

Nissausuk adtahshinneouk unnanittanoonk.

MEhquontash kutchequnehtamwanshik Christ matanittue nappoonk, kah wunnuquantamoonk ne tomhonadt, wonk mehquontash onkpunnanaongash nish Apostlesog kah Maryrsog ne chequnehtamohtetrit wutch Christiane wunnamuhkuteyeuuk, kah newaj weekontamwe chequnehtash, newutche koonamptamoe nup, nahpe peasik onkquomoowonk, kah monaash kuttaphettesongash. Gal. 3. 19. Iam. 1. 22.

Peantamoonk.

WOi Lord nummatcheseonk tamuhhouomoo chepiohkomuk, wutoottowae kussassamatahwhe, qut webe ken Woi wunnanittese Iob. 1. 21. Rev. 6. 11. Luk 23. 28

mitteae wullambumoh God, noh amaunuk ummatcheſeaonk muttaok, monanumeh, kah jiſhkhaſh wame nunniſhkeneunkquſſuangaſh naſhpe kuppeonk, attumun nukketeaboglou en kefukque kukkehtaſſootamoonganit. En kenutchegamit wos Noſh nummag nukketeaboglou, newuinbe kuppohquahwaſſeh.

Mahchinaenin wah annooteamoe wehkomonat Manitoe nohtompeantogoh.

Matt. 20. 21,22. Pſa. 35.5. Gen.20.7. Jer.18.22 Ex.3.1. Eze.4.14 1 Sam.9.7. Ex 21.19. 22. Jam.5.14. 15,16. Mar.1.4 Act.19 4. 1 Cor 4.5. 2 Cor.10 Mat 16.19 & 18.18.

MEnuhke mehquontaſh wehkomonat wunneetupanatamwe nohtompeantog, woh kuppeantamwanſhikqunnat, newutche God quoſhoau nootaanat uppeantamoonganash quoſhodtumwaenuh, kah moeuwehkomonagane Elderſoh. Kah quoſhoau neadt aiuskoiantamoe ſampoowaog, woh ahquontam, neane Chriſt annooteamup nohtompeantogoh kutcheſſumwinneat wutch ahqsontanóonk matcheſeonzash, netatuppe Chriſt ummuhketeahae ahquontamunat ſampwutteahae auskoiantamog noowau, *howan ahquontamaog noh ahquontamaau; noh matta ahquontamaau nog noh matta ahquontamaau.* Yeu suhkootomwenteaonk nukkuoeyeuoo ut moeuwehkomonganit, *Eliſha* ut *Job* noowau, *God ne adt mahchinaheont howane, kah naheu napuk, neit annoonaeneuh weetomukqoit ummſhamunkquaat wuſſampwenſſeongash, neit God ummoonanumuh.* Wonk noowau *James, noh mahchinad matcheſeis, aiuskoiantog, kah peantamwanſhahettit Elderſog piſh ahquontamaau.* God ummenuhkeheoh kuppohhamunat keſuk, kah magunat matcheſeteen en Satan ut, summattompagwe anwohteaongash, matta mehiyeuash naſhpe God,

More-

Moeuwehkomongane Elderſog, matta nehenwonche ahquontamoog, ne webe Chriſt wutuſſeonk, webe miſhamuneau kah wahſhadtauuneau, wutahquontauſuonk Chriſt, aſub ummuſquontamoonk Chriſt matta howan aiuſkoiantamoog. *Joh.20.28.* Chriſt appu keſukqut, qut naſhpe wunohtompeantogomoh neaunak wuttinnowaonk wahſhadtauwahuwauh, howan woh aonk keſukqut, kah howan matta ayunk keſukqut, yeu ukkuhquttumoonk GOD, kah GOD woh menuhketeu ukkuttowongaſh.

Neg wehkomutcheg Elderſuinneat, Chriſt apponumauoh menuhkeſuonk, wunnutcheganoowout, kah wunneetupanatamwe Naihauanit oweetomuh, kah wutaiinnumauuh. Nowau Apoſtle *Chriſt nuttinnumunkqun, wunnohteahuwae nohtompeantogoonk.* Chriſt nutannoonukqun kutcheiinnmuonat, kah miſſohhamunat ahquontamóonk; nowau Chriſt, *neane annoonſit Noonſh ne kuttinne annoonuuneau, howan ahquontamauog woh ahquontamauau.* Woh mo howan ukkutſummuoh qut nag wehkomitcheg nohtompeantogainnear, tokonogque wutayinneau nippe, kah niſh nan kuttowongaſh, kah ne nan nnih papauuae ahquontamóonk mahchinadt kuhhog, woh koowehquttumau ponaſkentuen kukketeahogkou mahchinadt, wequttumau nohtompeantog wunnamuhkut yeu naſhpe pittuanum wutteahaen woh hohpau, kah channantamwutteahaen, woh weekontamwaheau, toh neit matcheſeonk wuttambeont koowaammattamwutteahaongoh, ſampoonh ut nohtompeantogout nahtus kutaiuſkoiantamóonk, kah arrumunuſh wutahquontamóonk, neane nootaman Chriſt ummihamóonk, newutche Chriſt nowau *noh nootunkqueog, nunnoputunk, neit wunohteadt kuttah, woh wunohteae kenup.* *Iob 33.17.* *Iam.5.17.18.* *Rev.11.6.* *1 Cor 5.5.* *& 10 3.6.* *Mark 16.*

Nuppoon peyaonont matchetowoh, woh ogkowau *Ahabut, ſun kenamheh woi nummatwom?* qut nuppoonk peyauonout wunneetoonoh woh ogkowau *Davidut, peyonch, noonſkkutteahkank wunneeton, wunnaunchemookou*; ach wutannoonaneumon Chriſt, nutaunchemookunk papau-

me micheme pomantamóonk, ne ne muſque keigoh qutuhſhanohp Egyptianſoh, Qut ukquihkogkonsoh *Iſraelitjog* onat Canaan oetatuppe nuppoonk, wutt innuhkounuh matcheetoh chepiohkomukqut, qut uſtoonau wanneetoh keſukqut.

Nahen wana numandt muhhog neit meenannue peantaſh woh uſlean, aſuh kutrah peantaj, naſhpe yeuſh aſuh neetuppe yeuſh kuttoowongash, keteahogkounne monunneau Chriſt.

Uppeantamoonk noh paſuttaunneadt.

Lohn 1. 19 Lub. 18. 13 VVOi ken wullambumoh God, ken amaunumman ummatcheſeongaſh muttaok naſhpe kenuppoonk, monanumeh nen matcheſeaenin. Lord Jeſus attumun nukketeahogkou Amen.

Noh paſutteaunneadt, nuppuk neit weetomonchog appeſi tukquſſunbeetich kah naſhpe yeuſh aſuh neetuppe peuſh kuttoowongaſh peantamwanſkahettich.

Pſal. 46. 11 & 42. VVOi kitteamonteanitteae God, kah monaneteae Noohun ken nutuſphoowaonk, kah nummenuhkeſuonk ne adt wuttamehpuni, yeuyeu tahſhinnumau koweqnaiyeueunnuſſuonk noh kittinueum pauhonukqueau. Jiſkkhamau wame ummatcheſeongaſh naſhpe oaſqheonk Chriſt, miſhehteau wunhamptamoonk, nanawehteau nkketeahogkounoh wutch Mattannit weekontamwah naſhpe kenaſhauanittoomoh, waammattamwah oowomonaonk oohoh, newurchekoonecchinin naſhpe kummonaneteaonk. Woi

2 Joh. 1. 7. Chriſt Jeſus noh kuttapwhop naſhpe koſqheonk

wame

waneheuhkon noh mahſhunnœwop, attummunumau ukketeahogkounoh en Paradiſut ne anheop aiaſkoiantamoe kommœtowaenuh, wunneetuganatamwe Angelſog ſagkompagunahettich, neanhehetteup Lazeruſoh, kah weekontamwae omohkinau majiſh ne keſukok, woi keſukque Nœſhon nœtiinnean wutch nagum, kah nœtau nukkenœtamwanthikœonganum Chriſt, noh apit ut kuttinohkounit, kah ut œweſuonganit nuttinnuppeantamunau ne peanthmoonk ne kohkœtomunkqueog.

Keſukque Nœſhun, &c.

Yeu webque papaume Manittoe nuppœonk.

Yeuyeu papaume Manittoe ebequnehtamoonk wutch Chriſt us.

NOh nathit wutch Chriſtoh uſſoweſu *Martyr* kah wunnuppoonk kah wame wuttambuaongath uſſoweſamunath Martyrdom. Kah yeu nnih, *Chriſtian ne adt wekontamwe ebequnehtog niſh neh wuttambettuonk, kah nuppœonk* œwauwaenuuneat wunaunchemœkaonk Chriſt, kah ummenuhketeauunat œnamptamœonganœ nœchumweſitcheg, *noh yeu aunag wunnuppœonk Chriſt ukquoſhaumau chetuhquabee pomantamoonk*, ne quoſhomaonk God neh manuhke wunnamptamunitcheh newaj hettamuk yeu nuppœonk wauwaongane Martyryeue chetuhquab, kah ne wunnaſhpe wuttœanumon God wuttinneumoh, newutche *Steven*, negonne Martyr, œweſuonk wauwuttamun, *chetuhquab*

Rev. 2. 10

1 Tet. 2. 19

Niſhwe chippi Martyrtuœonk.

1. Webe kodtantamohettit nuppunat wutch Chriſt

2. Nag napohettit wutch Chriſt aſq kodtantamohetteg neaunakkup *Bethlemme* peiſſeſog

neh *Herod* naſhompoh.

3. Nag na neeſwe kodtantamóog kah wutoſſeneau, nuppœog watch Chriſt, yeu unneheoneau nœcheke muttannonganog kuſſuog: wame Apoſtleſog, kah onkatogig; kah paſwe unniyeap ut *England*; *Cranmer*, *Latimer*, *Hooper*, *Ridley*, *Farrar*, *Bradford*, *Philpot*, *Sanders*, *Glover*, *Taylor*, *&c.* kah monaog onkatogig. Nœtae wuſ zealam watch wunnamuhkuteyeuuk œweekontamwaheuh chikohſineat, ſealhamuneat wunnamuhkuteyeuuk ut Chriſt ut. Nuſhin howah watch uppannœwohtamoonk yeuoh matta Martyryeuœ, newurche wuttinnœwaonk God kukkubkœtomuhkquunan ne wanummuhkuſeyeuuk, Quakerſog nuſhit matta Martyryeuœog, noh noſhit watch wuttinnœwaonk God noh Martyryeuœ.

Chriſt kah keteahogkon kenœonittuog.

Keteahogkou *Lord tohwaj kutcheſſittauadt wuſſeetœwoash kukkodnetuhtaeneumog.*

Chriſt. Onk woh kukkuhkœtomouh nanaihwehtamauonac kuhhog meechinat ummiſhadtuppoonk Chriſt, kah woh kukkuhkœtomauunumwœ wuttinneumuhkoadtuonk.

*Iob.*13.14 Ke. *Lord toh waj kutcheſſuma dt kuihog?*

Chr. Onk woh kukkuhkœtomonſh kah wame peantogig woh nukkuhkœtomauoog hohpoonk.

*Luke*22.19 Ke. *Lord tohwaj kukquttuman kummiſhadtuppœonk aſquam na nuppœop?*

Ch. Onk woh kummehquontam nunnuppœonk, kah woh kuppahke wahteoh, wame nuttumhouaongaſh kuttaiheaſh.

*Iob.*18.2. Ke. *Lord towaj oon na eyeuonganit, ne wob adt namehkquean Iudas?*

Ch. Onk woh kœwahteauun nœweekontemwaa-

wae chequnehtamup amaunumunat kummatcheſeongaſh, neane ken weekontamwae matcheſean.

Ke. *Lord tohwaj kutchehteanan kutchequnehtamoonk ut tanohketeaonganit?*

Ch. Woh kummehquontamwaheſh matcheſeonk ut kutchiſſin tanohketeaonganit. *Job.8.12 Gen.3.8.*

Ke. *Lord tohwaj nag niſhnog kukkodnetuhtaeaumog kouehettit, ken wadtamehpunaan?* *Mat.26.4 Iſai.63.5*

Ch. Onk woh kukkuhkootomouſh nen wabe nuſſu kummaneuwhunnumwoo. *Mat.26.4 Pſa.9.2,3*

Ke. *Lord tohwaj netahſuhbettit appehhanog, kah kenoonittuongaſh woh kuttohqunukquog?*

Ch. Onk woh kuppohquohwhunuſh wutch wame appehtanog, kah ukkenoonittuonganoout matcheetoog kah muttannittuog. *Mat26.49 Gen.3.4,5*

Ke. *Lord tohwaj unnanumadt Judas chipwutoonapweh?*

Ch. Eiantukeiyeue muſſiſſetoonaſh nuteinanum wunnaſſoomeh, onk woh kummequontamwaheſh eiantukeiyeue muſſittoonaſh negonne paudtuoomoaſh matcheſeonk, kah yeuyeu niſh nutamaunumunaſh. *Mat.27,3*

Ke. *Lord tohwaj yanoadtean, niſhwinchag ampskot?* *Mat26,39*

Ch. Onk woh kutchippinnuhuſh wutch michemohtae miſſinnoinneat. *Heb.5,7.*

Ke. *Lord tohwaj miſhontoomae, kah muſſuppegwe peantaman?*

Ch. Ne woh onthamoonk wunnootae muſquantamoonk God, ne ayeuuhkonukquean. *Luk 22.44*

Ke. *Lord tohwaj wubeſeop, kah chepſhoop?* *Mat.26.*

Ch. Nutchequnehtamup ummuſquantamoonk ne tomhouwaop, onk woh koweekontamwe chequnehtam muttaohkee wuttamehpunnaongaſh, kah woh koweekontamwae nup. *39,42,43 Gal.3.13.*

Ke. *Lord tohwaj peantaman, wuttattamwaitch woh kuppaumuhkenkqunat?* *Luke 22.4*

Ch. Onk woh kowahteoh ummiſhe muſquantamoonk God, ne tomhoowaan, kah kutchequnehtamwanſhuſh.

Ke. *Lord tohwaj agwipehtaman kuppepenamwutteahzonk uppepenamwutteahaongant? Koſſh?* *Luke 23. 4,5.*

Chr Onk woh kukkuhkœtomouſh, manunne chequnehtamunat ǫiſh noh œtamehuwaonk keſukque kœſh ne ponamunkquean.

Ke. *Lord tohwaj kukiſſittom ogqueneunkquſſit*
Mat 7.27 *wuſquebeongamit?*
& 20.13. *Ch.* Onk woh kukkutſumſh wutch wame
& 26. 36. muſqueheongane kah niſhkeneunkque chochohkeſuongaſh.

Ke. *Lord tohwaj tohqunnukquean kummatwamog woh kuppohquohhamup?*
John 18.8 *Ch.* Onk woh mo mattannit kuttohqunukkœh, kah kuttinnohkonukœ chepiohkomukqut.

Ke, *Lord wananuumukœan wame kukkodnetuhtaeneumog?*

Ch Onk woh kœnohteaheſh en Godut noh
Mark 14. nogkonukkœan wutch kummatcheſeonk.
51,52. Ke. *Lord tohwaj nuſſik kompaneau no pajeh kuttohqunnitteanat?*

Ch Onk woh kukkuhkœtomouſh, anue nœwomontam kœwadchanitteaonk, onk neit womauſhettit nukkodnetuhtaeneumog.

Ke. *Lord tohwaj tohkuppinnumut?*

Ch Onk woh kutompinuſh wutch matanitteaut, kah wutch wame kummatcheſeonganit.

Ke. *Lord tohwaj* Peter *quenœwaonukquean?*

Ch Onk woh kukkuhkœtomanſh matta pahtanumonat ketompaog, onk woh kuttabattantamah, matta kohkonnœwaonunnœun ut anaquabit Nœſh.
Mat. 25.2

Ke. *Lord tohwaj Peter aiuskoiantamwaheadt naſspe ukkuttœwaonk monch?*
Luke 25:57 *Ch* Onk woh matta hǫwan jiſhontamœ ne
& 22.50 ukkuhquttumœonk God, wutaiuſkoiantamwaheonat, tohkonogque peaſik.

Ke, *Lord tohwaj ompamuhquaehtauadt* Peter, *we adt kuttœadi mouch?*

Ch. Onk woh kœwahteoh, woh mo teag quinnuppinukœ en Godut noh panſhout, kuttumma aninnemanog.

Ke. *Lord tohwaj hegquanumut muskœgeh hog kœonk?*

Luke 22.62 *Ch.* Onk woh kukkuhkœtomouſh, kukke nunnum-

nuunumwaushash musqueheongane kummatcheseongash

Ke. *Lord tohwaj unnanumad chetuhquabesog kousshoh?*

Ch. Kousshog pasuk matanittue meetchum. Mat 17.19
muonk, onk nutamaunumun matanittuonk, onk & 12.20.
woh kuttianinnumoush pamantamwae chetuquab Mat 17.19
Ke. *Lord tohwaj momenuhtunkoan Jewsog?* Iudg 15.16
Ch. Onk woh mo mattannit kah matcheetoog kummonuhtunkoo, ne anheahhetteuh Phi Mat. 26. 7
listianssog *Sampsonoh* & 14. 65
Ke. *Lord tohwaj unnanumadt subquoseamook nuskesuk?*
Ch. Onk woh nuppahketeoh kuskesuk wutch
skodchue kummatcheseonk. ?
Ke. *Lord tohwaj unnanumadt onkquequabesek*
Ch. Neeskehteauunat kuppogkenumdonk, onk woh kummonunneam wuskesuk Noosh.
Ke. *Lord tohwaj unnanumad tattagkomegk ke-* Mat 27.
mut heganoouash kah nashpe mehtugk? 20,39.
Ch Onk woh kuttahshinnumwaushish yeush tattogkodtuongash nish tamhoowaanish, kah woh noneetupintamwahteoh kutonkquomomoongash.
Ke. *Lord tohwaj unnanumadt kukkekommukqun-* Mat 27.30
nsout?
Ch. Onk woh God koonohtese kenoonuk nashpe wuttinnoowaonk kah wun Nashauanittoomoh.
Ke. *Lord tohwaj mo kuskesuk penoinneunk-* Ioh. 19.3.
quok nashpe sokssquohtahwhuttuonash? Isai 53.2
Ch. Onk woh kuskesuk wonsumoo kesukque. Mat 13.13.
Ke. *Lord, tohwaj unnanumadt unkapunohteae* & 22.34.
ssasamatahwbegk? Iohn 19.2.
Ch Onk woh kuppohquohwhunush wutch michemohtae awakompanonat.
Ke. *Lord tohwaj petukkonitteaop ut anaqua-*
bit Pilat?
Ch. Onk woh kuppohquohwhunuh wutch Mat. 14.50
wussittumonk majish ne kesukok. Luk. 23. 2
Ke *Lord tohwaj unnanumadt pannoowaa un-*
unkkek?
Ch. Onk woh mo kussampwe pogkodchinitteoh.

Ke. *Lord tohwaj pakodchimunumuk naſhpe penaue mſitcumwonk?*

Ch. Onk woh kuppohquohwhunuſh wutch kummiſſinuhkonukqonganit Mattanit, onk woh kuppaſowuſh God ut noh wadchiean.

Ke. *Lord toh unnowaan Pilat kuppiaktimuk wutch waabe?*

Joh. 19. 11 Titus 3. 1 Rom. 1. 31 1 Pet 2. 13, 14. Lu 23 1, 2 Joh. 19. 12 &c, Rev. 18. & 7. 6, 24. Joh. 19. 16 Luk 23. 24 Rom. 8. 3.

Ch. Onk woh mo Antichriſt miſkehoou wuhhogkuh anue onk Magiſtratſuog; anwadt nunnompenuk.

Ke. *Lord tohwaj chequnehtaman ut agwe Pilat noh agwappehtauout Romane Ceſar?*

Ch. Wahiſhadtaunnat Romane Ceſarſog kah Poplog woh pagwatoog nummoeuwehkomonk.

Ke. *Lord tohwaj pagkodchimunumugkup?*

Ch. Onk woh nuppogkodche unem naumatuonk, onk woh mo kuppogkodchitteomwoo.

Ke. *Lord tohwaj wutch pogkodchimunumukmon teag?*

Ch. Onk woh kowahteoh, matta waj nummatcheſeonk newaj pogkodchimimuk, qut kuppogkodchimmuwantiſh.

Ke. *Lord, tohwaj ſolh owuninumuk wutch keitotanat, onk wh kenuſhikquog?*

Ch. Onk woh kuppatoutn ketukque ketotanat.

Mat 27 24 John 5 6. Mat 27. 23 Heb. 13. 12

Ke. *Tohwaj Iewſog chetimabettit* Simon *ukkinnunumunat uppummeetſhin?*

Ch. Onk woh kowahteoh nonneuantamoonk nunoochumwehik, kah niſh noh Chriſtian, woh nutogqueneunkquſſumuk, yeu ut muttaohket

Luk 23. 26 Mat 27. 32 Joh. 19. 18 Luk 23. & 23. 33. Gal. 2. 7.

Ke. *Lord tohwaj poskinunumukup kuthogkunaſh?*

Ch Onk woh kenaum nunnukkodtum wame niſh weekontamukiſh, onk woh teaogke kuppohquohwhunuſh.

Ke. *Lord tohwaj uſhpimitteaan naſhpe kuppummetſhinneum?*

Ch. Onk woh ne kuttin tahſhinumun en kesukqut.

Ke. *Lord tohwaj waohſhoan ut matanittue mehtugqut?*

Ch. Onk woh nummatanumit wutch ken newutche

newutche kummatcheſeip meechuwan quohtinun-
umukup mehtugk.

Ke. *Lord tohwaj naſhaue wooſhanean neeſuwog kommuwtowaenuog?* Luk. 23. 33
Ija 21. 16

Cbr. Onk woh ken nuwomoneg, kenugke appean Angelſut kah neg waneetupanatogig. Job 10. 25

Ke. *Lord tohwaj kenutcheaſh kah kuſſetaſh kenunkhumuk ut pummetunkapunonganit?*

Ch Onpenimuneat kenutcheash wuneſenat, kah kuſſeetaſh pomuſhonat wunohteae mayik. Mat 27. 32

Ke. *Lord, tohwaj ut nuſhinumuk Golgotha?* Joh. 19. 4.

Ch. Onk woh kuwahteoun nunnuppuwonk, Mat 27. 4
kuttumhuaunſhik pomantamoonk.

Ke. *Lord, tohwaj qutchehtaman vineger kah weeſwee?* Ioh 19. 20
Rom. 10.

Ch. Onk woh kummeech Angelſe petukqunneg, kah woh kuttattam pomantamwae nippe 1 Cor. 3. 13.
Ioh 19. 34.

Ke. *Lord, tohwaj unnuwwaan pakodjteauſu?*

Ch. Onk woh kuwahteoh naumatuonk pakodjteauſu naſhpe nunnuppuwonk, kah kummanouwhunnuwwonk pannuppeteauun.

Ke: *Lord tohwaj miſhontuwaan num Manittom num Manittoom tohwaj wananumean?* Luk. 23. 9, 43.

Ch. Onk woh kuppohquohwhunuſh wutch chepiohkomukque miſhontuwaonganit micheme. Rom. 9. 18

Ke *Lord, tohwaj pohkinukup, ne naſhinumuk?*

Ch. Onk woh kuppohquohwhunuh wutch michemohtte tohkuppuſſuongane pohkenahtu.

Ke. *Lord, toh ſepuhkuhwhunumukkup naſhpe kenuhtukquontungaſh?*

Ch. Onk woh kuwomoauſue neemunuſh ut nohpannaganunit. Mat 26. 50

Ke. *Lord, tohwaj attumunadt aiuskoiantamwae kommuwtowaen ut Paradiſut?* Iob. 10. 18

Ch. Onk woh mo nowan mat annooſu, tohneit aiuskoiantog.

Ke. *Lord, tohwaj matta adtumunoadt onkatog kommuwtowaen?* Luk. 23. 6.
Iob 13. 1.

Ch. Newutche matta ajuskoiantamuw. Mat 27. 51.

Ke *tohwaj miſhontuwaan napuwan?* Eph. 2. 14.

Ch. Onk woh kuneetupantamwanſkiſh nuppuwe onkquqmmowwonnash. Heb. 10. 12
10.

Ke. *Lord, tohwaj mag van kukketeahogkou ut wunnutcheganit Kesi* ?

Ch. Onk woh kukkuhkootomouſh toh woh aſean nuppoan.

Ke. *Lord, tohwaj Temple unkhumoonk nehnehikkomuk* ?

Ch. Onk woh koowahteoh noowoſhwunnum keſuk wutch wame wanamptogig

Mat 27. 5 Exe. 1. 56. Mat 14. 21 Zac 12. 10 Iob 9. 34 Ps 19. 3.

Ke. *Lord, tohwaj ohke nunnukkemoonk ne nippoan* ?

Ch. Aiuſkontamunat ummenuhketeahoongannoo matcheſecheg, mat nanukkuſounkig neg naſhoncheg Chriſtoh.

Ke. *Lord, tohwaj ayeuteacheg mat pokſhadtauhetteg kuhkontaſh, ne asheaheut onkategeh* ?

Onk woh koowahteoh nag, woh mo toh nuttinhikoonog webe neanſukwhoſik.

Ke. *Lord, tohwaj nompeneukqubtahwhunumuk*?

Ch. Onk woh koneetupantamwahſhish kowoſhhetteaongaſh yeu ut muttzohkit.

Ke. *Lord, tohwaj wuttitchuog wuſquthhe unk kah nippe kenukqueit* ?

1 Iob 5

Ch. Pakodjteauunat nunnuppoonk: kah menehketeauunat kuſlampwe ogquanumitteaonk, kah koneetupantamweteahaonk ut kutcheſſunmoonganit kah ut nummiſhadtupoonganit.

Ke. *Lord, tohwaj weenohkeaſh woſhwuttahſik nap van* ?

Mat. 27. 5. 10, 56. Ioh 19. 39 40.

Ch. Onk woh koowahteoh nuſſohkau nuppoonk kah weenohke.

Ke. *Lord, tohwaj poſekinnumuk* ?

Ch. Poſekinnumunat kummatcheſeongaſh micheme.

Ke. *Lord, tohwaj neeſoog nananuwaebegpoſekinukquean*, Nicodemas *kah* Joſeph ?

Iob. 19. 4. Mat 27. 60 2 Kin 13 21 Mat 28. 6. Rom. 4. 35 Mat 27. 52 53.

Ch. Onk woh wame pahke wahteauuneau wunnamuhkut nunnup.

Ke. *Lord, tohwaj poſekinnumuk wuske weenohkeit* ?

Ch. Onk woh wame wahteauuneau nen wunnamuhkut nutomohkem matta onkatuk howan.

Ke. *Lord, tohwaj wonk omohkean* ?

Chriſt

Ch. Onk woh kuppahketeauwanſhish, nuſſoh-kau nuppoonk kah nuppannuppehteauun kuſſampwe ogquannumitteaonk.

Ke. *Lord, tohwaj monaog waneetupanatogig omohkehettit, ut kutomohkeonganit?* *Act.* 17. 31 *Pſ* 116 12 *Gal.* 6. 17.

Ch Onk woh kuppahke wahteoh wame waneetupanatogig pish omohkeog ut majiſh ne keſukok.

Ke. *Lord, toh woh kuttin quſhkinnumaunununan wutch wame Jeuſh kummonaneteangaſh.*

Ch. Womoaus noh keznikqueop, wunnamptau noh tomohikquean, kah ken kouſketeaus ut kuttahhut.

Keteabogkounne tabattantamoonk papaume kenuppoowonukoowonganum Chriſt.

TOh kummahche uſſem woi weekonne noowadchanuaeneum? wunnanittea nummanouhwuaenin? waj wunaſſoomukkoan *Judas*, waj maguninnum Jewſog, nag kutogque tohqunukquog matcheſeaenin, kutogque tohkuppounukquog Lambut, aſoowunnahettit neadt woh nuſhahettit? teagwe matcheſeonk kenampteunkquog newaj petukkonukquean? kuppanoowae unnehikquog, matta kuſſampwe pogkodchimukqoog, ut anaquabhettit *Ananias* kah *Caiphas* Jewſe nananuwacheg, kah anaquabit *Pilat Romane* nanaj nuwaen, nag kutunkque ſaſamatohikquog, kutchetuhquabinukquog, kouſſoh, kummomonuhtunkquog, kuttattogkomukquog wunnutcheoaſh, kah anwohhouunaſh LORD matta kuttumhouoh ſuſſuhkquonittuonk ut kuſkeſukqut, waj woh anodchuun, kenonkhumwog kenutcheaſh kah kuſſeetaſh ut mehtugqut, kukkinukuſhanukquog kommoowaeneuh, kukqutchtamwahikquog weet-

wee

wee kah vineger. Kukkonnukkuhtahhukquog qunuhtug, ſeahhamwog kœſqheonk ut anaquabit mauemœe kokas, nutchepſhom agketamon, toh unnukkukque kutonkquomom ne adt chequnehtaman, natinneahhamon tohwaj yeu aſehettit, wanne teag nummiſkomoh, wanne aſuhkekodteamœonk namehteauun ut kutjœnut, kummatwomog woh mo teag kœchumukœog, yeug ayeuuhkone wauwaonukqueaneg, matta wunnœwauœog, wuſſittumwaen pohquzeu wuttonauwanyamun, ummittamwuſſoh ammomoninneah ut koueonganit papaume kuſſampweuſſeonk. Kah ammomau weſlukeh, matcheneheuhkon, noh ſampweſeaenin. Centurion noh nanaunuk kennſhitteaok ſampœwau, ken kuſſampweuſſeaenuh, kah wunnaumonuh God. Kommœtowaen noh weepenaamukqueau, kuſſampwanumuk, neit toh waj woi Lord onkapunae nuppan? nen woi Lord, nen waj kutonkapunam, nummatcheſeonk kuppaſſœk akodchinat nuppanneſeongash kuppaſœkinash woſkehettinneat, nen nummatcheſem, kah ken kuſſaſamatahhœwanſheh, nen nummatcheſem, kah ken kenuppœwanſheh, woi monoiyeue œwomoauſuonk God? woi weemuwetue keſukque ummonaneteaonk? woi mat woh kukquoſhinnue Manittoe monaneteaonk? noh matcheſit pohquohwhunau, noh matta matcheſek noh ſaſamatahwhoh, ne matchetou tomhœadt ne wunneetou watchequnehtam, wuteisninneumin panneuſſit, wuſſontimomoh attummunum wuſſaſamatahhœwaonk, toh nuſſin woſketomp matcheſu, kah Manit wunnuppœwonuh, woi ken wunnaumonuh, howan woh maſkog kœwomoauſuonk? mo nuppehtuanum, kah kutahoh pahuwanſheh.

Nummeechip quhtehteae meechumuonk, kah newaj ken wowohſhopeop mehtngqut, nen nukqutchtamup weekonne meechummuonk, kah newaj wuttattaman weeſogkonne nuppœe wuttattamwaitch, woi Jeſus Chriſt nunnaum kœneetuonk kah nummatcheetowonk, kuſſampweuſſeonk kah nuppanneuſſeonk, neyauſe matcheteonk kœtahhœwae wunneetœonk kah yeayeu

woi

woi Lord, toh piſh kuttin nompenumauſh, wutche wame ne adtahſhe unnuhheant newutche kukkezhip kuttinnontuhquahwhe, anue onk ne woh adtahſhe oadtuhkauun, qut yeuyeu kummag kuhhog wutch nen. Kah kenuppœwantheh, onk woh mo nunnuppœ, mo teagwenuweun, neit kutte-gwunnuwahip, qut naſhpe matcheſeonk anue nummatcheetum onk ne monteag, kah ne aſuhke nia chegtowon, neit kenuppœwanſhip onk woh kuttetœwaheh, newaj yeuyeu woi Lord ſeauhteain ke-Nathau-nittœm en nuttahhut onk woh kœwomonth kahwoh nôſwehtâmunaſh kuttinnanmatu ngaſh. Onk ne woh kutut anue womoninun onk niſh wame teante-quathiniſh, kah woh kœwemon neeratteamunganog wutche ken ahque tapeneamwaheh ne teag, ne webe tapeneaman, kah newutche kummiſhoadtuhkoſip naſhpe kœſqhe mk pennont wunnuhkekon, kah woi LORD wanneenteauwahehkon kœwomoauſuonk.

Wonk woi keſukque Nœſhun, woh kutjiſhaanumeh wutch nummatcheſeongaſh, qut woi Nooth womoauſeh wutch Jeſus Chriſt, niſh noh nuttinnuſſuonk webe kummuſquantamwahikqun, qut woi monunneah ut Chriſt ut, neit woh kutapeneah, neidt nagwutteae monunneaman nummatcheſeongain, neit monunneau Jeſus Chriſt kah wutch nagum ahquontamah nummatcheſeonk tumuhhœwomœ muttae ſaſamatahwhuttuonk qut Chriſt wunnoſwehtamóonk tumuhhœwomœ anue mohſag ahquontan ôonk newaj ohquontamah wame nummatcheſeongaſh woi keſukque Nœſh, kah wutch Chriſt aninnumah niſh noh teag nukquenaumikqun, kœwehquetumouſh kuppetukqunnogane monaneteaongaſh aninnumah, kah matta unanoog onchikoh aninnumah kodchuhkiyene kummonaneteaonk, woi wuſketeahaheh, onk woh wuſhe nuttinnomininneum kœwowuſſumuk ut wuſkewhnaunchemœzae mayut toſohkepomontam Amen.

FINIS.

Page.

1. PAbke kuhkqotommehteaongash papaume God kah wut Attributtsumash 4
2. Natwontamoongash papaume unkqueneunkquodte uppomantamoonganeu neg aſquam quinnappekompauuncheg kah wanamptauoncheg Chriſt 17
3. Wunnanittamwe uſſpomantamoongaeu waramptogig 39
4 Nejauſuk tabſhinash wuttamtuaongash aiuskoiantamunas, kah quinnuppenat en Chriſtut 74
5. Manittoe natwontamoongash kah peantamoongash idchuwompog. 103
6. Uttoh nashpe woh wunogketaman mamuſſe Bible, paſuk kodtamm o. 107
7. Mohtompanae peantamoonk: 111
8. Onkatuk. 119
9. Onkatuk. 122
10. Uttoh nashpe woh kqoweeche pomuſhomau God qunnikeſuk negonne nashpe wunne kuttenantamoongash. 123
11. Nashpe wunne kuttoowongash. 129
12. Nashpe wunneſeongash 133
13. Wanonkquae natwontamoongash. 140
14. Wanonkquae peantamconk. 142
15. Onkatuk. 147
16. Seepſinoe natwontamoongash 149
17. Wunnatwontamoongash noh nanatwunuk weetu. 151
18. Weetuomue mohtompanae peantamoonk 154
19. Meetſue peantamoongash. 158
20. Ketoohomae kuhkqowaongash. 164
21. Wanonkquae weetuomu e peantamoonk. 166
22. Wunne kuhkqotomwehteaongash papaume Sabotb day. 170
23. Saboth daywe mohtompanae peantamoonk. 202
24. Saboth daywe wanonkquae peantamoonk. 215

25. Nut-

25. *Natwontamoongash papaume mat meetsue keſuk-ok, kah kitteamonteamitteae magoongash.* 219
26. *Papaume miſhadtuppoe peantamwae keſukok.* 237
27. *Natwontam oongash papaume ummiſhadtuppoonk Chriſt Jampwutteahae uſſinat,* 260
28. *Hohpatteahae ſampoaonk nahen meetſeog ummiſhad.uppoonk Chriſt.* 271
29. *Metahh owae natwontamoongash nahen meetſeog ummiſhadtuppoonk Chriſt* 277
30. *Peantamoonk mahche meetſeoog ummiſhadtuppoonk Chriſt* 283
31. *Uttoh woh kutuſſen mahchinaan.* 285
32. *Peantamoonk weske mahchinaan.* 288
33. *Uttoh wohan wunohtoan kummaumachiaſh nahin nuppoan,* 293
34. *Peantamoonk attumuuuman maskit.* 281
35. *Natwontamoongash neetskehettimuk mahche keteaan.* 283
36. *Tahattantamoe peantamaonk* 285
37. *Wunnatwontam oongash noh mahchinadt:* 290
38 *Wunnatwontam oongash noh nahen nuppuk.* 293
39 *Uppeantamoonk noh nahen nuppuk* 302
40 *Wunnatwontamoongash noh wabeſit nuppunat* 304
41. *Uttoh woh wutuſſen noh nataauwohhout mahchinacheg.* 307
42. *Uppeantamoonk noh nataauwohhout noh mahchinadt.* 310
43. *Uttiyeuſh Chapturſaſh woh ogkeitamunaſh anaquait noh mahchinadt.* 314
44. *Weekontamwutteahaonkaſh ayeuuhkone nuppoe wabeſuonk.* 320
45. *Nohauſuk tahſhinaſh natwontamoongash kah peantamweieongash noh nahen nuppuk.* 322
46. *Nohtompeantogoe ahquontamauaonk noh nahen nuppuk.* 323
47. *Majiſh ukkuttoongash noh napuk.* 324
46. *Papaume wauwae nuppunnat wutch Chriſt.* 323
47. *Manittowompae ukkeketookaongan Chriſt kah keteahogkou* 324
48. *Keeahogkou kekeetoh an Chriſt.* 325